

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS  
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS  
VOLUME 16, 1824-1825**



SACRAMENTAL RECORDS  
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS  
VOLUME 16, 1824-1825

**Charles E. Nolan**  
*Editor*

**Dorenda Dupont**  
*Associate Editor*

**J. Edgar Bruns**  
*Translator*

New Orleans  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
2001



© Copyright 2001

The Roman Catholic Church  
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.  
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres St.,  
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505

Printed in the United States of America by Sheridan Books, Chelsea, Michigan

## DEDICATION

This sixteenth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the Most Reverend Thomas J. Rodi, Bishop of Biloxi. For the past nine years, Msgr. Rodi, first as chancellor and then as vicar general and chancellor of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, directed, encouraged, and supported the archdiocesan archives program. Under his direction, the remaining pre-1920 sacramental registers were transferred from individual parishes to the archives, an active program to restore these records was initiated (more than 685 volumes completed to date), nine additional volumes of this sacramental index series were published, and an annual program to microfilm and protect sacramental records was implemented. On July 2, 2001, Msgr. Rodi was ordained to the episcopate and installed as Biloxi's second bishop.

This volume is also dedicated to the early Gulf Coast families that appear in this and earlier volumes — families such as CUEVAS, LADNER, and CHRISTIAN. Since the Mississippi Gulf Coast was without a resident priest during the 1820s, families and communities were occasionally served by visiting priests from New Orleans or Mobile. More often, coast residents had to come to these cities for a baptism or marriage. The marriage of Celeste CUEVAS of Cat Island is listed here. The LADNER-MORIN families of Biloxi had four children baptized in New Orleans. Other Gulf Coast families in volumes 12-15 of this series include: CAMES (Pascagoula); FAYARD-RAYEN (Biloxi and Pascagoula); NICOLLET (Pascagoula); CABAT-NIQUES (Pascagoula and Bay St. Louis); DEDAUX-GRELOT (Bay St. Louis); AUBIN (Pascagoula); LAFONTAINE (Bay St. Louis); and TIRADE (Bay St. Louis).

Charles E. Nolan,  
Archivist

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (*dit* in former volumes)  
b - baptized  
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized privately  
in danger of death  
bn - born on  
ca - circa  
d - died  
da - days old  
dec - deceased  
fem - feminine  
i - interred  
m - married  
masc - masculine  
mgp - maternal grandparents  
mo - months old  
p - proxy for absent sponsor  
pgp - paternal grandparents  
s - sponsor  
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard  
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard  
SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans  
SMNO - St. Mary, New Orleans (Chartres Street)  
sp - spouse of  
yr - years old  
w - witness  
(@) - alternate form of name, often found in same entry  
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration  
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant  
[\*] - page deteriorated; information lost  
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded  
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations

## **CONTENTS**

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1



## INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed surname index to early sacramental records now housed in the archives. This is the sixth volume covering the early antebellum period.

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1824 and 1825. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This sixteenth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1824, and December 31, 1825, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Mary Church (Chartres St.) in New Orleans.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. St. Louis Cathedral register of funerals of slaves and free persons of color from September 30, 1825, to November 30, 1829, was not transferred to the archives and is presumed lost. St. Bernard Church, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Mary Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1920. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records are handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan

procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request or at: [www.archdiocese-no.org/archives](http://www.archdiocese-no.org/archives).

**All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:**

**Department of Sacramental Records  
Archdiocese of New Orleans  
1100 Chartres St.  
New Orleans, LA 70116-2505**

## **The Original Sacramental Registers**

The 3,084 entries in this index under 2,071 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1824, and December 31, 1825, in 25 sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1822-1825*] numbers 337 pages and is coded SLC, B33. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 10. It includes baptisms from August 15, 1822, to March 30, 1825.

2. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1823-1825*] numbers 387 pages and is coded B34. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 18a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from February 2, 1823, to February 27, 1825.

3. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1825-1826*] numbers 358 pages and is coded B35. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 19a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free people of color from February 2, 1825, to December 22, 1826.

4. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1825-1827*] numbers 334 pages and is coded SLC, B36. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 11. It includes baptisms from April 2, 1825, to March 29, 1827.

5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages

and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

6. [*St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1821-1830*] numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, M7. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 4. It includes marriages from July 1, 1821, to July 31, 1830.

7. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1819-1825*] numbers 416 pages and is coded SLC, F12. It includes funerals from January 21, 1819, to September 29, 1825 [see above: the following funeral volume, 1825-1829, is lost].

8. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1820-1824*] numbers 336 pages and is coded SLC, F13. It includes funerals from June 16, 1820, to October 15, 1824.

9. [*St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1824-1828*] numbers 335 pages and is coded SLC, F14. It includes funerals from October 18, 1824, to December 29, 1828.

10. *Quatrième livre des registres des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse [sic] de St. Jean-Baptiste, 2<sup>de</sup> Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1817 et fini en 1828* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, B4. It includes baptisms from December 31, 1817, to March 3, 1828.

11. *Registre des baptêmes des personnes de couleur, commencé en 1818, p<sup>sse</sup> St. J<sup>r</sup>-B<sup>te</sup>, 2<sup>de</sup> Côte des Allemands, diocèse de la Louisiane, [1818-1825]* numbers 158 pages and is coded SJBED, B5. It includes baptisms from July 18, 1818, to April 23, 1825.

12. *Troisième livre de l'enregistrement des baptêmes des esclaves et des personnes de couleur, commencé le 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1825 jusqu'en 1836 17 juillet* [St. John the Baptist] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, B6. It includes baptisms from May 1, 1825, to July 10, 1836.

13. *Troisième livre des regristres [sic] des mariages de la paroisse [sic] de p<sup>sse</sup> St. J<sup>n</sup>-B<sup>te</sup>, 2<sup>de</sup> Côte des Allemands, état et diocèse de la Louisiane, commencé in 1818, 43<sup>me</sup> année de l'indépendance des états unis de l'Amérique, et fini le 22 avril 1839,* numbers 276 pages and is coded SJBED, M3. It includes marriages from November 3, 1818, to April 22, 1839.

14. *Registre de l'année 1816 contenant 94 feuillets pour l'enregistrement des morts blancs de la paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste, de la seconde Côte des Allemands, [1816-1824]* numbers 188 pages

and is coded SJBED, F2. It includes funerals from January 1, 1816, to December 30, 1824.

15. *Troisième livre des registres des sépultures de l'église paroissiale de St. Jean-Baptiste, seconde Côte des Allemands, diocèse et état de la Louisiane, commencé en 1825 et fini en 7<sup>bre</sup> 1853* numbers 438 pages and is coded SJBED, F3. It includes funerals from January 2, 1825, to September 8, 1853.

16. *Registre pour les sépultures des esclaves et des personnes libres de couleur, commencé le 8 mai 1825 et fini [le 28 octobre 1863]* [St. John the Baptiste] numbers 512 pages and is coded SJBED, F4. It includes funerals from May 8, 1825, to October 28, 1863. Bound in front of the book are 4 pages of funerals from March 18, 1822, to April 29, 1825.

17. *[St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838]* numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Mary Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

18. *[St. Marie] Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844]*, numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from April 4, 1805, to October 5, 1844 [no entries this volume].

19. *[St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837]* numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Mary Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837 [no entries this volume].

20. *[St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880]*, numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Mary Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880 [no entries this volume].

21. *[St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857]* numbers 296 pages and is coded SSSB, B1. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787, to May 10, 1857. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a [no entries this volume].

22. *Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851]* numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

23. *Deuxième cahier des registres des mariages, commencé le douze novembre de l'année mil huit cent vingt et un [1821-1880]* numbers about 412 pages and is coded SBSB, M1. It includes marriages at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from November 12, 1821, to January 7, 1880 [no entries this volume]. [Book One (1787-1821) in this series has been lost - ed.]

24. *Libro primero de difun[tos] de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de la Nueva Galv[ez] consta de ciento ochenta y seis folios utiles y da principio con ciento treinta tres partidas trasladadas aqui por orden de S.S.Y. Don Luis de Peña[l]ver y Cardenas, de un quaderno original que principia con la primera en seis de junio de 1787, y acava en 1[6?] de noviembre de 1796* numbers 346 pages and is coded SBSB, F1. It includes funerals at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from June 6, 1787, to September 9, 1878 [no entries this volume].

25. *Libro primero de difuntos negros o de color [1787-1887]* numbers 128 pages and is coded SBSB, F2. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from October 2, 1787, to May 5, 1887. This volume also contains 1890 and 1903 first communions and confirmations [no entries this volume].

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Marriage Book 4, 1821-1830*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Señor...ea servido...confirmaciones.* A translation of

this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

## Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded for sacramental purposes at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Mary Church in New Orleans.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers. In one unusual case, Father ACQUARONI recorded on February 8, 1824, the baptism of Louis .... and then added that this and the next three entries were missing because he was not given the needed information.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, the region, and when mentioned, the local Catholic parish of birth and residence are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note." When a baptismal record included the word "ill," this meant the child was in danger of death and was baptized immediately.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [\*].

During this period, the clergy continued to frequently list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, occasionally including details concerning their status or current residence. For example, the grandparents of Ygnes Lorenza Theresa FERNANDEZ were Diego FERNANDEZ, dec., native of the town of Villa Pedro-Bernardo, Kingdom of Old Castille in Spain, [former] retired second lieutenant pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Vicenta MARRERO, native of Santa Cruz, island of Tenerife in the Canaries, still living, Guillermo HELLIOT, dec., native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria Magdalena WARKER, native of New York in the U.S.A., still living.

This index generally includes information on unusual causes and circumstances of death and burial. Some examples of special circumstances are: Joseph LICHÉ, eight years old, "was crushed by a cart"; John EDWARDS and Joachim FASIO "drowned in the Mississippi River"; Marie SLATTER died "of smallpox"; Margueritte HELTE "was buried in a place designated to serve as a cemetery, there being neither church nor priest [in the parish of St. Helene, Amite River]"; Pierre HUET was buried "on the estate of Messieurs PACKWOOD, MORGAN, and DORSEY, fifteen leagues from this city in Plaquemines Parish, according to the certificate of Dr. MAYER who was present."

Increasingly in this volume, specific places of death are given, including the names of neighborhoods (Faubourgs Marigny, St. Marie, Gravier, Saulet and Clouet); streets (St. Charles, des Grands Hommes facing Washington Place, corner of Frenchman and Craps); general locations (on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, in St. Michael Parish, on the habitation of Mr. BELL); houses (at the home of Benjamin AUTIN, at his father's home, at the home of Dr. DESTEZ); and hospitals (at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ, at Davidson Hospital, at the establishment of Dr. REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE, on entering Charity Hospital). These details are given in this volume, except when the information given is general (i.e. died at home).

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the

husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

**All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.**

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

*This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in the original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.*

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings or for verification of the source of this recorded information.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Pedro WALSH was "reportedly" married in Ireland; James MC GAWER was "25 or 26 years old." The spouse of Antonio ALCONCHEL was "Maria de la Concepcion or Maria del Carmen" LENES.

In several funeral entries the priest states that certain information was unknown or could not be obtained. In the case of Alcy

HOWARD, the priest records that “nothing else is known about her” besides her age and that she died at Charity Hospital.

Sometimes a priest recorded incorrect information, as appears in the baptism of Marie Etienne DE FLECHIER (date of birth); the baptism of Louis Ursin BOULIGNY (names of godparents, the child’s brother and sister); the baptism of Pablo PARAIN (child and father’s surname as well as paternal grandparents); and the marriage of Jacob VAN WEDDENIG (groom’s surname).

Some entries are so confusing that they cannot be precisely interpreted, for example, the baptisms of Joseph ABELARD and Lydy MATHIES; the burials of Louis ELIE, Mr. PIERRE, and Jean NOEL; and the marriage of Julian NABA.

This volume includes one pre-1824 sacramental act. Candide MICHEL, who received for his baptismal name Louis, was born in March, 1802, in Port-au-Prince and baptized in October, 1802, at Charlestown, by Fr. MERCIER, the local pastor. A copy of this baptism was entered in the cathedral registers in 1825.

The clergy recorded unusual variations of some names. LONG is also recorded as LOON; STEWARD, as STWARD; DUNCAN, as C'DUNCAN. A strange variation occurred when the priest recorded the name of a Swedish man as OLOFHEDBERY; his name was probably Olof or Olaf HEDBERY.

Place names suffered a similar fate. Pascagoula became Pascaula; Rhode Island became Roche Island; the island of Jersey in England became the island of Giarge; the town of Camogli near Genoa became Camugi. In the HOSMER baptisms, Covington in St. Tammany Parish became Covington, Covintown, and Covinstown. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during Louisiana’s early antebellum period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - AIME with AYME; CARROL with CARROLL; GARCIA with GARZIA; MOOR with MOORE; PREVOST with PREVOT. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow, such as Catherine GRACE, was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries being listed differently from those in earlier volumes.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. French Santo Domingan spellings are used for identified geographical locations.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [*sic*] or [!]. This notation is used only in limited cases, particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, N/R, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The priests continued to use unusual variations of surnames. "B," "V," and "W"; "E" and "I"; "C" and "Q"; as well as "S," "Z," and "C" are often used interchangeably. VALET is also BALLET; VENPRENNE is also WENPRENNE; ENGLE is also INGLE; CARANTIN is also QUARANTIN; SERPAS is also CERPAS and ZERPAS; SECXNAIDRE is also CHIXNAYTRE; CHAUF is also SHOFF. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "E" and "A"; and "AU" and "O" are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. Thus, AUBERT also appears as HAUBERT; ECO is also HECAUD; AUBRY is also OBRY.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often note at the end of a baptismal entry, “all of this parish.” It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names (“aka”); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. BAUD with VAUD; CHAUF with SCHOFF; CEREZ with XEREZ).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: CABARET DE TREPY; DESDUNES POINCY; FUNEL DE SERANON; PUJOL-PERRET; SEJOUR MARCOU; and VERLOIN DEGRUIS.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of “De,” “Le,” and “La,” researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, BARJAC is found under DE BARJAC; DE ALPUENTE under ALPUENTE; MARETZ under DE MARETZ; LAVILLEBEUVRE under DE LA VILLEBEUVRE. There is a listing for LE BOURGEOIS and BOURGEOIS; one for LA ROSA but not ROSA.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

**For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 15 of this series.**

## Historical Notes

This volume continues to reflect New Orleans' cosmopolitan population. Natives of France, Spain, and Santo Domingo are predominant among the foreign-born. These groups appear regularly in these pages. Germans, Cubans, Canadians, and natives of Africa also appear as in past volumes. Four groups, however, are present in increasing numbers: Irish, Italians, Cubans, and United States (outside Louisiana) natives.

The growing Irish presence in New Orleans is noticeable. Familiar Irish families such as GALLAGHER, KAVANAGH, HAYES, MCCAY, MURRAY, O'HARA, SCANLAN, and WALSH are listed together with numerous names that appear in phonetic form, e.g., BYARNE, MC DERMAD, O'KONER, and OBEREIN, OBRIEN, or OBRIND. Both Irish men and women were among the immigrant population.

Italian-born men rather than women appear in these records. Genoa and the surrounding area was the main source of these immigrants (AVEGNO, CHICCHISOLA, GREGORIO, PATRON, and SERRA among others). Italians also came from Turin (BOAS and REZZONICO); Milan (FOGLIARDI and MAJIONI); Rome (DELAZZERI); Livorno (LENZI); Garella in Sardinia (MARTINEZ); Naples (MAURICIO, sp. MATHENDLEY, and ROJER); Palermo in Sicily (MAYANZA); Livorno in Tuscany (MAZZANTINY); Como "in the state of Milan" (MONDELLI); Nice and Vocca in Piedmont (PECOU and PIZZETA); among others. Like the Irish, Italian names often were recorded in phonetic or near phonetic form.

Numerous natives of Cuba are also listed here. Many were probably Santo Domingans born during their stay in Cuba. ALBRID, BESSET, BOUCHEREAU, CHATARD, FRAYLE, HUET, LACOUR, MOULIN, SAUMET and VARION appear among the many Cuban family names in this volume.

Natives or residents of every one of the original thirteen colonies, Washington, D.C., ten of the eleven additional states, and all three territories (Arkansas, Florida, and Michigan) are found in these records. Only Vermont is not represented.

The St. Louis Cathedral priests often referred to other states as “in the United States of America” or “in North America” in much the same way they referred to departments as “in France.” Among those so listed were natives of Boston and the state of Maryland in the U.S.A; Demopolis in the State of Alabama; and the State of Pennsylvania in North America. Some interesting geographical locations were recorded. Marie Coralie TOWNSLEY’s mother was a native of Mobile in Florida; Mariane LAMBERT was a native of Arkansas in this state of Louisiana; Manuel LADNER’s father was a native of Biloxi in Louisiana; Angelique MALLET was a native of Detroit in the Territory of Maryland; and Simon Bernard PERRET was a resident of “the parish of Lafayette of the Attakapas.”

New Orleans continued to attract numerous immigrants who often came individually from other countries. These included natives of: Sweden, Denmark, Norway, Scotland, England, Austria, Switzerland, Portugal, Prussia, Poland, Denmark, Gibralter, the Canary Islands, Belgium, Flanders, Jamaica, the Island of Guadalupe, Curaçao, Martinique, the Bahamas, the Windward Islands, Spanish Santo Domingo, Columbia, Mexico, and Guinea, as well as those of the Senegal and Mandingo nations.

All seven men from the Nordic countries (Denmark, Norway, and Sweden) are recorded in the death registers. In addition, Juana AEGMAN [@AGLMAN], a native of Gothenburg, Sweden, and wife of Arnaud [@Arnold] FONVERGNE, was listed; she had been a resident of New Orleans for almost a decade (see published Volume 12).

As in the previous volume, a number of abandoned or orphaned children appear in the records for this period (CANAL, PARKER RENAUDT, and TEISSIER entries). In addition, among the white baptismal and funeral entries for the cathedral are eight such children whose parents were unknown. Half of them were under a year old.

The sacramental entries provide many informative details about individuals and families, particularly in New Orleans. For example, Lucien Louis MARETTE was born “at sea.” Rev. Luis BERTRAND, native of France and former missionary in Kentucky and Michigan Territory, died in 1824 of yellow fever. After her mother died, Christina MAZIAS was taken under the care of Carlos DUCHAMP

and his wife and raised as their own daughter. Marie CANAL, an orphan at the Poydras Home, was baptized in 1824.

Nine sets of twins are found in this volume, including FORTIER, MAESTRE, PRAVAT, and ROUGIER.

Some entries provide information about a person's occupation. John Adam BEISLY "worked as a carpenter and *minusier* [joiner]." Louis DEFIYO was a cabinet-maker; Desire DE ST. MARC, "the clerk of Francis GRANDCHAMP, a pharmacist;" James ARDERY, a steward on the habitation of Mr. BELL. Francois SEMONT was a geometrician; Auguste RICHARD, a gunsmith; Louis Henrry LE MAITRE, a *ferblantier* [tin man]; and John EDWARDS, a sailor on the American merchant ship, *Orezimbo*.

Louis Auguste COURT, Juan Pedro DUFOURE, [o] DWYER, and [o] BOWIN were doctors who died in these years. Other doctors noted are: ALLAIN, DAVIDSON, DESTEZ, HAUDRESSY, LEZIER, MAYER, MARTIN, MONNIER, REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE, SANCHEZ, THOMAS, and TRABUC. Numerous deaths in Charity Hospital, Davidson Hospital, the Hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ [opened in Sep. 1821], and the hospital of Dr. REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE are recorded. Five women also died in Charity Hospital (Marie DAGNION, Marie EACKATEE, Alcy HOWARD, Nancy THOMSAC, and Marie TWAILLE). None were identified as natives of New Orleans. More than a dozen bodies were sent to the cemetery by the police; one, by the coroner.

Both 1824 and 1825 were yellow fever years. The estimated number of deaths from the yellow fever epidemic of 1824 was over 100, and many cathedral funeral records list yellow fever as the cause of death. Another 23 victims are listed in 1825. Francisco GALES was the first 1824 victim (May 11); Thomas SWANINGHAM, the 91<sup>st</sup> and last victim (November 16). Michel RECKLESS was the first 1825 victim (June 25); Charles SHULTE, the 23<sup>rd</sup> and last victim (Sept. 6). The progress of the epidemics is traced in the burials of other victims. In addition, Marie SLATTER was listed as the first 1825 victim of smallpox; no other smallpox deaths were indicated.

The epidemic and other outbreaks decimated many families. Jean ARMANDO and Angelina REZZONICO, his wife, died the same night. Celeste PANKERNE lost her husband Nicolas PICOU and two

children within two weeks in 1824. Ysidro Maria DETHIER, an orphan of about 6 years old at the time of her baptism in July of 1825, lost both of her parents Dieudonne Joseph DETHIER and Maria Josepha MICHOTTE [@Marie MICHAUD], "both victims of the epidemic which swept this city during the months of August and September, 1824."

This volume also contains several entries of historical interest concerning education. Marie Antoinette ROY, ca. 19 yr., directress of the Academy for young ladies of New Orleans maintained by the Dames VULFLAMBERG, died Aug. 26, 1824. Rev. Doctor [Simon] GALLAGHER, former Vicar General of Baltimore, officiated at the marriage of Henri MC DERMOTT and Julie Anne CARROLL; GALLAGHER was also a teacher at the school of Rev. Michael PORTIER, the future bishop of Mobile, Alabama.

One burial in the cemetery of St. Charles Parish was recorded at the cathedral - that of Victoire FORTIER. The burial of Marie Caroline SALAIRE in the cemetery of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, was recorded in the cathedral registers "at the request of the husband of the lady, and because I have not found the registers at the Church of St. Bernard in order to be able to write in them." Pierre HUET was buried "on the estate of Messieurs PACKWOOD, MORGAN, and DORSEY, fifteen leagues from this city in Plaquemines Parish, according to the certificate of Dr. MAYER who was present." The burial was also recorded in the cathedral register. The burial of Margueritte HELTE, recorded at Edgard, took place in the parish of St. Helene, Amite River, where she was interred in a place designated to serve as a cemetery, there being neither church nor priest.

The oldest persons listed in this volume are Mathurino JUNG (ca. 111 yr.), Magdeleine RIXNER (ca. 110 yr.), and Maria Catharine LECOMPTE (ca. 107 yr.), as well as three others who are listed as being ca. 100 yr.

Bishop DUBOURG baptized 6 children and officiated at the marriages of 2 couples at St. Louis Cathedral in December of 1824 and February, March, and June of 1825. The baptisms were of Alphonse Theodore BUGNION GRACIOT, Genevieve CHASSAGNE, Mary West GRIFFITH, William Dubourg LEE, and

Agustin Come Damien YTURBIDE, son of Augustin Come Damien YTURBIDE, “ex-Emperor of Mexico.” The marriages were of Louis Amedee DE BARJAC with Marie Michelle Victoire PAUVERT and of John PAUVERT with Adelaide HARPER, on the same day.

Other noteworthy entries include the marriage of Luis Thimenle CAIRE and Clarisa Adela MERCIER, witnessed by Gov. Henrique JOHNSON; the baptism of former Gov. CLAIBORNE’s daughter, Louise Sophronie; the burial of Jacques TANESSE, former surveyor of this city of N.O; the funeral of Denis DELARONDE, former major general in the city militia; the marriage of Pedro DRAGON, the son of Pedro DRAGON and Maria LABEAU; the baptism of Juana Theresa PILIE, daughter of Gilbert Joseph PILIE, city suveyor, architect, and civil enginner. Young Thomas Maurice EDRINGTON was buried at Edgard by the cantor in the pastor’s absence.

Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA continued to single out those who served in the military or government during the Spanish period. Several baptism and funeral entries mention those who had served “in the time of the Spanish rule,” or who had been officers “in the service of His Catholic Majesty” [King of Spain]: Manel [sic] LANZOS, father of Luisa LANZOS and Captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule; Pedro WALSH, native of Ireland, resident of Bayou Sarah in this state, captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty; the deceased Juan Pedro PIERNAS, father of Joseph PIERNAS and former Colonel of the fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule; and the deceased Diego MORPHY, grandfather of Maria Eulalia MORPHY and former Consul of His Catholic Majesty in this state of Louisiana.

As in previous volumes, several children, including Victoria LAPORTE and Antoine Augustin Ygnacio MULINARY, had the Blessed Virgin Mary as godmother; Antonia CARABY had St. Anthony for his godfather.

Former Mobile families found in this volume include BROUTIN, ESLABA [also under TOWNSLEY], COOPER [under COPAR and MELO], and GAILLARD [under ROBERTSON]. A former Natchez family also appears - ROBERT [under ALBERTY].

This volume also notes several families who were natives or residents “on the other side of the lake [Pontchartrain]” such as CASNAUVE, LADNER, and MEILLEUR.

A number of marriages indicate that the spouses were related by consanguinity (blood relationship in collateral line, e.g. cousin, uncle, niece) or affinity (relative of deceased spouse, e.g. sister, brother, cousin, niece, etc.). Dispensations were required in these cases.

Six family names have a dozen or more entries in this volume — FORTIER and MARTIN in New Orleans; BOSSIER, HAYDEL, HYMEL, and TREGRE in Edgard. Other names that have ten or eleven entries include WEBRE and WICNAIRE.

Sacramental acts for several of Henriette DELILLE’s relatives also appear; Henriette DELILLE founded the Sisters of the Holy Family in 1842 and is the first African American whose Cause for Canonization has been formally introduced by the Catholic Church.

One marginal note in the cathedral registers records “the entry of General Lafayette to New Orleans” at 4 p.m. on Apr. 10, 1825. Another notes that “In the months of Nov. and Dec. of the year 1825, this church [the cathedral] was decorated by Señor Don Francisco ZAPARY, an Italian, painter, and architect.”

## Acknowledgements

We wish to again thank the archives staff and volunteers who have assisted in this volume’s preparation. We particularly thank Harold Block who entered the original data for this volume and Connie Birabent who carefully proofread the material.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor

Dorenda Dupont, Associate Editor



**ABAT**

Marie Agathe (Joseph, native of Ax, county of Foix [Ax-les-Thermes, dept. of Ariège, ancient county of Foix] in France, resident of this parish, and Alice PORREE, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 21, 1825, bn. Feb. 5, 1825, in this city, pgp. Joseph ABAT D'ORLU, dec., and Marie FERRIOL, dec., mgp. Thomas PORREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHER, s. Thomas ABAT, infant's uncle, absent, p. Rev. L. MONI, and Emilie ABAT, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 13)

Theodorine Justine (Joseph Jerome, native of Ax, county of Foix in France, and Alix PORREE, native of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1824, bn. May 19, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph ABAT, dec., and Marie Antoinette FERRIOL, dec., mgp. Thomas PORREE, dec., and Louise FOUCHER, s. Maurice ABAT and Justine ABAT, absent, p. Rose PERRET (SLC, B33, 137)

**ABELARD**

Joseph (Pierre Charles and Saly [o]), b. Jul. 4, 1824, 3 mo., s. Joseph ALMASOR and Marie MAGNON (SLC, B34, 137) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

**ABOT**

William (William and Phe[\*]e RAMSAY), b. Jul. 9, 1825, bn. Dec. 14, 1824, s. Charles GENOIS and Laure DREUX (SLC, B36, 226) [ed. note: recorded out of order, on Sep. 11, 1826]

**ABRAHAM [@ABRAHAN]**

Adrian (Cornelio and Adriana VONRREYEN), native of Holland, resident of this city, m. Eloisa Local LA CHAPELLE, Mar. 19, 1824, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Celestino VIZO, Maria Francisca ROBERT, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 43)

Andres, native of Holland, 45 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

Victor (Andree and Lise CHAPEL), b. Jul. 11, 1825, bn. Dec. 23, 1824, s. Philippe ENOUL and Elise FONTENEAU (SLC, B36, 59)

**ABREO**

Maria de los Dolores (Blas and Maria CALZINES), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco RIVERO, May 23, 1825 (SLC, M7, 64)

**ABRI**

Francoise (Pierre and Cecile CAPEL), b. Jan. 6, 1824, bn. Dec. 4, 1823, s. Joseph BAPTISTE and Marie OBRI (SLC, B34, 87)

**ACOSTA**

Josephina (Domingo and Marcelina TRUXILLO), native of Baton Rouge [LA], resident of this city, m. Joseph FASSY, May 28, 1824 (SLC, M7, 48)

Josephine (Domingo, dec., and Marcelina TRUXILLO), native of Lafourche Parish, Louisiana, sp. Joseph FASSY, ca. 25 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1824, d. Jul. 6, 1824 (SLC, F13, 141)

Sebastian (Domingo and Francisca MENDES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, known as English Turn, [LA], m. Maria MORALES, Feb. 24, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Joseph MALERIN, and Maria QUERES (SLC, M7, 59) [ed. note: related by affinity]

**ADAM**

Fortunee Atalie (Louis and Catherine CARO), b. May 21, 1825, bn. Sep. 9, 1824, pgp. Louis ADAM and Louise DUBIOU, mgp. Antoine CARO and Francoise LAMBERT, s. Louis Jacques Adrien SA[SSIEROT?] D[UEN?]E and Euphiemie [PAUSA?], sp. [o] [DUENE?] (SLC, B36, 32)

**ADRIEN**

Josephine (Pierre Louis and Felicite COLMINI), b. May 3, 1824, bn. Jan. 24, 1824, s. Joseph JOLLY and Eugenie PREFAU, sp. [o] SAVARY (SLC, B34, 116)

**AGUILARD [@AGUELARD] (see PARAIN)**

Jean (Jean and Felicite BROYARD, of this parish), b. Jan. 18, 1824, bn. May 22, 1821, s. Jacques PE[CANE?] and Emma CHARBONNET (SLC, B33, 85)  
Josephine (Joseph, native of Havana, and Heloise HARANG), b. Jun. 1, 1825, bn. Feb. 4, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Charles ROIG[\*] and Cecile CANILLAS (SLC, B35, 72)

**AICARD**

Vicente (Pedro and Justina ARNAUD), native of Fons in France, resident of this city, m. Adela MAGAGNOS, Oct. 23, 1824, w. Nicolas DAUMAS, Esteban PEILLEN, and Bartolome GRIMA (SLC, M7, 53)

**AIME**

Antonio (Andres Carlos, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Magdalena DUPIN, native and resident of this city), native of this city, b. Aug. 24, 1825, ca. 9 mo., s. Juan Bautista LACHAISE and Suzana LOMINI (SLC, B35, 126)

**AINGURTHO aka D'AROCHE**

Blas (Luis and Engracia SALABER), native of Tarbes in the Kingdom of Navarre in Spain, m. Josepha FRAYLE, Feb. 28, 1824, w. Andres DIMITRY, Domingo FRAYLE, bride's brother, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 41)

**ALBERT**

Henrry, native of Philadelphia [PA], ca. 26 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 34)

**ALBERTY**

Josephina Maria (Bartholome, native of the island of Mallorca, Spain, and Genoveva RUBERT, native of Natchez in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1824, bn. Feb. 3, 1824, pgp. Jose ALBERTY and Francisca ENSENAT, mgp. Juan RUBERT and Josefa BRUYET, s. Francisco CANELLAS

and Catarina ALBERTY, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 130) [marginal note: died Aug. 15, 1832]

Juan (Bartholome, native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, Spain, and Genoveva ROBERT, native of Natchez in the state of Mississippi, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1825, bn. Apr. 3, 1825, pgp. Joseph ALBERTY and Francisca ENSENAT, mgp. Juan ROBERT and Josephina BROUILLET, s. Juan ROBERT, infant's maternal uncle, and Azelia MAILLARD (SLC, B36, 54) [marginal note: died Feb. 29, 1840]

### **ALBRID**

Francisca Xaviera (Antonio and Maria de la Cruz GONZALES), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Manuel FERNANDES, Apr. 14, 1824 (SLC, M7, 44)

### **ALBRIER**

Hyppolite (Patrice and Pauline LA CHAISE), b. Feb. 5, 1825, bn. May 8, 1824, s. Maurice DOMINGUE and Pelagie LA CHAISE (SLC, B34, 186)

### **ALCONCHEL**

Antonio (Juan and Ana SANCHES), native of Santa Fe, in the Province of Granada, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria de la Concepcion or del Carmen [sic] LENES, May 4, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Phelipe CARO, Juan Pedro CATOIRE, and Jose Manuel LENES (SLC, M7, 63)

### **ALEXANDRE (see CARANTIN)**

### **ALFONSO**

Hyppolite Dominique (Francois Ma[ria/vin] and Catherine GRUMESIN), b. Mar. 2, 1825, ca. 3 mo., s. Bis[\*] VIDAL and Marcelline N[\*] (SLC, B33, 169) [ed. note: record has "daughter" (sic)]

**ALFONZO**

Antoine (Catherine), b. Oct. 12, 1825, bn. Jun. 18, [o - 1825?], in St. Bernard Parish, s. Francois CHALAIRO and Michael [fem.] ALFONZO (SLC, B36, 82)

**ALLAIN**

Clara (Valeriano and Celeste DURALDE), native and resident of this city, m. Jorge EUSTIS, Apr. 18, 1825 (SLC, M7, 62)

Pierre (Pierre and Francoise MARGELLY), native of Bouseul, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord [Bourseul, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord, France], m. Caroline PEPE, Jun. 7, 1824, w. Francois DUPLESSIS, [o] LEMONIER, doctor, and [o] BURTHE (SLC, M7, 48)

Pierre (Pierre, Doctor of Medicine, native of Côtes-du-Nord at Bon[y/g]eul in France, resident of Plaquemines Parish in this state, and Caroline PEPE, native of this parish), b. Nov. 8, 1825, bn. Oct. 5, 1825, at English Turn in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Pierre ALLAIN and Francoise MARGELLY, mpg. Louis PEPE, dec., and Marie Aimee DUPLESSIS, dec., s. [Pierre ALLAIN], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Arnauld LANAU, and [Francoise MARGELLY], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. [o] TREMOLET, Widow TURPIN (SLC, B36, 89)

**ALLEMAND**

Marie Des Neiges (Pierre and Marie Thereze LANGLOIS), native of Natchitoches in this state, widow in first marriage of George COMINS, widow in second marriage of Francisco LORENZO, ca. 32 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 88)

**ALLEN**

John, native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., ca. 31 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 53)

**ALONZO**

Gilbert (Benoit and Magdelaine FOUQUET), native of the civil parish of St. Bernard [LA], m. Irene LATOUR, May 10, 1825, w. Nicolas GUENARD, Joseph JOLY, and Joseph GUENARD (SLC, M7, 63)

### **ALPUENTE [@DE ALPUENTE]**

Edouard Cyriaque (Mathias, dec., and Elizabeth CHOURIAC), resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Louise Azema FAGOT, Jun. 15, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish, w. His Honor C. D. FAGOT, bride's father, Judge of St. Bernard Parish, Amedee REGGIO, Pierre REGGIO, Evariste MARIN, and Nicolas REGGIO (SLC, M7, 49)

Maria del Carmen (Juan Lorenzo and Maria Euphrasia Eliza LACOUR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1824, bn. Jul. 15, 1824, pgp. Mathias DE ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRO DUPLESSIS, mpg. Pedro LACOUR and Maria CARRIERE, s. Casimiro Estevan ALPUENTE, infant's brother, and Maria del Carmen LEIVA, sp. Manuel PRADOS (SLC, B33, 132)

Ysavel (Juan Lorenzo and Zoe Hortanza CHALON), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DAUBLIN, Nov. 29, 1825 (SLC, M7, 74)

### **ALVARES**

Joseph Maria (Lucas and Ursula Getrudis LOPEZ), native of Xerez de la Frontera, Province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Ysavel RAVELO, Oct. 14, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Jose MATEO, Juan Bautista MARQUES, and Joseph REYES (SLC, M7, 71)

### **AMBEAU**

Martin, native of this state of Louisiana, ca. 35 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1825, d. [o], on entering Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 21)

### **AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS**

Elie (Francois and Mariane ROUSSEAUX), native of Attakapas in this state, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1825, d. last night [Oct. 14/15] (SLC, F14, 87)

**AMOT [@AMOTHE]**

Adelaide Angele (Reine), b. Nov. 20, 1824, bn. Oct. 2, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Julien AMOT, absent, p. [o] BENITO, and Adeline D[\*]LINE (SLC, B34, 171)  
Angele (Euphrosine), 1½ mo., i. Nov. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 180)

**AMY**

Pierre, native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, ca. 59 yr., i. May 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 136)

**ANCAR**

Genevieve (Francoise, native and resident of this city), b. May 6, 1825, bn. Aug. 7, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Jean FREDERIC and Genevieve BAPTISTE (SLC, B35, 41)

**ANCILES**

Phelipe Antonio Marcelino (Francisco and Theresa RODRIGUEZ DE SAYORO), native of Ferrol in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Ysavel ANDRE, Aug. 25, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Domingo ARRIOLA, Francisco CHETY, and Santiago BERTEL (SLC, M7, 69)

**ANCRENS**

Francisque, native of Anvers in Belgium, 24 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 163) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**ANDRE**

Maria Ysavel (Pedro Phelipe and Theresa Thurle DURAN DE ST. ROME), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Phelipe Antonio Marcelino ANCILES, Aug. 25, 1825 (SLC, M7, 69)

**ANDRESON**

Marie (Alexander and Emelitte LEONARD), native of this city,  
unmarried, 17 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Dec. 28, 1824 (SLC, F14,  
18)

**ANDRESSON**

[o - fem.], native of Louisiana, Widow ANDRESSON, ca. 24 yr., i.  
Jul. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 56)

**ANDRO**

Christian, of Swedish nationality, resident of this parish for 3½ years,  
sailor, bn. [o], i. Jan. 14, 1824, d. Jan. 13, 1824, at Jean  
ESNAULT'S home (SJBED, F2, 73)

**ANDRY**

Joseph Sosthene (Michel and Felicite Aimee DUREL), b. Mar. 25,  
1824, bn. Oct. 27, 1823, s. Orther Michel ANDRY and Josephine  
ANDRY (SLC, B33, 99)

**ANGLADE**

Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this  
city, sp. Ana DESAIDES, ca. 66 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1825, d. last night  
[Dec. 26/27] (SLC, F14, 97)

Marie (Bernard and Brigitte CISSET), b. Oct. 5, 1825, bn. Jun. 6,  
1825, s. Charles CISSET and [Marie?] MONS, sp. [o] CISSET  
(SLC, B36, 79)

**ANRAU[L/T]**

[o - fem.], native of Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, Widow  
ANRAU[L/T], ca. 70 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 154)

**ANREAU**

Lize, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan.  
20, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 149)

**ARAM**

Marie de la Merced (Bernard and Marie RAMIREZ), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state of Louisiana, 18 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1824, d. Sep. 14, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F13, 158)

**ARAOZ**

Luisa (Joseph, native of El Bayamo on the island of Cuba, resident of this city, and Luisa VALENTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1824, bn. Dec. 29, 1823, s. Luis ST. AMAND and Carlota VALENTIN (SLC, B34, 112)

**ARCENEAU**

Francoise, native of the German Coast in this state, sp. John COX, ca. 33 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 95)

**ARDERY**

James, native of Georgia, United States, 45 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1825, d. Jun. 3, 1825, on the habitation of Mr. [o] BELL where he was a steward (SJBED, F3, 3)

**ARDUILLO**

Joseph Leon (Andre, native of Cartagena in Spain, and Catherine ABREO, native of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1824, bn. Feb. 21, 1824, pgp. Boniface ARDUILLO and Francoise PEREZ, mgp. Blaise ABREO and Maria CALCINEZ, s. Jean CHABAUD and Anne Barbe RIDTZ, sp. [o] CHABAUD (SLC, B33, 138)

**ARDY**

Felicite (Augto [sic] and Ponon APOLON), native and resident of this parish, m. Lendor SAULET, Nov. 10, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)

**ARMAND**

Juan Valerie (Valerie, native of St. James Parish of Cantrel in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Celeste LE BOURGEOIS, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1824, bn. Apr. 20, 1821, pgp. Juan ARMAND and Theresa METOYE,

mpg. Pedro LE BOURGEOIS and Margarita REINE, s. Juan GLAISE and his daughter, Maria Athalia GLAISE (SLC, B33, 104)

### **ARMANDO**

Jean, native of Turin in Piedmont, sp. Angelina REZZONICO, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1824, d. last night [Sept. 23/24] (SLC, F13, 160) [marginal note: of yellow fever] [ed. note: both he and his wife died that night]

### **ARMAS**

Francois Justin (Joseph and Basilie LARAS, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. Jun. 1, 1825, s. Joseph SERPA and Marceline PERREZ (SLC, B36, 41)

### **ARNAUD**

Doserie (Joseph and Doserie GUICHARD, natives and residents of this city), 2 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 167)

Felicia Maria (Joseph, lawyer in this city, and Carlota Doserie GUICHARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 5, 1825, bn. Nov. 26, 1824, ppg. Felix ARNAUD, treasurer of this state of Louisiana, and Francisca FILIOSA, mpg. Magloire GUICHARD and Constanza MORANT, s. Felix ARNAUD, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Martha Eliza GUICHARD, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 163)

Louis, native of La Seine near Toulon, dept. of Var, in France where he was married, ca. 64 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 27)

### **ARNOULLE**

Marie Virginie (Christine), b. Jun. 20, 1824, bn. Aug. 26, 1823, s. Jean BOISE and Virginie Louis LANONIER (SLC, B34, 132)

### **ARNOULT**

Benedicte, native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 176)

Henriette, native of New Orleans, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 169)

**ARRAMBURO**

Theresa (Pablo Mariano, a native of Renteria in Biscaya [Spain], resident of this city, and Ysavel SEGOVIA, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1825, bn. Jul. 14, 1825, s. Pedro GALO and Maria del Carmen ARRAMBURO, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 77)

**ARROYO**

Felix (Patrice Joseph and Marie Laure CHAUVIN DELERY), b. Oct. 29, 1825, bn. Jul. 24, 1825, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DELERY and Feliciana ARROYO, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 206)

**ARSENEAUX**

Delphine (Francois, dec., and Marguerite ROME, dec.), 20 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1825, d. Jan. 9, 1825, at the home of Benjamin AUTIN (SJBED, F3, 1)

**ASSELIN**

Alexandre (Zacharie Dauphin and Veronique TREGRE), b. Mar. 6, 1825, bn. Nov. 7, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY and Marie TREGRE, sp. Michel JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 189)  
Alexandre (Zacharie and Veronique TREGRE), 10 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1825, d. Sep. 1, 1825, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 6)

**ASTIER**

Ysavel ([o] and Marie Louise BOLO), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 169)

**ATCHISON**

Arthur, native of England, 32 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 11)

**AUBERT [@HAUBERT]**

Henry Marc Thomas (Pierre Aristide and Marie Marguerite Henriette HEINS), b. Apr. 3, 1825, bn. Jul. 7, 1824, s. Marc Thomas AUBERT and Jeanne Marie AUBERT, absent, p. Josephine HEINS (SLC, B36, 2)

Marie Amelia (Pierre Aristide and Marguerite Henriette HEINS),  
15½ mo., i. May 20, 1824, d. May 19, 1824 (SLC, F13, 136)  
Marie Claire (Celestin and Marie Louise HERBERT), b. Feb. 8,  
1825, bn. Aug. 24, 1824, s. Isaac LE FE[\*]RES and Marie Claire  
H[\*]TIA (SLC, B34, 187)  
Thomassin Florian (Thomas and Clarice LASSEIGNE), b. Jul. 3,  
1825, bn. Jan. 23, 1825, s. Pierre FAYET and Anne Brigitte  
CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 199)

#### **AUBERTOT**

Marguerite Francoise, native of Paris, France, Widow OBRY, ca. 42  
yr., i. Aug. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 149)

#### **AUBRY**

Jacques, native of Grand Goave, island of Santo Domingo, bachelor,  
ca. 65 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 36)

#### **AUDEBERT**

Guillaume Amant ([R?][\*] and Marguerite DECHA[N/U]D), native  
of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], m. Arsene LE GOASTER, Apr.  
24, 1824, w. Jean DELORNE, Joseph Thibaud PESSON, Jean  
Joseph BLACHE, Nicolas LESCONFLAIRE (SLC, M7, 45)

#### **AUGUSTE**

Lorenzo (Francisco, native of Ireland [sic], resident of this city, and  
Maria LAVEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 18,  
1824, bn. Jun. 10, 1819, s. Lorenzo, aka Carlos LAVEAU, and  
Maria Magdalena HERVEAU, sp. Joseph CABARET (SLC, B34,  
170)

#### **AUGUSTIN**

Maria Clara (Juan and Maria Josephina SAUTON), native of Santiago  
de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Adolpho Pedro Josse  
SCHREIBER, Dec. 12, 1824 (SLC, M7, 55)

Theodore (Jean Louis and Thelside RAPHAEL), b. Dec. 4, 1824, 6  
mo., s. Jean LAMBERT and Francoise RAPHAEL (SLC, B34,  
173) [marginal note: died Dec. 9, 1839]

## **AURIOL**

Victoire Olivia Ninon (Philippe Auguste Louis Victor, dec., and Antoinette Laurence DE ST. FELIX, dec.), minor, native of Philadelphia [PA], m. Pierre ST. AMAND, Feb. 12, 1825 (SLC, M7, 59)

**AVART** (see **ROBERT-AVART**)

## **AVEGNO**

Angele Emilie (Philip, native of Camugi, state of Genoa in Italy, resident in this parish, and Catherine GENOIS, native of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1825, bn. Jan. 1, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Francois AVEGNO and Catherine DANEGRI, mpg. Bernard GENOIS and Catherine MORAND, dec., s. Charles GENOIS and Marguerite BOIDORE, sp. [o] NICCOLAS (SLC, B36, 15) [ed. note: Camogli, province of Genoa]

Francois (Philippe and Catherine GENOIS), b. Jul. 16, 1825, bn. Jun. 28, 1825, s. Francois HENRY and Angeline AVEGNO (SLC, B36, 62)

## **AVRIL**

Maria Catharina (Augusto, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Carlota Claudina DESPORTES, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1825, bn. Jul. 10, 1825, in this city, s. Carlos LEMAITRE and Catharina LACOSTE (SLC, B36, 80)

Victorine (Paul and Marie ODON), b. Jan. 4, 1824, bn. Jul. 21, 1823, s. Joseph LAFONTAINE and Marie Mathilde [o] (SLC, B34, 86) [marginal note: died Aug. 10, 1840]

## **AYME**

Catherine Felicite (Germain and Catherine DUHE), b. Aug. 13, 1825, bn. Jun. 6, 1825, s. Adam RHUL [@RULES] and Judith RULES (SJBED, B4, 202)

**AZERETO [@AZARETTO]**

Francois Jacques (Jean Baptiste, native of Genoa, Kingdom of Piedmont, Italy, and Eugenie GRESSAU [@GRESSEAU]), native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish, b. Dec. 26, 1824, bn. Jul. 18, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Paul ZOITZS and Clorinde AZARETTO (SLC, B33, 150)

**AZZURE**

Adelaide (Hisidore and Louise FAVE), b. Jun. 17, 1824, bn. Aug. 10, 1818, s. Jean Baptiste AZZURE and Elmire HUGON (SLC, B34, 131)

**BACAS [@BACCAS]**

Felix (Barthelemy and Adelaide BEAULIEU), b. Sep. 25, 1824, bn. Aug. 8, 1823, s. Pierre HENO and Charlotte BOUGERE (SLC, B34, 157)

Felix ([o] and Poupone BEAULIEU), 9 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 175)

**BACCUS**

[o - fem.] (Manette), 18 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 170)  
Antoine (Manette), 45 da., i. Aug. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

**BACHEMAIN [@BACHEMIN]**

Edmond (Jacques and Touton LESSART D'ANTILLY), native of Plaquemines Parish, m. Elise ENOUL-LIVAUDAIS, Oct. 11, 1824, w. M. BACHEMAIN, *père*, Mr. and Mrs. ENOUL-LIVAUDAIS, Arnauld LANAUX, Diego MORO, Severin DESCOTEAUX, [o] SAUCIER, sheriff of the parish, and D. B. THOMPSON (SLC, M7, 53)

Maria Laura (Santiago and Maria LEISSARD), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Nicolas DUPRE, Jun. 20, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67)

**BACKT**

Juan Thorburn, corrected from Toben (Bethsy [sic], native of Norfolk, Virginia), b. Feb. 16, 1824, bn. Oct. 22, 1811, s. Apolinario CIENFUEGOS and Lucia CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B34, 96)

**BACQUET**

Louise (Arthemise), 4 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 166)

**BADINS**

Cherie ([o] and [o] BADINS), 1 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 172)

**BADON**

Noel (Roberto and Maria Luisa BRASIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Amada LAVIGNE, Sep. 5, 1825, w. Isidoro HONORE, Simon SARPIE, and Seraphin BODUY (SLC, M3, 80) [marginal note: died Nov. 17, 1836 ] [ed. note: entry is out of chronological order and September could possibly be a mistake for October]

**BADY [@BADILLE]**

Genevieve (Pierre and Genevieve DROUIT [@DROUET]), b. May 3, 1824, bn. Jan. 16, 1824, s. Ferdinand DARINSBOURG and Marthe VATRY (SLC, B34, 116)

Theodule (Pierre and Rose Aimee HUBERT), 10 mo., i. Jul. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 144)

**BAGET (see DU BERTRAND BAGET)****BAGGOT**

Jorge Apolinario (Terencio, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Luisa Arsenia GENTILLY, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1824, bn. Jul. 23, 1823, pgp. Therencio Guillermo BAGGOT and Catarina WOOMTHOM, mpg. Luis GENTILLY DREUX and Adelaida LESSASSIER, s. Carlile POLLOCK and Luisa Arsenia LATIL (SLC, B33, 129)

**BAGNERIS**

Elizabeth (Alexis and Eloise AIME), b. Aug. 16, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1824, s. Antoine LAVIGNE and Elizabeth CASGRAND (SLC, B34, 149) [marginal note: child is usually called Elodie]

**BAHAM**

Marie (Louis and Marie ROUSSEVE, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 15, 1824, bn. Oct. 8, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Pierre ROUSSEAU and Marie RAPHAEL (SLC, B34, 174)

**BAHYEI**

Irenne (Pierre and Arsene LATOUR), b. Dec. 23, 1824, bn. Jan. 20, 1824, pgp. Bonaventure BAHYEI and Marie Josephine CARELL, mgp. Pierre LATOUR and Jeanne CARELL, s. Francois JAQUET and Irenne LATOUR (SLC, B33, 148)

**BAILLY**

Ana Luisa Eugenia (Eugenio and Antonia Victoria ROBY), native of this parish, m. Juan Esteban BOUDREAUX, Apr. 10, 1825 (SLC, M7, 62)

**BAILLY-BLANCHARD [@BAY BLANCHARD]**

Clementine (Theodore and Rose CO[L?]A), 21 mo., i. May 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 42)

Marie Adelaide (Louis and Marie Louise MOREAU), b. Aug. 15, 1824, bn. Aug. 10, 1823, s. William BROCK and Adelaide PA[V/R]AGEAU (SLC, B34, 148)

Marie Clementine Louise (Francois, native of Santo Domingo, and Rose COLLA, native of this parish), b. May 17, 1825, bn. Sep. 20, 1823, in this city, pgp. Louis BAY BLANCHARD, dec., and Magdaleine BLANCHARD, mgp. J. B. COLLA, dec., and Adelaide MAR[E?]T[E/O], dec., s. Louis BAY BLANCHARD and Marie Celeste BLANCHARD, sp. [o] TUYES (SLC, B36, 28)

**BALE**

Archibald (John and Barbara BALE, both natives of North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1825, bn. May 30, 1824, s.

Phelippe HAMBLET (SLC, B36, 103)

Hamblet (John and Barbara BALE, both natives of North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1825, bn. Oct. 31, 1825, s. James LAMBERT (SLC, B36, 104)

**BALEY**

John W., native of Baltimore, Maryland in the U.S.A., ca. 27 yr., i.

Jul. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 59)

[marginal note: fourth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**BALINCE**

Rose (Marie), b. Apr. 30, 1825, bn. Feb. 27, 1825, s. Edouard ROCHE[S?] and Marie Rose PERREZ (SLC, B35, 35)

**BALLET (see VALET)****BALLIET DE MARTEGNY**

Dorotea (Joseph and Rosalia MALCHEAUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Thomas BLOIS, Dec. 15, 1824 (SLC, M7, 55)

**BALLOT**

Margarita Maria Ysavel (Juan, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, and Maria Luisa Ysavel COUBERTIE, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1824, bn. Oct. 2, 1823, s. Louis Gabriel COUVERTIE [@COUBERTIE] and Margarita KUINT (SLC, B34, 149)

**BALS**

Anthony, native of Germany, 43 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 9) [marginal note: of yellow fever (90th victim)]

**BAMBERIN (see VAN WEDDENIG)**

**BA[N/U]DUC**

Guy Charles (Joseph and Caroline EPINETTE), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Dec. 19, 1824, s. Guy RICHARD and Caroline LAUD[\*] (SLC, B36, 19) [ed. note: volume index shows BEAUDUC]

**BANKS**

Frederic (Frederic and Elizabeth BANKS, both natives of Magdebourg in Prussia, residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1824, bn. Dec. 5, 1823, s. Bernard PREUSCH and Marie W[U?]TTERS (SLC, B33, 120)

**BANTA**

Margueritte, native of the civil parish of Plaquemine[s] in Louisiana, ca. 22 yr., i. Jun. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 49)

**BAPTISTA**

Camila (Bartolome and Catarina LAFRANCE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines, m. Juan Jose FITE, Jun. 26, 1825 (SLC, M3, 79)

**BAPTISTE**

Amelia (Mariana), b. Jun. 8, 1824, bn. Feb. 23, 1823, s. Antonio PEREZ and Julia SCIPPION (SLC, B34, 128)

Calisto (Santiago and Celeste JOHNSON, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Oct. 8, 1824, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, s. Francisco BAPTISTE and Maria Rosa BAPTISTE (SLC, B35, 90)

Huberto (Francisco and Francisca BURAT, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Mar. 14, 1823, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, s. Huberto DENES and Rosa BAPTISTE (SLC, B35, 89)

Joseph (Lucie), b. Jan. 12, 1824, bn. Jan. 7, 1824, s. Joseph JANVIER and Julie Marie Anne [o] (SLC, B34, 89)

Margarita (Pablo and Maria Eulalia TOUPS, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Apr. 3, 1823, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, s. Ramon PLANES and Maria JOHNSON (SLC, B35, 89)

Mathilde Odille (Francisco Baptiste and Francisca BURAT, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Feb. 3, 1825, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, s. Antonio RAGAS and Celeste JOHNSON (SLC, B35, 89)

### **BARABINO**

Rose (Etienne, native of Genoa, state of Piedmont, Italy, and Marie Magdaleine NO[\*]A [@NORRA], native of this parish), b. May 2, 1824, bn. Jul. 17, 1823, in the parish of St. Mary of Attakapas, state of Louisiana, pgp. Joseph BARABINO and Helene [o], mgp. J. B. NO[\*]A and Marie RAMIREZ, s. Niccolas BARTOLLI and Rose MO[\*]DELFA, sp. [o] BERTOLLI (SLC, B33, 108)

### **BARBARIN**

Ethienne Louis (Jean Louis and Eliza CORBET), native of Baltimore, Maryland, in North America, bachelor, bn. Dec. 26, 1793, i. Aug. 16, 1824, d. Aug. 15, 1824, in this city (SLC, F13, 148)

Joseph Eduardo (Joseph, native of Baltimore [MD] in North America, and Ysavel BROUET, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of New Orleans), b. Jun. 6, 1824, bn. Apr. 18, 1824, pgp. Luis BARBARIN and Maria CORBET, mgp. Juan BROUET and Ysavel MIAILLES, s. Eduardo BERTUS and Rosalia SANCHEZ (SLC, B33, 119) [marginal note: died Aug. 23, 1837]

### **BARBOT**

Alphonse (Louis, native of La Chapelle St. Sauveur, dept. of Loire Inferieure [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Jeanne MARTIN, native of He[r/v]i[e/s] in the same dept. [Heric, dept. of Loire-Atlantique?]), b. Jun. 19, 1824, bn. Feb. 9, 1824, pgp. Nicolas Louis BARBOT and Marie AILLIREE, mgp. Charles MARTIN and Jeanne FRENEAUD, s. Pierre Simon MAURIN and Louise BARBOT, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 123)

### **BARD (see DUBOURG)**

Caterine J. D., bn. [o], i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 77)

**BARDE**

Jorge Antonio (Jorge, native of Pensacola in Western Florida, and Felicite FOUCHER, native of this city), b. [o], simply, in necessity, re-baptized conditionally Jun. 11, 1825, bn. Feb. 4, 1810, s. Luis DURAND, absent, p. Juan DE CASTRO, and Felicite DURAND (SLC, B36, 44)

**BAREAU [@BARREAU]**

Justin (Justin Joseph and Virginie BRAVAT), 8 da., i. Feb. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 26)

Justin Jacques (Justin Jacques, native of Cahors [dept. of Lot] in France, resident of New Orleans, and Marie Virginie BRAVAT, native and resident of New Orleans), b. Feb. 10, 1825, bn. Feb. 5, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre BAREAU and Victoire DYCHARD, mpg. Jacques BRAVAT and Lucille THOMAS, s. [Jacques BRAVAT], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Lucille THOMAS], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 158) [marginal note: died]

Justino Joseph (Pedro and Victoria GUICHARD), native of Caors [Cahors, dept. of Lot] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Virginia BRAVAT, May 15, 1824, w. Ramon OTERO, Antonio BOURDEAUX, and Victor SOUSA (SLC, M7, 46)

**BARENO**

Juan (S[i?]nion, native of Biscaya in Spain, and Ana [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1825, bn. Mar. 3, 1825, s. Juan VIVES and Maria CANELLAS (SLC, B35, 147)

**BARJON**

Severin (Dutreuil, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of New Orleans, and Ulalie LANNA, native and resident of New Orleans), b. Sep. 29, 1825, bn. Jun. 23, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Severin LATAPIE and Caroline LANNA (SLC, B35, 143)

**BARNET**

Adolphe (Maurice and Marie BARNET), 3 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 155)

**BARNETS [@BARNETTS]**

Anne Marie Elizabeth (John J., native of Danzig in Prussia, and Elizabeth DIT[C/E]HY, native of the canton of Sol[eure?] in Switzerland, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1824, bn. Feb. 11, 1823, s. Charles PETERS and Marie DIT[C/E]HY (SLC, B33, 86)

**BARON**

Jean (Caroline), b. Aug. 5, 1825, 2 yr., s. Magdelaine LANGLADE (SLC, B35, 116)

**BARON BOISFONTAINE [@BARRON BOIFONTAINE]**

Adelaide (Pedro, native of Grande Riviere du Cap on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Judith VEILLON, native and resident of this parish), b. May 31, 1824, bn. Apr. 9, 1823, pgp. Pedro BARON BOISFONTAINE and Margarita FEVE DE MONTUI, mpg. Silvano VEILLON and Margarite Eulalia DE ST. GERMAIN, s. Joseph ERARD and Adelaida VEILLON (SLC, B33, 118)

Elizabeth [@Elize] (Pierre, native of Santo Domingo, and Judith VEILLON, native of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1825, bn. Nov. 11, 1825, pgp. Pierre BARON BOISFONTAINE, dec., and Margueritte FEVE DE MOULNI, dec., mpg. Silvin VEYON [sic], dec., and Marguerite ST. GERMAIN, s. Monsieur [o] POVERT and Madame [o] POVERT (SLC, B36, 91) [marginal note: died] Elize (Pierre and Judith VEILLON), 6 da., i. Nov. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 92)

**BAROY [@BARROY]**

Maria Ysavel (Juan and Ysavel LOTARD), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis DEGRAYS, Jan. 17, 1825 (SLC, M7, 56) [marginal note: died Oct. 3, 1825]

Marie Elizabeth Silvanie (Jean, dec., and Emilie LOTARD, dec.), native of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, sp. Louis DESGRAIS, ca. 21 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 84)

**BARRE**

Georges Placide (Zephyrin and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. Jan. 8, 1824, bn. Dec. 24, 1823, s. Georges ROUSSELLE and Marie LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 161)

Juan Eduardo (Victor and Maria Juana DELONDE), native of Havre [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Delphina BURAT, Dec. 18, 1824, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Narciso GARCIA, Antonio PELA, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 55)

Sosthenes Delphin (Zephyrin and Marie Eulalie ROUSSELLE), b. Jan. 29, 1825, bn. Jan. 9, 1825, s. Honore ROUSSEL and Melanie BOZONIER-MARMILLON, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 186)

**BARRETT**

Thomas (Edouard and Marie MC CARITHG [sic]), native of Ballincollig in Ireland, m. Marie Henriette GRIFFON, Aug. 21, 1824, w. Hugh GORDON, Niccolas SINNOTT, Pierre PEYROUX, and Francois DELERY (SLC, M7, 51)

**BARRIOS**

Petrona (Manuel and Antonia MORA), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francisco NABARRO, m. Luis VALLEJOS, Jun. 16, 1824 (SLC, M7, 49)

**BARROSO (see DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO)****BASANT**

Josephina (Juan Bautista, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Mariana GALBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1824, bn. Dec. 1, 1822, s. Adolphe LIOT and Camila GALBERT, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 120) [ed. note: corrected from BOSDAN and BODANT]

**BASDEN**

Victoire Adelaide Cecile, aka Adelia Cecilia (Benjamin, of New York City, who has departed for Havana leaving a letter in the mother's hands, and Pauline FORESTAL), b. Feb. 4, 1824, bn. Jul. 14,

1819, s. Andre Charles VERON and Victoire R[E?]SIN (SLC, B34, 92)

**BASDING**

Adelaide ([o] and Paulline VILLERE), native of this city, ca. 5 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 151)

**BASILIC**

Francoise (Jean, native of Germany, resident of this parish, and Louise DITNET, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 7, 1825, bn. Oct. 21, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph BOVER and Francoise DITNET (SLC, B35, 166)

**BASSO (see SERRA)**

**BASTELOW**

William, native of Ireland, ca. 31 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 153) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**BATAILLE**

Jean Aime (Louis, dec., and Catherine DUB[UL?]), native of Caen in Normandy [dept. of Calvados], France, m. Eugenie BRILLAMBOURG, May 10, 1824, w. [o] BALLE and [o] LE PAGE (SLC, M7, 46)

Joseph Aime (Jean Aime, native of Caen in Normandy, France, and Eugenie BRILLAMBOURG, both residents of this city), b. May 10, 1824, bn. May 31, 1822, in this city, pgp. Louis BATAILLE, dec., and Catherine DUB[US?], mgp. Pierre BRILLAMBOURG, dec., and Victoire Florence FLEURY, s. [o] BELLE and Marie Victoire Florence FLEURY (SLC, B33, 111)

Marie Sannitte, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 76 yr., i. May 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 191)

**BATELOT [@BATELEAU]**

George Benjamin (Benjamin and Elizabeth FIF), 3 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 149)

**BATIFOLLE**

Nicolas (Antoine, dec., and Marie Margueritte MICHAUD, dec.), native of Paris, widower in first marriage of Marie Sauphie D'ANGLUS, sp. in second marriage Marie DALPECHE, widow of Jean Baptiste BREMONDY, ca. 68 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 24)

**BATT**

William, native of the island of Grinsey [Guernsey?], England, ca. 31 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1825, [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 67)

**BAUD [@VAUD]**

Amelia (Bernard and Rosalia SEGOVIA), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph FASSI, Jan. 27, 1825 (SLC, M7, 57)

**BAUDIER**

Victor (Nicolas and Simone PESSE DE FORGE), native of Morlaix [dept. of Finistere] in France, m. Marianne Leonide DUFOUCHART DEGRUY, Mar. 19, 1824, w. [o] THOMAS, Doctor of Medicine, Joseph VERLOIN, [o] TRABUC, Doctor of Medicine, [o] GRANDCHAMP, and Ayame JOORRDA (SLC, M7, 42)

**BAUDOUIN [@BADOUIN]**

Victor Leon (Francois and Cesaire Francoise LUS[E/C]Y [@LUCINE], [both] of this parish), b. Aug. 21, 1825, bn. Mar. 23, 1825, s. Victor BOURGE and Louise LAMBERT, [both] of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 202)

**BAULOS**

Francois, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Marie GUIBERT, ca. 54 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 95)

**BAUVIER**

Helene Azema (Victor and Helene TREGRE), b. Mar. 10, 1825, bn. Jan. 10, 1825, s. Andre TREGRE, *fils*, and Marie BAUVIER, sp. Andre HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 190)

**BAYONNE**

Francois, native of France, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 14)

**BAYSET [@BAYSSET]**

Joseph Maria (Bartolome BAISET [sic] and Ysavel SAGONA), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ana Maria Michel DESBAN, Dec. 7, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Santiago CASSOU, and Juan VILLATTE (SLC, M7, 74)

**BAZANAC**

Jean, native and resident of this parish, m. Marie Concession EYPALEM [@ESPALEM], Feb. 14, 1825, w. Pierre MELO and Genty BAZANAC (SLC, M3, 77)

Marie Joseph (Jean and Adele YTALINE), b. Feb. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 7, 1824, s. Joseph BAZANAC and Marianne GAR[A/O][N/U] (SLC, B34, 189)

**BEAISSON**

Andre, native of Ireland, 25 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 165) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**BEAUDETE**

Guellermina Aima (Henrique, native of Hamburg in Germany, and Celestina LEMAIRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, Acadian [sic - German] Coast, in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1824, bn. Oct. 20, 1823, pgp. Juan BEAUDETE and Maria Luisa BEAUDETE, mpg. Andres LEMAIRE and Agnes HUMEL, s. the young Alphonso

CANONGE and the young Guillermina AMELUNG (SLC, B33, 92) [ed. note: godmother is 15 years old]

Maria Luisa (Henrique, native of Hamburg in Germany, and Celestina LEMAIRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, Acadian [sic - German] Coast, in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1824, bn. Sep. 19, 1822, pgp. Juan BEAUDETE and Maria Luisa BEAUDETE, mgp. Andres LEMAIRE and Agnes HUMEL, s. Luis DESPORTES and Catharina BEAUDETE (SLC, B33, 92)

### **BEAUDRY**

Luis (Juan and Margarita DUPUY), native and resident of this city, m. Artemisa PENA, Apr. 9, 1825, w. Joseph R[E/O]Y and Claudio DAUVIN Y SIVILOT (SLC, M7, 61)

### **BEAULIEU [@BEAULIEUX, BEAULIEU(X?)]**

Jose (Juan Bautista and Carlota [o], both natives of this city), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Nov. 14, 1824, s. Jose PORREE and Eugenia DOREL (SLC, B35, 42)

Louis (J. B. and Marie PIERRE, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1824, bn. Mar. 25, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Niccolas LEGRIEL and [Z?]eolinde FONDAL (SLC, B34, 169)

Luisa (Maria, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1825, bn. Dec. 27, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Luis OSCAR and Helena MAZANGE (SLC, B35, 104)

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Marie Pierre DUMOY), 7 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 162)

Philippe (Philippe and Marie SAULET), 5 yr., 5 mo., 5 da., i. Mar. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 153)

Thomassa (Carlos, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria MAZIAS, native of the town of Galvestown in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1824, bn. Nov. 19, 1824, pgp. Carlos BEAULIEU and Mariana COQUILLARD, mgp. Joseph MAZIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, s. Francisco MAZIAS and Luisa MAZIAS (SLC, B33, 148)

### **BEAUMOND (see LIVAUDAIS BEAUMOND)**

**BEAURREGARD   [@BEAUREGARD]   (see   TOUTANT  
BEAURREGARD)**

Honore (Honneur and Maria KERNION, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1824, bn. [o], 1823, s. Apolinario CIENFUEGOS and Lucia CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B34, 96)

Maria Elodie (Bazilio and Emilie GALATAS, both natives and residents of the city of New Orleans), b. Nov. 14, 1824, bn. Sep. 16, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista BEAURREGARD and Eugenie DUBORD, mpg. Vicente GALATAS and Maria Joseph DE LA PENA, s. the young Bazilio TOUTANT BEAURREGARD, infant's brother, and Maria Luisa VILLABASO (SLC, B33, 142) [ed. note: godfather is 3 years old!]

**BEAUVAIS**

Elizabeth Lodoiska (Charles Francois and Caroline RENTHROP), b. Apr. 14, 1824, bn. Mar. 4, 1824, s. Octave NOUCHET and Isabelle MOUCHON (SLC, B33, 103)

**BECNEL   [@BECNELL]**

[o - masc.] (Ramire and Constance GAUDET), newborn, i. Aug. 16, 1825, d. Aug. 15, 1825 (SJBED, F3, 6)

Adelard Philibert (Adelard and Eulalie WEBRE), b. Nov. 12, 1825, in the home of Francois WEBRE, bn. Oct. 27, 1825, s. Benjamin BECNEL and Justine WEBRE, sp. Jean LAURENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 207)

Euphrosyne (Thomas, dec., and Madelaine FOLSE), sp. Joseph HAYDEL, 29 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1825, on the habitation of her mother (SJBED, F3, 8)

Felicite (Norbert and Marcelline TROSCLAIRE), 1 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1824, d. midnight [Aug. 12/13] (SJBED, F2, 83)

Jean Amazon (Florestan and Josephine HAYDEL), b. Oct. 7, 1824, bn. Jun. 26, 1824, s. Alphonse HAYDEL and Margueritte Emma BECNEL, sp. [o] MIALARET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 176)

Norbert Toussaint (Norbert and Marianne Marcelline TROX-CLAIR), b. Nov. 2, 1824, in the paternal home, bn. Nov. 1, 1824, s. Jean ROUSSELLE and Margueritte WEBRE, sp. Benjamin BECNEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 180)

Pierre Amedee (Ramire and Constance GAUDET), b. Apr. 29, 1824, bn. Jan. 19, 1824, s. Pierre Aime BECNEL and Victoire BERGERON, widow of Michel GAUDET, of St. James Parish, all of this parish, except the godmother (SJBED, B4, 168)

### **BEDOUX**

Michel Constant [@Constant Michel] (Denys and Marie PE[SM?]ICAUT), b. Nov. 19, 1825, 2 mo., s. Constant MICHEL and Elizabette HEBRARD (SLC, B35, 175)

### **BEEBE**

Evelina (Henry and [o]), 11 mo., i. Mar. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 130)

### **BEISLY**

John Adam, native of Cap Mille [Milte?], New Jersey between New York and Philadelphia, worked as a carpenter and *minusier* [joiner] in this state of Louisiana for 18 years, ca. 49 yr., i. May 16, 1824, d. May 16, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 75)

### **BELANGER [@VELANGER]**

Auguste, native of Paris, widower of Rose ARNAUD, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 20)

Joseph Augusto (Agustin Antonio and Rosa ARNAUD), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Josephina PRADIN, Mar. 19, 1825, w. Victor Amade BONGEAN, Nicolas GILLIER, and Pedro GAUDIN (SLC, M7, 60)

### **BELCARD**

[o - masc.], native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 95)

### **BELHOME**

Dominique (Gregoire, dec., and Margueritte CHEVRE), native of New Orleans, sp. Victorine GERVAIS, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1824, d. Jul. 7, 1824 (SLC, F13, 141)

**BELHONI**

Margueritte ([o] and [o] DENOUIS), 2 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 168)

**BELIN**

Antoine, native of France, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 26)

**BELKANY**

Mary, native of Ireland, m. John MC KOON, May 5, 1825 (SLC, M7,  
64)

**BELL [@BEL]**

Anthony A., native of the state of North Carolina in the U.S.A., ca. 50  
yr., i. Aug. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC,  
F14, 64)

Guillaume (Hugues, native of Belfast in Ireland, and Marie Joseph  
ROCHE), b. Sep. 26, 1824, bn. Jan. 3, 1824, s. Guillaume BELL  
and Marie Claire FORSTALL (SLC, B34, 158)

Welmad [@Welmal] (Hugues and Cali ROCHE), native of this city,  
5 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 182) [ed. note: relative of  
Henriette DELILLE]

**BELLE**

Jeanne (Marie Jeanne), b. Jun. 23, 1825, bn. Dec. 25, 1824, s. Laurent  
L'ARCHE and Jeanne MILANIE (SLC, B35, 100)

**BELLEMARE (see FLEURIAU DE BELLAMARE)****BELLEVUE**

Eugene (Rene and Eularienne DEMUY), b. Apr. 28, 1825, bn. Feb.  
1, 1825, s. Jean BELLEVUE and Sylvanie BRUNETTI (SLC, B35,  
35)

**BELLO**

Pierre, native of Italy, m. Anne FRAGER, Sep. 13, 1824, w. Jacques MATASSY and Carlile POLLOCK (SLC, M7, 52)

Pierre, native of the city of Como in the Duchy of Milan, Italy, married, sp. [o], ca. 43 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 157)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

**BELLOC**

Amadeo (Juan and Angelica ALAUME), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Theresa TURCAS, Nov. 15, 1824, w. Joseph ROFFIGNAC, mayor of this administration, Pablo POUTZ, Juan BERNARD, and Juan DEMOULIN (SLC, M7, 54)

**BELLOMAI**

Julien Dominic (Dominic, dec., and Suzanne GERVAIS, resident of this parish), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Sep. 22, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Yve LEMONIER and Josephine DUPUIS (SLC, B36, 25)

**BELLLOT**

Marie Magdelaine (Charles and Marie [o]), b. Aug. 13, 1825, bn. Nov. 4, 1824, s. Maurice VALLEE and Marie Magdelaine DUPUY (SLC, B35, 120)

**BELSON**

Santiago (Henrique and Helena QUINGLER), native and resident of this city, m. Matilde CHALER, Aug. 29, 1824, w. Francisco CARRION, Pedro CHALER, and Miguel BELSON (SLC, M7, 51)

**BENETAUD**

Marie Francois (Francois and Celeste HOUARD), b. Nov. 3, 1825, bn. Jan. 6, 1825, s. Michel VAIDIE and Marie Françoise MONTAMART (SLC, B35, 162)

**BENIT**

Julie (Joseph and Angelique VERON), 3 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 161)

**BENITEZ [@BENITES]**

Maria (Manuel and Carolina PALAO, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Sep. 8, 1824, bn. Feb. 14, 1823, s. Hypolito MONTREUILLE and Eulalia MANDEVILLE (SLC, B33, 133)

Marie (Manuel and Caroline PALAO), 20 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 172)

**BENJAMIN (see CORBIN)****BENOIST (see LACOUR)**

Marie Louise (Nicolas, native of Santo Domingo, and Louise Herminie LACOUR, dec., native of Havana [Cuba]), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Jul. 14, 1822, in this city, s. Charles OGER and Louise OGER (SLC, B36, 25)

**BENOIT**

Eugene ([o] and Armelie DOUVILLIER), 10 da., i. Nov. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 5)

Jean Baptiste (Francois and Azeline LAVIGNE), b. Jan. 5, 1825, bn. Nov. 24 "of the same year" [sic - mistake; must be 1824], s. J.B. LABAT and Manette LAVIGNE (SLC, B36, 225) [ed. note: recorded out of order, on Sep. 11, 1826]

Marie (Francois and Azelie LAVIGNE), b. Jul. 7, 1824, bn. Jun. 5, 1823, s. Noel BADON and Adele LAVIGNE (SLC, B34, 138)

**BERANO**

Jean Joseph, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, 60 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 10)

**BERET**

Angele, native of the island of Guadalupe, ca. 45 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Jan. 4, 1825, in the Faubourg Ste. Marie, rue Morgan (SLC, F12, 182)

**BERGER**

Celestina Josephina (Joseph Antonio, native of La Ciota in Provence [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, and Catharina ACOSTA, native of Lafourche in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. May 13, 1824, bn. May 19, 1823, pgp. Joseph BERGER and Clara FALOY, mpg. Domingo ACOSTA and Marcelita TRUXILLO, s. Juan VIVES and Josephina ACOSTA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 113)

Victor Luciano (Antonio, native of La Ciota, dept. of Var in Provence, France, and Catharina ACOSTA, native of the parish of St. Joseph of Lafourche in this state, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1825, bn. May 19, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Juan BERGER and Clara FACY, mpg. Domingo ACOSTA and Marcelina TRUXILLO, s. Joaquin BIOSCA and Victoria PUILATS (SLC, B36, 17)

**BERHABE**

Salvadore, native of France, married, sp. [o], brewer by profession, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 14)

**BERINGER**

Michel, native of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 196)

**BERLUCHAUX [@BERLUCHEAU]**

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marguerite Justine TONNELLIER), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Jan. 17, 1824, s. J. Baptiste DOUBLIN and Marguerite TONNELLIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 109)

Luciano Emilio (Pedro and Roseta LAVISPERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1825, bn. Nov. 8, 1822, s. Francisco VALENTIN and Hanrieta BARRIERE (SLC, B35, 138)  
[marginal note: died]

Rosa (Pedro and Roseta LAVISPERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1825, bn. Sep. 1, 1825, s. Patricio WALSH and Roseta SOUTEAU (SLC, B35, 138)

## **BERLUCHON**

[o - fem.] (Pierre and Celestine NICOLAS), b. simply, 5 mo., i. Dec. 28, 1825, d. Dec. 27, 1825, on the habitation of Mr. [o] DOUBLIN, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 8)

## **BERMUDEZ**

Jean (Marie), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Jul. 29, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Joseph SOVINET and Matilde HENRY (SLC, B35, 73)  
Jean (Marie), 18 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 193)  
Julio (Joaquin, native and resident of this city, and Elisa VATIER, native of Paris, resident of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1824, bn. Jan. 9, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista BERMUDEZ and Maria Emilia DUFOSSAT, mpg. Charlasmango [sic] VATIER and Adelaide PLANTE, s. Guy DREUX and Charlotte DREUX (SLC, B33, 138)

## **BERNARD**

Anne Justine ([o], *fils*, and Rosette JACQUET, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1825, bn. Apr. 26, 1824, s. Bernard [\*]ENT and Adelaide CONTY (SLC, B35, 102)  
Evelina (J. A. and Alexandrine POULAIN), 3½ yr., i. Aug. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 145)  
Juan (Juan and Lorenza BERNARD), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eloisa GABAON [@GABON], Jan. 10, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisco BUGUI, Manuel MORO, and Susana BOUTET (SLC, M3, 76)  
Louise (Louise), 19 da., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 168)  
Pedro (Joseph and Eugenia DUCLOS, both natives of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Jan. 13, 1825, s. [Pedro?] DUPART and Maria DEVINSE (SLC, B35, 90)

## **BERNOUDY**

Albert Francois (Francois and Victoire DELARRUE), 16 mo., i. Feb. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 26)  
Bartholome Eduardo (Francisco and Victoria Celanire DELARUE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1825, bn. May 7, 1825, in this city, pgp. Francisco BERNOUDY and Maria CLARKE, mpg. Renato DELARUE and Victoria NIE[L/T], s.

Manuel Bartholome LE BRETON and Luisa Ysavel Aglae DELARUE (SLC, B36, 87)

Marie Aminaise (Barthelemy, dec., and Marie Antoinette Irma TREPAGNIER), b. Sep. 6, 1825, bn. Mar. 4, 1825, s. Etienne TREPAGNIER, infant's grandfather, and Annette CHARBONNET, infant's grandmother, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 203)

### **BERNUTZ**

Anne Marie Eliza, 20 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 162)

### **BERRY**

Jeremias (Josias and [o] BLANSTEINS), native of Po[\*]tland in the U.S.A. [Portland, Maine?], resident of this city, m. Clemencia LALANDE DAPREMOND, Jun. 1, 1824, w. Francisco GAIENNIE, Joseph VERRET, Rufino FERNANDES, and Julio VERRET (SLC, M7, 48)

### **BERTEL**

Jacques (Jean Baptiste and Petronille CHASSAING, both natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], residents of this city), b. May 24, 1824, bn. Jan. 15, 1824, s. Jacques BERTEL (SLC, B33, 116)  
Santiago (Juan Bautista and Petronila PALAU), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Maria CHAILLOT, Sep. 27, 1824, w. Norberto BAUDRY, Augusto PITARD, Francisco DUREY, and Antonio ANCILES (SLC, M7, 52)

### **BERTHAUD**

Catherine Julie Anne (Charles and Sarah BERTHAUD), native of St. Thomas [Leeward Islands?], m. Joseph M. FOLWELL, Aug. 6, 1825 (SLC, M7, 69)

### **BERTHELOT**

Marie Adele (Firmin and Josephine COSEE [@COSSET]), b. Jan. 25, 1825, bn. Nov. 15, 1824, s. Jean ROUSSELLE and Marcellite SECXNAIDER, sp. Benjamin BERTHELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 186)

Marie Adeline (Benjamin and Marcelline SECXNAIDER), b. Nov. 21, 1824, bn. Sep. 8, 1824, s. Firmin BERTHELOT and Adeline SECXNAIDER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 181)

### **BERTOLY**

Nicolas (Domingo and Maria BERTOLY), native of Genoa [Italy], resident of this city, m. Rosa MORDELLA, Mar. 2, 1824, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan DE CASTRO, Lorenzo BASO, and Maria SERRA, bride's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, M7, 42)

### **BERTOULIN [@BERTULIN]**

Felix Luis (Joseph and Eva CRAVET ELKER), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Eliza ROCHE, Jul. 17, 1824, w. Antonio ABAT, Francisco Baltasar LANGUILLE, and Amado PATRAT (SLC, M7, 50)

Luisa Josephina Coralia (Felix, native of Baltimore, Maryland, resident of this city, and Eliza ROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1825, bn. May 9, 1825, in this city, pgp. Joseph BERTOULIN and Eva CRAVET ELKER, mpg. Nicolas ROCHE, dec., and Luisa SIGUR, s. [Joseph BERTOULIN], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Luisa SIGUR], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 93)

### **BERTRAND**

Fr. Juan Francisco (Juan Santiago, Doctor in Medicine, and Glaudine Marie BERTRAND), native of Beziers, dept. of Herault in France, left for the Louisiana Mission on Jun. 17, 1817, ordained a priest Sep. 23 of the same year in the city of Baltimore, exercised his ministry in the state of Kentucky, and in the territory of Michigan, then lived three years in the city of Detroit, capital of the Michigan Territory, after which he came to this city of New Orleans where he lived for two years as Professor without abandoning his ministry, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 11, 1824, of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 146)

Louise (Alexis and Genevieve ROBERT), native of St. Charles Parish, county [sic] of the Germans in this state of Louisiana,

unmarried, ca. 19 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 160)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

Mathurin, native of Lorient [dept. of Morbihan] in France, ca. 46 yr.,  
i. Oct. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 167)

Mauricio (Agustin and Amable COLETTE), native of Thiers in  
Auvergne [dept. of Puy-de-Dôme], France, resident of this city, m.  
Lorenza Ursula RAPPE, Jun. 1, 1825, w. Hugo LAVERGNE,  
Antonio LAFARGUE, Santiago Hubert BOISGERVAIS, and  
Susana LA MOTHE (SLC, M7, 65)

Ysavel (Joseph and Ysavel MATERNE), native of this parish, widow  
of Pedro VEILLON, m. Antonio DALON, Jan. 6, 1824 (SLC, M7,  
40)

### **BESNARD**

Joseph Mathurin (Pedro Mathurin and Antonia Luisa Victoria  
ROUBY), native and resident of this city, m. Maria MORIN, Jan.  
30, 1825, w. Raphael ROTH, Juan Esteban BOUDREAUX, and  
Raphael SMITH (SLC, M7, 57)

### **BESSE**

Jacques, bn. [o], i. Oct. 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this  
city (SLC, F14, 90)

### **BESSET**

Marie Jullienne (Antoine, dec., and Emilie MOREAU), native of the  
city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, unmarried, 20 yr., i. Dec.  
23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 96)

### **BETHANCOURT [@BETANCOUR]**

Catherine Adeline (Patrice and Rosalie DUHE), b. Dec. 17, 1825, bn.  
Nov. 25, 1825, s. Vincent BETHANCOURT and Catherine  
DUHE, sp. German AYME, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 208)

Emilie Rosalie (Patrice and Rosalie DUHE), b. Mar. 13, 1824, bn.  
Jan. 19, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste AYME and Marianne LAURENT,  
sp. J. B. LOHEN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 164)

Louis (Louis and Catherine CALCINEZ), minor, m. Aymee Coralie  
TASSIN, May 5, 1824, w. Pierre BETHANCOURT, Ulger

HOTAR [@HAUTARD], and Jean BETHANCOURT (SJBED, M3, 83)

Luis Juan Bautista (Luis and Amada Coraly THASSIN, native and resident of St. John the Baptist Parish of the Germans in this state), b. May 26, 1825, bn. Feb. 1, 1825, pgp. Luis BETANCOUR and Catharina CALZINEZ, mgp. Luis THASSIN and Margarita BROUX, s. Juan Bautista MESPLES and Maria BETANCOUR, child's aunt (SLC, B36, 34)

### **BEUNKER**

Joseph L., native of the state of Georgia in the U.S.A., 17 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 63) [marginal note: seventh (victim this year) of yellow fever]

### **BEZOU**

Luis Henrique Gustavo (Luis Gustavo, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Ysavel Josephina MONTAGNAC, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 5, 1825, bn. Feb. 1, 1825, pgp. Juan Miguel Ambris BEZOU and Maria Magdalena MICHET CHAUVEAU, mgp. Nicolas MONTAGNAC and Magdalena Germain GIRARD, s. Luis Gustavo Amable MONTAGNAC, infant's maternal uncle, and Magdalena Germain GIRARD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 20)

### **BICKEL**

Maria Constanza (Thomas, native of the state of Pennsylvania, resident of this city, and Margarita BUQUOI, native and resident of this city), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Apr. 24, 1824, pgp. Henrry BICKEL and Magdalena BICKEL, mgp. Juan Luis BUQUOI and Felicite BIJOL, s. Antonio Davis BICKEL and Antonia BICKEL (SLC, B36, 23)

**BIEN (see CHEF DE BIEN)**

**BIENVENU [@BIENVENUE] (see PASCALIS DE LABARRE)**

Alexandre (Antoine, *fils*, and Marie Felicite MORAN, both residents of the coast below New Orleans), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn. Jan. 1, 1825, s. Charles Fierville BIENVENU, absent, p. Cirille BIENVENU, and Josephine MORANT [@MORAN], absent, p. Charlotte BIENVENU (SLC, B33, 161) [ed. note: this record is on a slip of paper attached to the page]

Catherine (Louis Marcel and Josephine MORANT), b. Jul. 29, 1824, bn. Jul. 20, 1824, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Marie Louise MORANT (SLC, B33, 126)

Catherine (Louis Marcel and Josephine DE MORANT), 8 da., i. Jul. 31, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 144)

Hipolite (Marcel and Marie Adelaide DE MORAN), b. Nov. 13, 1825, bn. Oct. 28, 1825, s. Pierre Frederic THOMAS and Eulalie Livele FORSTALL (SLC, B36, 228) [ed. note: recorded out of order, on Sep. 11, 1826]

Luisa (Antonio and Carlota DE LABARRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Federico THOMAS, Aug. 16, 1824 (SLC, M7, 50)

**BIGAILLE (see TOUYA)**

**BILLOT**

Hermentine (Jean Baptiste and Rosalie ISIDORE), 2 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1825, d. Jul 3, 1825, at the home of [o] ISIDORE (SJBED, F4, 2bis)

**BIROT**

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Luisa HARDY), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francisco CAISSERGUES, m. Juan Bautista FOGLIARDI, Sep. 3, 1825 (SLC, M7, 69)

**BISCOCHEA**

Marie Andrea (Joseph, dec., and Marie Monica BLANCO), native of this city, sp. Charles LE MAITRE, ca. 24 yr., i. May 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 42)

**BITO**

Anne Louise (Anne Charlotte), 2 yr., 2 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 168)

Francisco, native of the faubourg called San Anton de Quita Pellejos  
in Cartagena de Levant, Spain, where he married, sp. [o], ca. 58  
yr., i. Jun. 26, 1824, d. Jun. 25, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny in  
this city (SLC, F13, 139)

**BLACHE**

Maria Theresa Anais (Martin and Amada BOUDOUSQUIER, both  
natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1825, bn. Feb. 12,  
1824, in this city, pgp. Carlos Luis BLACHE and Luisa ROCHE,  
mpg. Norberto BOUDOUSQUIER and Eloisa Maria Theresa  
SOURIAC, s. Antonio BOUDOUSQUIER, infant's maternal uncle,  
and Maria Theresa Eloisa BOUDOUSQUIER, infant's maternal  
aunt (SLC, B33, 159)

**BLACK**

Robert, bn. [o], i. Aug. 28, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this  
city (SLC, F14, 74) [marginal note: twentieth (victim this year) of  
yellow fever]

**BLANC**

Louise (Savinien and Josephine FORESTALL, both residents of this  
parish), b. Oct. 5, 1824, bn. Sep. 18, 1819, in New Orleans, s.  
Edouard BLANC and Pauline FORESTALL (SLC, B34, 159)

Luis Antonio (Manuel, dec., and Ysavel VINCENT, dec.), native of  
Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, resident of this  
city, sp. Luisa GAUVIN, m. here [sic], ca. 68 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1825,  
d. Jul. 17, 1825 (SLC, F14, 58)

Luis Gauvain (Evaristo and Maria Fany LABATUT, both natives and  
residents of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1825, bn. Dec. 12, 1824, pgp.  
Luis BLANC and Luisa GAUVIN, mpg. Juan Bautista LABATUT  
and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Ysidoro LABATUT and  
Delphina BLANC (SLC, B33, 163)

**BLANCAND [@BLANCANT]**

Joseph (Raimond and Antoinette CAILLOUX), 17 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

Joseph Marius (Remond and Marie Antoinette TAYAUX), b. Mar. 16, 1824, bn. Mar. 9, 1824, s. Joseph Marius BUNE and Catherine ROUP (SLC, B34, 103)

**BLANCHARD (see BAILLY-BLANCHARD)**

Andres, native of La Rochelle in France, ca. 72 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1825, d. Feb. 23, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny at the home of Widow MERLET, corner of Frenchman and Craps Streets (SLC, F14, 28)

**BLANCHETE**

Maria Eliza (Renato and Francisca CRUSSON), native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis Adolpho DESFORGES, Dec. 24, 1825 (SLC, M7, 75)

**BLANCO**

Marie Monique (Jean, dec., and Rosalie DALUB, dec.), native of Boston in the U.S.A., widow in first marriage of Joseph BISCOCHEA, sp. in second marriage Juan PUCH, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1825, d. Jun. 2, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny, corner of Moreau and Marigny Streets (SLC, F14, 44)

**BLAND**

James, native of Scotland, ca. 19 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F13, 163)

**BLAYS**

Maria Eulalia ([o] and Maria Magdalena PARAN), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Julian RENE, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

**BLINE**

John, bn. [o], i. Nov. 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 91)

**BLOIN [@BLOUIN]**

Adela (Agustin and Naneta JAZON, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1825, ca. 8 mo., s. Luis GRESEAU and Roseta BONNE (SLC, B35, 177)

Albertine (Augustin and Nannette [o]), 1½ yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 200)

Gustave (Celeste, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1824, bn. Jan. 12, 1821, s. Noel COQUILLAU and Fachine or Francisca [sic] THOMAS (SLC, B34, 169)

Gustave (Celeste), 4 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 179)

**BLOIS**

Adelaida (Juan Pedro Hisac and Mariana BILLAUD), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Jacques BUGNON, Feb. 2, 1824 (SLC, M7, 41)

Thomas (Pedro Ysac and Mariana BILLAUD), native and resident of this city, m. Dorotea BALLIET DE MARTEGNY, Dec. 15, 1824, w. Guillermo BENITO, Mauricio CANON, Juan Bautista DAUBLIN (SLC, M7, 55) [marginal note: died Nov. 2, 1839]

**BOACHE**

Adelaida (Carlos and Julia BOACHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pablo MESA, Aug. 12, 1824 (SLC, M3, 75)

**BOAS**

Octave Philippe (Joachim, native of Turin in Piedmont, Italy, and Elizabeth BROWN, native of the island Giarge [Jersey] of England, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 14, 1824, bn. May 3, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Octave [BOIS] and Anne BOIS [sic], mpg. George [BROWN] and Elizabeth BROWN, s. Philip CHARON and Julienne BROWN (SLC, B33, 147)

**BODAILLE**

Estevan (Ana, dec.), b. Sep. 5, 1824, bn. Aug. 23, 1824, s. Antonio TONNELLIER and Felicitee BODAILLE, infant's grandmother (SLC, B34, 154)

Ethienne (Annette), 2 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 174)

**BODIN [@DE BODIN]**

Louis Michel Romuald [@Michel] (Louis Alexandre Faustin and Marie Elizabeth Henriette DE LAUMONT), native of this city, bn. Oct. 18, 1822, i. Jun. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 47)

**BOFILL [@BOFIL]**

Joseph (Joseph and Margarita FERRIOL), gravely ill, native of Bagu, Diocese of Jerona, province of Catalonia in Spain, widower of Maria Luisa BES, aka PERIGORD, m. Maria Rosa July HERBEMONT, Nov. 21, 1824, w. Joaquin VIOSCA, Gaspar BORRAS, Celestino BIZOT, and Carolina HERBEMONT, bride's sister (SLC, M7, 54)

Joseph (Joseph and Margarita FERRIOL), native of Bagu, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, widower in first marriage of Maria Luisa BES, sp. in second marriage Julia HERBEMOND, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1824, d. Nov. 24, 1824 (SLC, F14, 11)

**BOIMARE**

Michel Louis (Antoine Louis, native of Paris in France, and Elizabeth Emilie ST. AMAND), b. Mar. 11, 1824, bn. Sep. 22, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Louis BOIMARE and Marie Francoise MORET, mpg. Silvain ST. AMAND and Elizabeth Emilie TREPAGNIER, s. [Silvain ST. AMAND], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Elizabeth Emilie TREPAGNIER], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 95)

**BOISCLAIR**

Josephina (Juan Bautista and Eulalia LAQUET), b. Apr. 21, 1825, bn. Dec. 20, 1824, s. Joseph PRIETO and Antonia BAZIL (SLC, B35, 31)

**BOISDORE**

Charles (Adelaide), b. Dec. 15, 1824, bn. Mar. 18, 1824, s. Charles D. DUTILLET and Eulalie VILLANUEVA, sp. [o] DUTILLET (SLC, B34, 174)

Jean (Valery and Eugenie PEREZ, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1825, bn. Nov. 25, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Louis BOISDORE, dec., and Marguerite DOUSSIN, dec., mgp. Manuel PEREZ, dec., and Jeanne DUBOIS, dec., s. Jean DUREL and Elizabeth GLAPION (SLC, B36, 102)

**BOISFONTAINE** (see **BARON BOISFONTAINE**)

**BOISSIER** (see **DUBARRY**)

**BOIXEL**

[o - fem.] ([o] and Marie MILLON), 7 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

**BOLAND**

Eliza, native of Ireland, 32 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 150)

**BOLLINS**

Wilhiam, Englishman, ca. 27 yr., i. May 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 43)

**BONAMI**

Marie (Pierre and Marie Francoise MONTAMART), b. Sep. 20, 1825, bn. Sep. 29, 1824, s. Andre LACOUTURE and Hortense MONTAMART (SLC, B36, 76)

**BOND**

Samuel, bn. [o], i. Oct. 1, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 83)

**BONHOMME**

Honneore, 6 mo., i. May 7, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 189)

**BONIFAI**

Pierre Leonard (Marie Jeanne), b. Jun. 15, 1824, bn. May 12, 1824,  
s. Francois MONTHIEU[R/X] and Marie Antoinette CAILLAUX  
(SLC, B34, 131)

**BONIOL**

Antoinette Marcelle (Pierre, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône] in France, and Anne MERCIOL, native of Luneville [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], France), b. Mar. 1, 1824, bn. Jul. 5, 1823, in Alexandria, parish of Rapides, state of Louisiana, pgp. Gilbert BONIOL, dec., and Francoise DE LEGNE, dec., mpg. Francois MERCIOL and Anne GEOFROIS, s. Paul ZOITS and Antoinette [Z/Y?]aboeuf ROUFFIE (SLC, B33, 93)

**BONJEANS**

Jean Baptiste ([o] and Sophie LECHAPE), 3 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 174)

**BONNE [@BONNES]**

Antoine (Rosette), b. May 22, 1824, bn. Dec. 4, 1823, s. Antoine VILLAR and Charlotte DUCROS (SLC, B34, 122)

Francois Emmanuel (Albert and Phime SCIPION, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 12, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Emmanuel DEMASILIE and Genevieve AUBRY (SLC, B34, 89)

Pierre (Manuel and Fine SCIPION), b. Nov. 28, 1824, bn. Apr. 5, 1824, s. Pierre GARCIE and Marcelite BARTHE (SLC, B34, 173)

**BONNEFOI**

Elizabette Rosalie (Ignace Trope and Marguerite LACRETE), b. Nov. 1, 1825, bn. Sep. 4, 1825, s. J. H. Maxime JAUBERT and Elizabette BIDO (SLC, B35, 161)

**BONNET**

Clarisse (Clery and Francoise SUARES, both residents of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1825, bn. Feb. 4, 1825, s. Aristide POLLEN and Matilde PRADOS (SLC, B33, 166)

Clery (Felix and Juana FLEGIER), native of La Teste, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, m. Francisca SUARES, Apr. 10, 1824, w. Joseph CAMAN, Juan DE CASTRO, Joseph XEREZ, Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 43)

Jean, native of Bayonne, dept. of Basses-Pyrenees [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, bachelor, ca. 31 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159)

**BONSEIGNEUR (see DETERVILLE BONSEIGNEUR)**

Elisabeth (Nerestan and Victoire RICHARD), b. Sep. 22, 1825, 18 mo., s. Louis CARLON and Elisabeth BREMOND (SLC, B35, 141)

Francois (Deterville and Popote FOURNIER), b. Oct. 6, 1824, bn. Sep. 27, 1824, s. Francois BONSEIGNEUR and Julienne CHESNAU (SLC, B34, 159)

Juan (Hanrieta, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 17, 1825, bn. Jul. 13, 1823, s. Juan SACRISTE and Maria Rosa MALBERNARD (SLC, B35, 83)

Louise Genevieve (Martin and Louise Catherine GALLON), b. Oct. 15, 1825, bn. May 29, 1825, s. Joseph CHEVALIER and Louise Genevieve BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B36, 83)

Maria Philotea (Francisco and Luisa Catarina REMOUSSIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Luis RUB, Oct. 17, 1825 (SLC, M7, 72)

Maria Rosa (Juan Bautista, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, and Mariana FOURNIE, native of Jérémie on the same island), b. Oct. 23, 1825, bn. Oct. 13, 1825, s. Francisco BONSEIGNEUR and Maria Rosa MALVERNAC (SLC, B35, 157)

Thomas (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Margueritte PAUPELIER, dec.), native of Port-de-Paix, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Magdeleine AUBRY, Widow MONSARRAT, m. in this city, bn. Jan. [o], 1763, i. Sep. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 81)

Victor (Martin and Louise GALON), 14 mo., i. Jan. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 124)

**BOOST**

Jacques, native of Strasbourg [dept. of Bas-Rhin], ca. 57 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 150)

**BOQUIL**

Marie (Francois and Suzette BUTTE), b. Aug. 14, 1824, bn. Jan. 5, 1824, s. Pierre Rene LEROY and Marie NEZIA[C?] (SLC, B34, 147)

**BORD**

Anne ([o] and Anne Luce PIERRON), 15 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 160)

**BORIN**

Alexandrina (Victoria), native of Cuba, b. Sep. 6, 1824, bn. May 23, 1824, s. Andres DONFORT and Alexandrina BARBE (SLC, B34, 155)

**BORNE**

Emerante Clara (Benjamin and Rose Aimee LAURANT [@LAURENT]), b. Oct. 8, 1825, bn. Aug. 22, 1825, s. Jean Louis LAURENT, *fils*, and Eliza BORNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 205)

Eufrasia (Antonio and Rosalia RODRIGUEZ), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Jean J. [@Juan Santiago] ISNARD, Aug. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 69)

Marie Esilda (Drausin and Marie Helene PERILLOU), b. Oct. 30, 1824, bn. Jun. 28, [o], s. Augustin BERTIN and Antoinette CARRABY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 179)

Marie Magdelaine (Antoine and Rosalie PERRET), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Oct. 5, 1824, s. Pierre BOSSIE, *père*, and Marie Judith BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 187)

Matthias (Matthias and Eugenie FOLSE), b. Oct. 29, 1824, bn. Aug. 12, 1824, s. Antoine BORNE and Eleonore PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 179)

**BOSONIER**

Marie Jeanne Amelie (Edemon, native of St. John Baptist Parish, and Antoinette BOSONIER, native of this city), b. [o], simply, by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, bcs. Apr. 29, 1824, bn. Feb. 11, 1824, in this city, pgp. Pierre BOSONIER, dec., and Francoise HAYDEL, mgp. Antoine BOSONIER and Adelaide GOUTIER, s. Antoine BOSONIER, [infant's maternal grandfather], and Marie Jeanne BOSONIER, Widow LOUBIES (SLC, B33, 107)

**BOSQUE (see FANGUI)****BOSS**

Andres ([o], American, and Carolina [o]), b. Nov. 12, 1824, ca. 2 mo., s. Andres MOLINA and Adelle [o] (SLC, B34, 169)

**BOSSIE**

Antoine Felicien (Antoine and Francoise Delphine BOSSIE), b. Mar. 12, 1825, bn. Dec. 4, 1824, s. Benjamin BOSSIE and Marie Adele BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 191)

Antoine Lucien (Antoine and Francoise Delphine BOSSIE), ca. 6 mo., i. May 8, 1825, d. May 8, 1825 (SJBED, F3, 3)

Benjamin (Pierre and Marguerite BORNE), native and resident of this parish, m. Melanie PUJOL-PERRET, Sep. 29, 1825, w. Pierre BOSSIE, Hubert D'ARENSBOURG, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Martin MARTIN, Celestin MATHERNE, George BOSSIE, *fils*, Daniel PERRET, Victorin PERRET, Edouard BOSSIE, Valery PERRET, and Eugene WEBRE (SJBED, M3, 95) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

Cyprien (Maximilien and Felicite Desiree SONGY), b. Sep. 7, 1825, bn. Aug. 18, 1825, s. Antoine BOSSIE and Esther SONGY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 203)

Dorothee (Pierre, dec., and Magdelaine ROME, dec.), widow of Joseph PERRET, 58 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 82)

Edouard Marcellin (Edouard and Josephine HOTARD), b. May 17, 1825, bn. Apr. 13, [o], s. Alexis FOLSE, absent, p. Jean Baptiste AYME, and Euphemie LORIO, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)

Eloi (George, *fils*, and Eugenie HAYDEL), 1 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1824, d. Jun. 5, 1824, at the home of his grandfather (SJBED, F2, 76)

Evelline (Georges and Magdelaine HAYDEL), minor, native of this parish, m. Cyprien SONGY, Feb. 8, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 88)

Helene Sidonie (Justin and Erasie BOSSIE), 11 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1824, d. Aug. 25, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 84)

Marie Desiree (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), b. Mar. 22, 1824, bn. Mar. 12, [o], s. Edouard BOSSIE and Olimpe HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 165)

Pierre Maximilien (Maximilien and Desiree SONGY), 18 mo., i. Aug. 5, 1824, d. Aug. 5, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 85) [ed. note: the priest wrote the burial and death dates as Aug. 5th, although the record is between Sep. 4th and 5th]

Victorin (Georges, *fils*, and Eugenie HAYDEL), b. Mar. 13, 1825, bn. Jan. 2, 1825, s. Adelard BORNE and Emilie HOTARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 191)

#### **BOUCHEREAU (see CAMBRE)**

Maria Catarina (Pedro and Eugenia GRAND), native of the city of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Francisco Xavier SCHMITT, Jun. 19, 1824 (SLC, M7, 49)

#### **BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE [@DE GRANDPERES]**

Alexandro (Carlos Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Rosa DE BRIERE, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Oct. 15, 1823, pgp. Carlos BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE, Colonel of the Royal Armies of His Catholic Majesty, dec., and Helena PAGET, dec., mgp. Athanasio DE BRIERE and Ana LABAT, s. Alejandro Louis BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE and Juliette AUMAILLET (SLC, B33, 109) [ed. note: father signs Carlos DE GRAND PRE]

Carlos (Carlos Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Rosa DE BRIERE, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Dec. 22, 1822, pgp. Carlos BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE, Colonel of the Royal Armies of His Catholic Majesty, dec., and Helena PAGET, dec., mgp. Athanasio DE BRIERE and Ana LABAT, s. Henrique

Joseph BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE and Josephina FOLTON (SLC, B33, 109) [ed. note: father signs Carlos DE GRAND PRE]  
Marie (Charles Joseph and Sylvanie Rose DESBRIERES), b. Aug. 28, 1825, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, s. Celestin FREDERIC and Marie Francoise PREVOT (SLC, B36, 71)

### **BOUDARD**

Joseph, Frenchman, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 67)

### **BOUDOUSQUIE [@BOUDOUSQUIER, BOUDUSQUIE VILLE FRANCHE]**

Francisca Emilia Anaise (Norberto and Luisa CHOURIAC), native of this city, bn. Aug. 10, 1809, i. Aug. 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 148)

Jacques [@Jacques Godefrois] (Pierre Godefrois and Eulalie Emarante Bernard BERNOUDY), b. May 11, 1824, bn. Apr. 30, 1822, s. Jacques CHARBONE and Alixes Elisabeth BOUDOUSQUIER (SLC, B33, 111)

Pierre Norbert (Norbert, resident of this parish, and Heloise CHOURIAC), minor, native of New Orleans, m. Louise Estelle FORTIER, Oct. 27, 1825, in the home of the bride's mother, Heloise BERNOUDY, w. Etienne TREPAGNIER, Godefroy BOUDOUSQUIE, Claireville BERNOUDY, and Edmond FORTIER (SJBED, M3, 97)

### **BOUDREAU [@BOUDREAUX, BOUDROU]**

Desiree (J. M. and Manette COMO, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 26, 1825, bn. Jul. 24, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Jean Etienne BOUDREAU and Euphrosine CROIZE[T/L] (SLC, B36, 71)

Desiree (Jean Marie and Manette FRANC[O/A]IS), 40 da., i. Aug. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 74)

Etienne (Jean Etienne and Louise Eugenie BALLY), b. Aug. 20, 1825, bn. May 14, 1825, s. Jean Marie BOUDREAUX and Caroline BALLY (SLC, B36, 70)

Juan Esteban (Juan Esteban and Ysavel HEBER), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this city, m. Ana Luisa Eugenia BAILLY, Apr. 10, 1825, w. Phelipe VACARE, Pedro Juan VINCENT, and Juan Maria BOUDREAU [sic], groom's brother (SLC, M7, 62)  
Marie Florestine (Eliza), b. Feb. 26, 1825, bn. Oct. 24, 1824, s. Jean GRIFFON and Odile GRIFFON (SLC, B34, 191)

### **BOUGHLAN**

Thomas, native of Ireland, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **BOUGNION**

Marie Catherine (Louis and Josephine BORNE, [both] from Iberville Parish), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Feb. 27, 1824, s. Michel Justin VICHNER [@WICNAIRE] and Adelaide BORNE, sp. Michel Justin VICNAIRE, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 168)

### **BOULAN**

Victor, Frenchman, ca. 35 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 22)

### **BOULANGER**

Ysavel (Luis and Ysavel LEMAIRE), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Pedro HUET, May [10?], 1824 (SLC, M7, 45) [ed. note: date of marriage appears to have been corrected from 8 to 10 by writing *dies over ocho*]

### **BOULIGNY**

Adelaida Ana (Domingo and Ana LEBLANC, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 28, 1824, bn. Dec. 15, 1823, pgp. Francisco BOULIGNY and Maria Luisa LE SENECHAL D'AUBERVILLE, mgp. Valentin LEBLANC and Ana BERNAUDY, s. the young Gustavo BOULIGNY, infant's brother, and Belazire LEBLANC, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 126) [ed. note: godfather is 10 years old]

Dominique Ursin Gabriel (Ursin and Anette FAZENTE  
[@FAZENDE]), b. Nov. 10, 1825, bn. Nov. 8, 1817, s. Louis  
TILLEMONT and Constance FAZENDE (SLC, B35, 170)

Louis Ursin Gabriel (Ursin and Annette FAZENDE), b. Nov. 10,  
1825, bn. Jun. 9, 1821, s. Francois FAZENDE [sic], child's  
brother, and M. Louise Adelaide FAZENDE [sic], child's sister  
(SLC, B35, 170) [ed. note: godparents were baptized correctly as  
BOULIGNY, not FAZENDE - see published volume 12]

#### **BOULLEMET**

Milland (Rolland and Elizabeth LECAM), native of this parish, 8 yr.,  
i. May 22, 1824, drowned last night [May 21/22] below Bayou St.  
Jean (SLC, F13, 136)

#### **BOULLOIN**

Charlotte (Augustin and Nannette GLOD, both residents of this  
parish), b. Jul. 16, 1825, 1½ yr., s. Magdaleine LACHAISE and  
Charles GLOD (SLC, B35, 104)

#### **BOULMAY**

[o - fem.] (Henrry and [o] PLAUCHE), 4 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F13, 167)

Pedro Victor (Henrrique, ship's captain, native of La Rochelle [dept.  
of Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, and Maria  
Victoria PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 3,  
1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1822, pgp. Santiago BOULMAY COURTIER  
and Ana FREMOND, mgp. Estevan Henrrique PLAUCHE and  
Margarita SESAME, s. Pedro CLAPIE and Mathilde ST. AMAND  
(SLC, B36, 65)

#### **BOULVATRE [@BOULVALTRE, BOULVAC]**

Auguste (Francois and Adele CORMIER), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn. Nov.  
20, 1824, s. Jean AGUILARD and Seline RIOUSE (SLC, B33,  
161)

Elizabeth (J. B. and Henriette BOURCHANDREAUX), b. Mar. 16,  
1824, bn. Feb. 11, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Monplaisir GUY and  
Elizabeth DELQIEAUX (SLC, B34, 103)

Gustave (Francois and Marie CORMIER), 1 yr., 13 da., i. Dec. 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 94)

### **BOUNES**

Martin, native of Ireland, ca. 47 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F13, 139)

### **BOUNY [corrected from BONI]**

Ana Ysabel (Bartholome, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, and Victorina Theresa VERNIES, native of the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1825, bn. Oct. 14, 1823, in this city, pgp. Bartholome BOUNY and Ana Ysabel DE LOMEL, mpg. Bernardo VERNIES and Juana Theresa DESPAIGNE, s. Juan D'ESPAGNES, absent, p. Pedro BOUNY [corrected from BONI], and Maria Ana BOUNY [corrected from BONI], absent, p. Maria BARBIER (SLC, B36, 62)

Maria (Pedro, native of Blay [Blaye, dept. of Gironde] in France, and Maria Felicite BARBIER, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1825, bn. Dec. 12, 1824, s. Joseph CASNAUVE and Antonia BONI (SLC, B36, 62)

### **BOUQUOI [@BUQUOI]**

Jean Louis (Bertrand, dec., and Marie Francoise LEONARD, dec.), native of this city, widower of Marie Felicite BOUJOL, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 18)

Luis (Juan Luis and Felicite Perpetue [o]), native and resident of this city, widower of Ysavel TRUFFLEAU, m. Adela FREDERIC, Dec. 13, 1824, w. Christobal DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Joseph VIDAL, and Juan Matias YRRIBARREN (SLC, M7, 55) [ed. note: groom's mother's maiden name is BUJOL]

### **BOURGADE (see LALANNE)**

### **BOURGEAU**

Marie Claire (Antoine and Cecile CHAUDURIER), b. Nov. 22, 1825, bn. Aug. 12, 1825, s. Pierre CAMET and Marie Antoinette [o] (SLC, B35, 176)

### **BOURGEOIS**

Auguste Gaspard (Jean Auguste and Marguerite, aka Hortense TARRIEN), b. Nov. 19, 1825, bn. Dec. 26, 1823, s. Gaspard BAUNE and Jeanne CHARLOTTE (SLC, B36, 93)

Jeanne, native of St. Charles Parish, widow of Andre OCMAN, 71 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1825, at the home of Henry LORIO, resident of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F3, 8)

### **BOURGES**

Victor (Vital, dec., merchant in Bordeaux, and Eugenie LA CHAISE MARTIN, dec.), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this parish, m. Eulalie William MOREL-GUIRAMAND, Aug. 1, 1825, w. Jean Marie MOREL-GUIRAMAND, Terence LEBLANC, Rene CAMPMARS, Eulalie MOREL GUIRAMAND, W. CHAUVIN DELERY, Annette BARON, J. TEXIER, sp. [o] MOREL GUJIRAMAND, and A. ORRY (SJBED, M3, 93)

### **BOURILLON (see DEGRANGE)**

Francois, native of Beziers, dept. of Herault in France, sp. Marie Clarice DEGRANGES, 38 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1824, d. Aug. 5, 1824 (SLC, F13, 145) [ed. note: he died at 8 p.m.; his wife died at 3 a.m., 7 hrs. later]

### **BOURNOS**

Louis Felix (Joseph Tanzia, native of Santo Domingo, and Adele GARDESTE [@GARDETTE], native of Philadelphia [PA]), b. Jul. 3, 1824, bn. Oct. 9, 1823, in this city, pgp. Pierre Tanzia BOURNOS, dec., and Therese GAUDET, dec., mgp. Jacques GARDESTE and Julie DEMAREST, dec., s. Emile Blaise GA[U?]DET, absent, p. [o] LE ROI, infant's uncle, and Louise Julie GARDETTE, absent, p. [o] LE ROI, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 122)

### **BOURQUE**

Margueritte, widow of Ambroise GARIDEL, ca. 73 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1824, d. [o], in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F13, 141)

**BOUSIGUE**

Pierre, native of France, bn. [o], i. Sep. 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 77)

**BOUSSES**

Agatha Eulalia (Andres, native of Languedoc in France, resident of this city, and Josephine LACOSTE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1825, bn. Feb. 12, 1825, s. Pedro CHER-BONNIER and Agatha JIRODEAUX (SLC, B33, 166)

**BOUTIMY**

Francoise (Pierre and Antoinette DUPARC), native of Kingston, m. Jean TAGIASCO, Dec. 22, 1825 (SLC, M3, 81)

**BOUTET [@BOUTTE]**

Jean Leon BOUTET [corrected from BOUTTE] (Antoine and Marie Louise DEGRUIS), native of Opelousas in this state of Louisiana, sp. Marie Louise Pouponne CHA[CH?]ERE, ca. 36 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 164)

Julia Evelina (Phelipe and Delphina VERLOIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 17, 1824, bn. May 15, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista BOUTTE and Maria Luisa LEMELLE, mgp. Joseph VERLOIN and Mariana COUTURIER, s. Tomas Pedro FEDERIQUE and Maria Laura VERLOIN (SLC, B33, 114)

Ysavel (Francisco and Eulalia ST. PE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1824, bn. Oct. 29, 1820, pgp. Juan Bautista BOUTTE and Maria Luisa LEMELLE, mgp. Pedro ST. PE and Maria Ortanza VERLOIN, s. Estevan DEGRUY and Ysavel ST. PE (SLC, B33, 121)

**BOUTIN**

Juan Bautista (Antoine, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Victorina BOUTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1825, bn. Oct. 17, 1824, pgp. Joseph BOUTIN and Petronila ROBERT, mgp. Francois BOUTIN, dec., and Angela JACOB, dec., s. Jean LANNA and Hortense LANNA (SLC, B35, 148)

**BOUVIER**

Victorin (Pierre, dec., and Marie SHOFF), native of this parish, m. Helene TREGRE, Feb. 10, 1824, w. Denis REMONDET, Leonard TREGRE, Pierre TREGRE, Em. CHEMITE, Jn. TREGRE, Charles REMONDET, Adolphe CHARBONNET, John R. WILLIAMS, and An. LUMINOIS (SJBED, M3, 80)

**BOUY**

Dominique (Joseph Francois and Felicite BRAQUE), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. Jan. 20, 1825, s. Dominique [F/T]OUS and Marie Jeanne GOLP[ICHE?], Widow BALTIFFOL (SLC, B36, 40) [ed. note: father listed as BOUY CALFO[T?] in entry; signs as BOUY]

**BOUYAVEL**

Genoveva (Joseph and Margarita POIVRE), native and resident of Plaquemines, m. Francisco BURAT, May 18, 1825 (SLC, M7, 64)

**BOUYE**

Marie Adelaide (Henriette), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. May 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 157)

**BOWIN**

[o - masc.], Doctor of Medicine, native of Ireland, bachelor, ca. 35 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 12)

**BOYRIE (see LACARRIERE LATOURE)****BOZANT**

Josephine (Jean Baptiste and Mariane GALBERT), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

**BOZONNIER MARMILLION**

Edmond (Pierre and Elizabeth LACOMBE), 22 mo., i. Apr. 9, 1825, d. Apr. 8, 1825, at his grandmother's home (SJBED, F3, 2)  
Eugene Edmond (Pierre and Lise [@Elizabeth] LACOMBE [@LACOMBE], [both] of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1825, bn. Jun. 25, [o],

s. Eugene LARTIGUE and Sophie DUFILHO, both of New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 203)

**BRADLEY**

William, native of England, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 66) [marginal note: ninth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**BRAIGER**

Jean, bn. [o], i. Oct. 16, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 87)

**BRAM**

John, bn. [o], i. Oct. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 84)

**BRAND**

James, native of the state of Kentucky, ca. 28 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 87)

Marie Amelie Therese (Robert, native of the state of Virginia, and Amelie BARBAY, native of this city), b. May 6, 1824, bn. Feb. 7, 1824, s. Raphael TOLEDANO and Dorothee BARBAY, sp. [o] JOHNSTON (SLC, B33, 108)

**BRANNER**

Patrice (James and Jeanne BRANNER), native of the town of Sligo, county of Sligo, Ireland, sp. Brigitte HART, ca. 27 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 123)

**BRANQUE**

Joseph, native of Barcelona, principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, ca. 22 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 127)

**BRAQUEMARE**

Henriette ([o] and Nina [o]), b. May 13, 1824, bn. May 5, 1822, s. Jean SILVAIN and Henriette [o] (SLC, B34, 120)

Marie ([o] and Marie [o]), b. May 13, 1824, 3 yr., s. Germe[i/s] [o]  
and Victoire BRAQUEMARE (SLC, B34, 120)

### **BRARD**

Francois (Francois and Elizabeth REDAUD), b. Aug. 19, 1824, bn.  
Apr. 7, 1824, s. Maurice VALLEE and Helene BELLEVUE (SLC,  
B34, 149)

Francois, native of Petite Ance [Petite-Anse] on the island of Santo  
Domingo, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14,  
18)

### **BRASIER**

Ursule (Millien and Francoise [o]), native and resident of this parish,  
m. Pierre Valentin POREE, Nov. 3, 1824 (SLC, M3, 76) [ed. note:  
although the groom's father's surname is CASTILLON, the groom  
is given his mother's surname, POREE, in both entry and marginal  
notation; two children this volume also PORE]

### **BRAUD**

James (James and [o]), 4 yr., 7 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 158)

### **BRAVAT**

Maria Virginia (Santiago and Lucilda THOMAS), native and resident  
of this parish, m. Justino Joseph BARREAU, May 15, 1824 (SLC,  
M7, 46)

### **BRAWN**

Juan (John, native of Providence [RI?], resident of this city, and  
Maria del Carmen FERNANDEZ, native and resident of this city),  
b. Mar. 10, 1824, bn. Jan. 5, 1824, s. Juan Joseph DE CASTRO  
and Maria Genoveva PRESAS, infant's maternal grandmother  
(SLC, B33, 95)

### **BREDY**

Adele (Philippe and Catherine KELLER), minor, m. Pierre CICET,  
Oct. 18, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 96)

**BRELET**

Juan Bautista Eduardo (Juan Bautista and Maria LABOSTERI), native of Jamaica [B.W.I], resident of this city, m. Genoveva DELAUP [corrected from DELUP], Oct. 18, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Juan DE CASTRO, Berardo BOURDIN, and Luis Alexandro BERNEUL (SLC, M7, 72)

**BRESSLER**

Clemence Antoinette (Pierre Paul and Marie SABOURIN, both natives of Bordeaux and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1825, bn. Jul. 25, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Jean SABOURIN and Antoinette CHAPUS, sp. [o] GUERIN (SLC, B36, 88)

Pierre Paul (Jean and Jeanne LASSERE), 5 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1824, d. Mar. 9, 1824, of convulsions (SLC, F13, 129)

**BRIGNAC**

Emilie Alexandrine (Pierre and Marie Emilitte LECHE), b. Feb. 10, 1824, bn. Nov. 25, 1823, s. Alexandre BRIGNAC and Rosalie LECHE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 163)

Marie Azelie (Matthieu and Emerante CAMBRE), b. Sep. 3, 1825, bn. May 25, 1825, s. Michel CAMBRE, *fils*, and Eleonore CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 203)

**BRILLAMBOURG**

Eugenie (Pierre, dec., and Victoire Florence FLEURY, all residents of this city), m. Jean Aime BATAILLE, May 10, 1824 (SLC, M7, 46)

**BRIMEZ**

Joseph (Juana Julian), b. Oct. 9, 1825, ca. 18 mo., s. Joseph BAYLE and Agustina MERCUT (SLC, B35, 150)

**BRISCO[C/E]**

Truman, native of the state of Maryland in North America, 30 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 5) [marginal note: of yellow fever (the 79th victim)]

**BRIZE (see COLON)**

**BROCK**

Charles (William and Adelaide PARAGEAU), b. Aug. 15, 1824, bn. Jul. 21, 1824, s. C. CHORLEY and Marie Cloe BARBAY (SLC, B34, 148) [marginal note: died]

**BROGARD [@BROUYARD]**

Marie Louise (Antoine and Anne Marie Magdalene LUCA), b. May 22, 1824, bn. Sep. 25, 1823, s. Louis NEEL and Mariette DURAND (SLC, B33, 115)

**BROOKS**

Louise (A. and Matilde PABLO), b. Jan. 19, 1825, bn. Nov. 10, 1824, s. Gabriel PABLO and Josephine TARDELA (SLC, B34, 182)

**BROTSH**

Joab, native of New York, ca. 39 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 17)

**BROU**

Matilde Celeste ([o] and Rosette TUTAN), native of New Orleans, m. Joachim Francois Vincent Marie CORBERT, Feb. 25, 1824 (SLC, M3, 74)

Pierre Clidammant (Pierre and Josephine CHAMPAGNE, [both] of this parish), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Sep. 2, 1824, s. Pierre Clidammant BECNEL and Marie Laure CHAUVIN DELERY, sp. Patrice Jh. ARROYO, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 195)

**BROUSSARD**

Celeste (Nicolas and Celeste CAUMEAUX, both natives of Attakapas in this state of Louisiana), b. Jan. 29, 1824, bn. Apr. 27, 1822, pgp. Armand BROUSSARD and Ana BENOIT, mgp. Juan Bautista CAUMEAUX and Rosalia PRESENT, s. Juan Bautista VIVES and Maria de la Merced BROUSSARD, child's sister (SLC, B33, 88) Julio (Nicolas and Celeste CAUMEAUX, both natives of Attakapas in this state of Louisiana), b. Jan. 29, 1824, bn. Mar. 25, 1823, pgp.

Armand BROUSSARD and Ana BENOIT, mgp. Juan Bautista CAUMEAUX and Rosalia PRESENT, s. Joseph SEGURA and Basilica DE CASTENADO, sp. Andres CASTILLA (SLC, B33, 88)

### **BROUTIN**

Luisa Arsenia Celeste Amelia (Andres Narciso and Francisca ROCHON), native of Mobile [AL], resident of this city, m. Juan Pablo ROGLIN, Nov. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 72)

### **BROWN**

Antoine William (John, native of Virginia, and Louise NEWMAN), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Dec. 5, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Antoine EVE[MY?] and Marguerite BONSEIGNEUR (SLC, B35, 71)  
Catarina Juliana (Jorge and Ysavel BERTRAND), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Victor Pedro LAGLEIZE, Apr. 18, 1825 (SLC, M7, 62)

Hippolite (Robert and Marie Anne MULBARNAK, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 9, 1824, bn. May 3, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Hippolite DAIROW and Juliene CHENAUD (SLC, B34, 160)  
Jonathan, native of the state of Virginia, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 69)  
Marie (William and Daice WHITE), native of Bayou Rapide on the river in this state, sp. Urbain PLAUCHE, ca. 33 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 96)  
Obediah, native of the state of New Jersey in North America, 24 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in New Orleans (SLC, F13, 142)

### **BRUGIER (see GREZARD)**

Emanuelle Gustave (Etienne and Euphrosine DUBOIS, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1825, bn. Jan. 2, 1824, s. Emanuelle SELLIER and Elizabeth CAPGRAND (SLC, B36, 68)

**BRULE [@BRUSLE]**

Eugenie (Bertelemy Charles, native of this parish, and Elizabeth GUETEMO), b. Jun. 10, 1824, bn. Sep. 19, 1823, s. Similien BRULE and Eugenie PICOU (SLC, B34, 129)  
Louis Theodate (Theodate Camile and Josephine DEYNAUT), native of Kingston, island of Jamaica [B.W.I.], 20½ yr., i. Jun. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 138)

**BUCKLEY**

Robert, native of Ireland, ca. 33 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 29)

**BUGNION GRACIOT**

Alphonse Theodore (Jean Pierre and Marie Antoinette Adelle DE DAVID PERDREAUVILLE), b. Mar. 30, 1825, by Most Rev. Louis Guillaume [DU BOURG], Bishop of New Orleans, bn. Jul. 25, 1824, in St. Louis, Missouri, s. Rene Elizabeth DE DAVID PERDREAUVILLE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Marie Victoire Adelaide LE MASSURIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 169)

**BUGNON**

Juan Jacques (Juan Luis and Margarita PAVI), native of Geneve [Geneva, Switzerland], resident of this city, m. Adelaida BLOIS, Feb. 2, 1824, w. Juan PUPLEN, Antonio LERRICHE, and Joseph ORILLON (SLC, M7, 41)

Julia Eliza (Santiago, native of Geneva in Switzerland, resident of this city, and Adelaida BLOIX, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1825, bn. Dec. 2, 1824, pgp. Juan Luis BUGNON and Margarita PAVY, mpg. Pedro Isaac BLOIX and Mariana RILLAUD, s. Pedro Hugues MACGEE and Julia RIFORD (SLC, B33, 156)

**BUISSON (see VAILLEAUX)**

Charles Frederic (Frederic and Marie Elisabeth Ema GUILLOTTE), b. Jul. 26, 1825, bn. Jul. 20, 1824, s. Achilles CHAPOTIN and Marie Petronille Adele GUILLOTTE (SLC, B36, 63)

Josephine Adele (Benjamin and Marguerite Sophie GUILLOTTE), b. Jul. 10, 1825, bn. Jan. 4, 1825, in this city, s. Joseph Omer RAMOS and F. Adele RAMOS, sp. [o] MORTIMER (SLC, B36, 59)

**BURA [@BURAT, BURRA]**

Delphina (Juan Pedro and Maria Luisa COLLETTE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Eduardo BARRE, Dec. 18, 1824 (SLC, M7, 55)

Francisco (Sebastian and Maria Juliene [o] [or Maria JULIENE?]), native and resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Genoveva BOUYAVEL, May 18, 1825, w. Agustin SILVA, Firmin BURAT, and Pedro Sebastian BURAT (SLC, M7, 64)

Francisco (Francisco and Genoveva BUYAVAL, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 18, 1825, bn. Nov. 10, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish [LA], pgp. Sebastian BURA and Juliana BURA, mgp. Joseph BUYAVAL and Margarita CUEVAS, s. Agustin SILVE and Maria Carolina LAFRANCE (SLC, B36, 30)

Marcelo (Pedro Sebastian and Celeste RAGAS, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 18, 1825, bn. Aug. 19, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish [LA], pgp. Sebastian BURA and Juliana BURA, mgp. Domingo RAGAS and Lucia BURA, s. Firmin BURA and Maria Carolina LAFRANCE (SLC, B36, 29)

Marie Josephine (Francois and Genevieve GOUIAVAL, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. May 19, 1825, bn. Oct. 28, 1822, in Plaquemines Parish, s. Francois RI[P?]ERRE and Felicite TO[UPZ?] (SLC, B36, 31)

**BURCKHARD [@BURKHARD, BURKLARD]**

Josephine (Francois and Genevieve BORNE), b. Jun. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 5, 1823, s. Michel Justin VICHNER [@WICNAIRE] and Marianne LE-MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 171)

Josephine (Francois and Genevieve BORNE), 10 mo., i. Sep. 13, 1824, d. Sep. 12, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 87)

**BUREL**

Antoine (Antoine and Eloise DECOU, both residents of this parish),  
b. Aug. 31, 1824, bn. Dec. 17, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Joseph  
DUREL and Luison MEILLEUR (SLC, B34, 153)

**BURGETT**

Moss, bn. [o], i. Oct. 10, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 85)

**BURK**

Joseph (Joseph, native of Charleston, and Helene BROWN, native of  
England, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1824, bn. Oct.  
27, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Napoleon Henry PLOMAR and  
Elizabeth BERMAN (SLC, B33, 149)

**BURKA**

Thomas Terney (Thomas Terney and [o]), 5 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1825, d. [o]  
(SLC, F14, 54)

**BURNS**

Joseph ([o] and Marie GIBBS), b. Jan. 10, 1825, ca. 1½ mo., s.  
Mathieu BARBE and Marie Rose [o] (SLC, B34, 180)

**BURRY**

Patrick, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 156) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**BUSAC**

Maria (Miguel and Francisca LACROIX, both natives and residents  
of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1824, bn. May 7, 1824, s. Pedro LEON and  
Maria Magdalena LEFEVRE (SLC, B34, 168)

**BUTLER**

William, bn. [o], i. Sep. 14, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this  
city (SLC, F14, 79)

**B-YARNE**

Juan (Thomas and Juana SANTA CLARA), native of [the island?/Ireland?], resident of this city, m. Magdalena REMY, Oct. 11, 1824, w. Pedro SAWRIE, James or Santiago [sic] HOPKINS, Thomas F. HUNT, and bride's parents and brothers/sisters (SLC, M7, 52) [ed. note: volume index shows BYARME]

**BYER**

Marie Joseph Elizabeth (Pierre, native of Hamburg in Germany, and Catherine COA[CH?]TEIN, native of Pezzel in Switzerland, both residents of this city), b. May 15, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1824, s. Joseph COACHTEIN and Jeanne G[A/O]RDON (SLC, B33, 113)

**BYRNS**

John, native of Ireland, 30 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

John, native of Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 47)

**CABARET**

Constance (Louise), b. Jul. 4, 1824, 1 yr., s. Constance RIXNER and Pierre AUGUSTIN (SLC, B34, 137)

**CABARET DE TREPY**

Juana Margarita Constanza (Pedro Maria, dec., and Margarita DEVEL, dec.), native of the city of Laon [dept. of Aisne] in France, resident of this city, sp. Pedro ROBIN DE LOGNY, bn. [o], 1772, i. May 4, 1824, d. May 3, 1824 (SLC, F13, 135)

**CABOS**

Marie Josephine (Jean, native of Recue[\*]t [Recurt?], dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, resident in this city, and Marie Louise HUE DUPLANT, native of upper Plaquemines), b. Dec. 15, 1825, bn. Jan. 2, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Jean CABOS and Marie VEYDALE, dec., mgp. Francois Louis HUE DUPLANT and

Marie Elizabeth HEBERT, dec., s. Joseph Ma[ck?]jins BUNEL and  
Marie Athalie GLEISES (SLC, B36, 100)

**CAFFIN**

Alphonse, bn. [o], i. Oct. 31, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this  
city (SLC, F14, 90)

**CAIRE**

Luis Thimenle (Juan and Filiberta CHEVROLA), native of Ville  
Franche in France, resident of this city, m. Clarisa Adela  
MERCIER, Apr. 5, 1825, w. Henrrique JOHNSON, governor of  
this state, Zenon CAVELIER, Pierre DERBIGNY, and Juan  
Francisco CANONGE (SLC, M7, 61)

Luisa Lelia (Louis de Timele, native of Burgundy in France, and Ana  
Eugenia AUMAILLET, native of Port-de-Paix on the island of  
Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn.  
Jan. 13, 1825, s. Luis [S./J.] PERRIER and Rosa Carlota PERRIER  
(SLC, B33, 161) [ed. note: Timele mistakenly indicated as child's  
surname in margin]

**CALANDRO**

Joseph, native of this city, sp. Genevieve [o], ca. 58 yr., i. Dec. 31,  
1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 98)

**CALDERON**

Armosin (Adelle), 3 yr., 9 mo., i. Sep. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12,  
174)

**CALLEHEN**

James, son of Irish parents, 12 mo., i. Mar. 2, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14,  
30)

**CALLICO**

Francisca Maria Carlota (Francisco, native of Lloret, principality of  
Catalonia in Spain, and Eliza LESPIEAU, native of Port-au-Prince  
on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb.  
5, 1825, bn. Jul. 25, 1824, pgp. Francisco CALLICO and Getrudis

GENAR, mgp. [o], s. Joseph MARTI and Maria Carlota MILLEDE (SLC, B33, 157)

### **CAMBRE**

Clara (Matthias and Charlotte PERIOUX), b. Jul. 4, 1824, bn. Jan. 23, [o], s. Antoine VIDALE and Marie Basile CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 172)

Efa, native of St. John Baptist Parish, county [sic] of the Germans in this state of Louisiana, widow in first marriage of James WALKER, sp. in second marriage Pierre BOUCHEREAU, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 165)

Euphrosine (Matthias and Charlotte PERILLOU), native of this parish, m. Pierre MILLET [@MILLIET], Feb. 17, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 82)

Jean Baptiste (Etienne and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Aug. 4, 1824, s. Etienne CAMBRE, *fils*, and Seraphine LASSEIGNE, sp. [o] HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 175)

Marie Euphrosyne (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), sp. Pierre MILLET, 22 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1825, d. Aug. 5, 1825, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 5)

### **CAMBRET**

Marie Rose (Jean and Marie ROSE), 9 mo., i. Nov. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 12)

### **CAMIN**

Raymundo (Pedro and Margarita GOURGEUE), native of La Teste [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Alexandrina MOTTEEN, Jul. 1, 1824, w. Augusto BELANGER, Juan Bautista VASNIER, and Antonio VIDUS (SLC, M7, 49)

### **CAMPBEL**

Alexandre, bn. [o], i. Oct. 12, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 86)

**CAMPBELL**

John, native of the state of Ohio in the U.S.A., ca. 23 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 50)

**CAMPETZ**

Elizabeth, native of Arcizans, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France [either Arcizans-Avant or Arcizans-Dessus, both in the dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], sp. Mathieu GUENO, ca. 36 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 142)

**CAMPOS**

Francoise (Francois and Elionor CUBAS), b. Jun. 1, 1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1824, s. Vincent NUNE and Marceline NUNEZ (SLC, B36, 38)

Maria Candelaria (Francisco and Elonor CU[V?]AU), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Luis Nicolas CURE, Sep. 26, 1825 (SLC, M7, 70)

**CANAL**

Marie, orphan of the Poydras Home, native of Baton Rouge, b. Jul. 16, 1824, ca. 7 yr., s. Eleonore SEMILLON (SLC, B33, 124)

**CANELLAS**

Joseph (Francisco, native of La Torre Dombarra in Catalonia, Spain, and Rosalia [o], native of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1825, bn. Jul. 30, 1825, s. Juan VIVES and Felicite CANELLAS (SLC, B35, 148)

**CANON**

Felix (Celestine, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 30, 1825, bn. Jul. 11, 1822, in New Orleans, s. [\*] KIDEL (SLC, B36, 105)

**CANONGE**

Benjamin Zephir (Joseph Toussaint and Ysavel Renee DE JUSSAN), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Belzira FORSTALL, Oct. 11, 1825, w. Dionisio PRIOR, Hortaire ANDRY, and Savinien BLANC (SLC, M7, 70)

**CANTIN**

Louis, native of Bas-Fleur in Normandy, France, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 154) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**CANTRELLE [@CANTREL]**

Barthelemy Gustave (Hermogene and Marie Joseph Amelie POURCINE), b. Sep. 22, 1824, bn. Feb. 14, 1824, s. Barthelemy JOURDAN and Felonise JOURDAN (SLC, B33, 135) [marginal note: died May 6, 1835]

Jacques, native of St. James Parish, widower of Louise PICOU, 67 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1824, d. Sep. 12, 1824, at the home of Dr. DESTEZ, resident of this parish (SJBED, F2, 86)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Edine DASPY ST. AMAND, both natives of Lafourche Interieure in this state of Louisiana), b. Feb. 27, 1824, bn. Jul. 15, 1823, pgp. Santiago CANTREL and Luisa PICU, mpg. Pedro DASPY ST. AMAND and Maria MAYEUX, s. Luis DEGRE and Maria FOSSIET (SLC, B33, 93)

**CAPPONI**

Pierre Charles (Adelaide), b. Sep. 5, 1825, bn. Feb. 27, 1825, s. Pierre CHARLES and Marie Charlotte REMY (SLC, B35, 132)

**CARABY [@CARRABY]**

Antonia (Pedro and Felicite DURAND, both natives and residents of this city), adult, b. Jun. 17, 1825, bn. Jun. 8, 1801, s. St. Anthony and Ysavel CAMPANE[L/T] (SLC, B35, 83)

Daniel (Daniel and Melanie WEBRE), 21 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1824, d. Oct. 6, 1824, at the home of the widow of Toni WEBRE, his grandmother (SJBED, F2, 89)

Emilienne [@Emilie] (Daniel and Melanie WEBRE), b. Jan. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 11, 1824, s. Nicolas KELLER [@KELAIRE] and Mary Louise WEBRE, widow of Firmin TROXCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 186)

Eulalie Genevieve (Antoine and Marie Jeanne LE ROY), 2 mo., i. Jan. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 124)

Pierre (Etienne and Marie Anne COURSEL, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 5, 1825, bn. Mar. 16, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp.

Etienne CARABY, dec., and Genevieve RIVARDE, dec., mgp.  
Joichim COURSEL and Ulalie LEMERE, s. Etienne CARABY,  
*fils*, infant's brother, and Adelaide LABAR, sp. Arnauld CARABY,  
absent, p. Anne CARABY (SLC, B36, 73)

**CARANTIN [@CARENTIN, QUARANTIN, QUARENTIN]**  
Anne Barbe (Michel, dec., and Marie Magdelaine CHAUVIN  
CHARLESVILLE), sp. Thomas ALEXANDRE, 21 yr., i. Aug. 17,  
1824, d. Aug. 16, 1824, at her mother's home (SJBED, F2, 83)  
Benjamin (Michel, dec., and Magdelaine CHARLESVILLE), minor,  
of this parish, m. Coralie YENTZEN, May 21, 1825, w. Christophe  
HYMEL, Andre KERNE, Pierre YENTZEN, Hanri YENTZEN,  
Moise HAYDEL, and Benjamin BORNE, *fils* (SJBED, M3, 91)  
Joseph (Michel, dec., and Magdelaine CHARLESVILLE), minor, m.  
Leonine YENTZEN, May 21, 1825, w. Benjamin BORNE, *fils*,  
Christophe HYMEL, Philippe ALEXANDRE, and Pierre  
YENTZEN (SJBED, M3, 92)  
Marie Elisa (Michel, dec., and Marie Magdelaine CHOVIN  
CHARLESVILLE), 11 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1824, d. Jul. 15, 1824  
(SJBED, F2, 79)

#### **CARDAF**

Patrick, native of Ireland, 33 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14,  
13)

#### **CAREL**

Clementine (Charles and Francoise SAVANT), native of this parish,  
sp. Martin SOYE, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. Sep. 10, 1824, in  
the Faubourg Marigny, rue des Grands Hommes facing  
Washington Place in this city (SLC, F13, 156)

#### **CARLEN**

James, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Jul. 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14,  
56)

**CARLON**

Esteban (Francisco and Luisa LAFARCHE), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Eugenia MARILLET, Nov. 27, 1824, w. Esteban BENTIL, Juan Santiago MONFORT, and Andres DURMFORD (SLC, M3, 76)

Louis (Francois and Sylvanie MIGUEL), b. Aug. 13, 1825, bn. Jan. 13, 1824, s. Louis CARLON and Azelie MEILLEUR (SLC, B35, 121)

**CARO**

Catharina Philomena (Joaquin and Catharina CATOIRE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1825, bn. Jul. 5, 1825, pgp. Antonio CARO and Francisca LAMBERT, mgp. Nicolas CATOIRE and Margarita MEMENGUE, dec., s. Vicente VIDAL and Margarita CATOIRE, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 83)

Laurent (Antonio and Francoise LAMBERT), native of this city, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 52)

**CARON**

Hippolite, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, widower, 55 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 145)

**CARRAGAN**

David, native of the parish of Bayou Sarah in this state of Louisiana, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

**CARRAN**

Jeremie, bn. [o], i. Oct. 1, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 83)

**CARRIERE**

Fursi ([o] and Margueritte PIERRE), native of this city, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 207)

Maria (Francisco, native of this city, and Maria CRYER, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1824, bn. Nov. 10, 1822, pgp. Santiago CARRIERE and Catharina PECHE, mgp. Guillermo CRYER and

Ysavel TELLA, s. Louis DONET and Francisca COUSIN (SLC, B33, 150)

### **CARROL**

James, native of Ireland, ca. 19 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in New Orleans (SLC, F13, 149)

### **CARROLL**

Etienne (Patrik and Susanne NOONAN, both natives of Ireland), b. Dec. 27, 1824, bn. Dec. 27, 1824, s. Patrik O'HARA and Marguerite LEE (SLC, B33, 150)

Julie Anne (Patrice and Marie CARROLL), native of Ireland, m. Henri MC DERMOTT, Mar. 17, 1824 (SLC, M7, 43) [ed. note: Rev. Dr. GALLAGHER, living in this city, officiated with the permission of the pastor of this parish]

Marie, native of Ireland, ca. 32 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 29)

### **CASANOVA**

Gabriel Celestino (Gabriel and Juana GONZALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Jun. 14, 1825, bn. Apr. 6, 1825, pgp. Juan CASANOVA and Marcelina LAMAR, mpg. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Pedro MADRAZO and Barbara GONZALES (SLC, B36, 47)

### **CASAU [@CASSAU] (see CHERAMIE)**

Maria (Jacinto, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Rosa CHERAMI, native and resident of this city), b. May 21, 1824, bn. Nov. 3, 1821, s. Juan NAVAR and Celeste LAURENT (SLC, B33, 115)

### **CASEBON (see DUMONT)**

### **CASELAR [@CAZELAR]**

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre and Marie Odile FERNANDEZ DE VELAZCO, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1825, bn. Aug.

22, 1824, s. Charles HERZ and Marguerite GAILLARD (SLC, B36, 16)

### **CASNAUVE**

Joseph Gabriel (Gabriel, native of St. Jean de Luz, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques in France, and Eulalia DAUBY, native of this city, both residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state), b. Nov. 28, 1825, bn. Apr. 11, 1825, pgp. Pedro CASNAUVE and Maria ANDRY, mpg. Juan Bauptista [sic] DAUBY and Maria Juana JIROD, s. Joseph Benito MASSAU and Marcelina DAUBY, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 95)

### **CASSARD**

Antoine (Antoine, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Constance HAUSSER, native of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1825, bn. Nov. 12, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Etienne CASSARD and Marie CARINE (SLC, B36, 86) [marginal note: died Sep. 17, 1831]

Antonio (Miguel and Margarita MACONEL), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Amelia FOSSIER, Nov. 21, 1825, w. Juan Francisco CROSSELLE, M[\*] VALLETTE, Edmundo FOSSIER, and Esteban CASSARD (SLC, M7, 73)

Marianne (Etienne and Elizabette JADOUIN), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Jan. 15, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Jean Xavier GRAVEL, absent, p. P. Auguste PAJAUD and Marguerite JADOUIN (SLC, B36, 37)

### **CASSEDY**

William, 3 mo., i. May 30, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

### **CASSOU**

Joseph (Jacques and Celeste LAURENT), b. Sep. 25, 1824, bn. Aug. 21, 1824, s. Joseph LAURENT, absent, p. Arnaud CARRABY, and Marie Francoise CASSOU, sp. [o] NAVARRE (SLC, B33, 135)

Joseph (Jacques and Celeste LAURENT), 1½ mo., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

### **CASTAREDE**

Marie Louise Adelaide (J. M. and Marie Josephine Henriette DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS), b. Nov. 13, 1824, bn. Oct. 3, 1824, pgp. Pierre CASTAREDE and Jeanne DEPIS CASTAREDE, mpg. Antoine DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS and Henriette LAYSAN, s. Louis MONI and Marie Claire CASTAREDE (SLC, B33, 142)

### **CASTEBERG [@CASEBERGUE, CAST BERG]**

Hilaire Ephrem (Jean Louis and Arsene SANCHEZ, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1824, bn. Jan. 14, 1824, s. Joseph CASEBERGUE and Celina CASEBERGUE (SLC, B33, 89)

Juan Antonio (Juan Luis and Maria Arsenia SANCHEZ, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1825, bn. Feb. 21, 1825, in this city, pgp. Juan Luis CASTEBERG and Ana FEDERIQUE, mpg. Justo SANCHEZ and Margarita LAFORES, s. Juan SANCHEZ, infant's uncle, and Maria del Carmen RIVERO (SLC, B33, 167)

Marie Therese (Mathurin, dec., and [o], dec.), native of this city, widow of Pierre Antoine CATOIRE, ca. 65 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1824, d. Sep. 26, 1824 (SLC, F13, 161)

### **CASTELLANOS**

Maria del Carmen (Juan Joseph, native of the city of Cadiz, Kingdom of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Manuela SANCHEZ, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1825, bn. Apr. 28, 1825, pgp. Francisco CASTELLANOS and Josepha ABAD, mpg. Pedro SANCHEZ and Luisa CASBERGUE, s. Joaquin VIOSCA and Maria Clara CATOIRE (SLC, B36, 53)

### **CASTILLO**

Anne, native of Ireland, unmarried, ca. 20 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 154) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

Carolina (Andres, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, Spain, resident of this city, and Basilisa CASTANEDO, native and resident of this city), b. May 30, 1824, bn. Sep. 12, 1823, pgp. Sebastian CASTILLO and Maria Bienvenu BOSQUE,

mgp. Joseph CASTANEDO and Maria Rosa RAMIS, s. Joseph LATIOLE and Maria Rosa RAMIS (SLC, B33, 118)

**CATOIR (see QUATOIRE)**

**CATOIRE (see CASTEBERG)**

**CAUCHOIX**

Thomas Edouard Joachim (Cyr Antoine, dec., and Magdeleine LASNOU, dec.), native of Vaudreuil, parish of St. Cyr, dept. of Eure [Le Vaudreuil, dept. of Eure] in France, sp. Victoire PAUVERT, bn. Nov. 2, 1763, i. May 17, 1824, d. last night [May 16/17] (SLC, F13, 136)

**CAVALIER [@CAVALLIER, CAVELIER, CAVELLIER]**

Adelina (Carlos and Maria Luisa MARTIN, both natives and residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines, Louisiana), b. May 28, 1825, bn. Nov. 17, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Carlos CAVALIER and Teresa MARTIN, mpg. Francisco MARTIN and Ysavel YARBREY, s. Juan Pedro COSSE and Mariana RAGAS (SLC, B36, 35)

Carlota Francisca (Antonio Joseph and Carlota Sophia DE GRAND PRE), native of the city of New Orleans, 14 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1824, d. Mar. 19, 1824 (SLC, F13, 130)

Catarina Andre (Andres and Pelagia GAUDIN), gravely ill, native and resident of this city, m. Santiago MEFFE ROUZAN, Sep. 7, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)

Eugenie (Remi and Marie Rose SALVADOR, both residents of this parish), b. May 1, 1824, bn. Sep. 14, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste CAVALIER and Marcelite CAVALIER (SLC, B33, 107)

Eugenie (Remy and Rose SALVADOR), 22 mo., i. Jul. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 56)

Jean Baptiste (Charles and Marie Joseph VINET), native of the civil parish of Plaquemines in this state, bachelor, 31 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 95)

Maria Mercelita ([o] and Francisca MACARTY), native and resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 25 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1824 (SLC, F12, 177)

Urania (Carlos and Maria Luisa MARTIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 5, 1825, bn. Dec. 18, 1822, s. Andres COSSE and Maria Josepha CAVELIER (SLC, B36, 21)

#### **CAYE**

Maria (Jose and Genoveba TOUSSIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Juan DUFORÉ, m. Juan PUCHE, Dec. 27, 1825 (SLC, M7, 75)

#### **CAYET**

Marie Magdeleine (Marie), 3½ yr., i. Nov. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 179)

#### **CAZEAU**

Bernard (Henrry and [o]), native of Bareges, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, 18 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 149)

#### **CAZELARD**

Louise, native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 154)

#### **C'DUNCAN**

Antonio (Guillermo, native of Baltimore in these United States of America, resident of this city, and Carolina LANNA, native and resident of this city), native of this city, b. Oct. 4, 1825, ca. 15 mo., pgp. William C'DUNCAN and Brigida C'DUNCAN, mgp. [o], s. Antoine BOUTIN and Hortansia C'DUNCAN, infant's sister (SLC, B35, 148)

#### **CELESTIN**

Francoise (Celeste), 18 mo., i. Jun. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 162)  
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Constance [o]), 7 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 153)

**CERESSOL** (see LAMBERT)

**CEREZ** [**@CIREZ**] (see XEREZ)

**CERPAS** (see SERPAS)

**CERUS**

Santiago Francisco (Nicolas and Francisca DELONNE), native of Dubreteau, dept. of Manche, in France, resident of this city, m. Eufrosina HARPIN, Oct. 3, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisca SILVESTRE, and Juan Bautista HARPIN, bride's uncle (SLC, M7, 70)

**CHABAUD** [**@CHABAU**]

Juan Joseph Merop Paulin (Honorato and Maria Luisa BERNER), native of Miervale [Mirbalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ana Barbara RIDTZ, Feb. 22, 1824, w. Juan QUESSART, Juan Gabriel MONTAMA[R?], Juan OLLIE, and Juan XIMENES (SLC, M7, 41)

Luisa Ysavel (Juan, native of Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, and Floris LANGE, native of Cap Français on the same island, both residents of this city), twin, b. Feb. 11, 1824, bn. Aug. 17, 1822, s. Juan QUESSART and Luisa DUBERGINE (SLC, B34, 95)

Maria Victoria (Juan, native of Mirbalais on Santo Domingo, and Floris LANGE, native of Cap Français on the same island, both residents of this city), twin, b. Feb. 11, 1824, bn. Aug. 17, 1822, s. Henrry S. THIBODEAUX and Maria Ygnacia VASSAL (SLC, B34, 94)

**CHADURAC**

Magdelaine (Rosalie), b. Aug. 9, 1825, bn. Jul. 30, 1823, s. Louis MOREAU and Magdelaine QUILLETTE (SLC, B36, 67)

**CHAILLOT**

Maria (Juan and Estephania RONDAU), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Santiago BERTEL, Sep. 27, 1824 (SLC, M7, 52)

## **CHAIR**

Edward, Irishman, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 153)

## **CHALAIRO [@CHALER, CHALLAIR]**

Anastasie (Francois and Marie Elisabette BAILLY), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Victor DEBOUCHEL, Oct. 12, 1825, in Terre-aux-Boeufs, St. Bernard Parish (SLC, M7, 71)

Marie Francoise (Hilaire and Eulalie GARRIC, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn. Aug. 27, 1822, s. Pierre GAILLARD and Marie BARON BOISFONTAINE (SLC, B33, 161)

Matilde (Claudio and Maria CARMUCHE), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago BELSON, Aug. 29, 1824 (SLC, M7, 51)

## **CHALMET (see DELINO CHALMET)**

## **CHALON**

Joseph Octave (Joseph and Celeste PEREZ), b. Mar. 22, 1824, bn. Nov. 7, 1823, s. Joseph CHALON, infant's brother, and Janne Celestine CHALON, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 99)

## **CHAMBERS**

Amelie Gertrude (J. N. and Anne RELF), b. Mar. 8, 1824, bn. Jan. 6, 1824, in this city, pgp. William CHAMBERS and Esther NICHOLDSON, mgp. Richard RELF and Gertrude QUINONES, dec., s. Richard RELF and Amelie ZACHARIE RELF (SLC, B33, 94)

## **CHAMOIS**

[o - masc.], native of Ste. Onge in France, bachelor, *caboteur* [coasting-vessel] by profession, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1824, d.[o], in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F14, 8)

## **CHAMPAGNE**

Lussin Elie Louis (Elie and Marcelite CHAUVIN, both natives and residents of St. Charles Parish des Allemands, [LA]), b. Mar. 29, 1825, bn. Dec. 13, 1824, in St. Charles Parish, s. Hyppolite

CHAUVIN, absent, p. [Fr. MONI], and Constance Andre CHAMPAGNE (SLC, B33, 168)

Martine (Eugene and Eleonore WOIGUESPACK), b. Apr. 22, 1825, bn. Jan. 15, 1825, s. Ursin HYMEL and Angelique HYMEL, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 194)

Thelesphort (Andre and Marianne HAYDEL, dec.), m. Dorothee DORVIN, Nov. 15, 1825, w. Henri LORIO, Francois BAUDOUIN, Francois CHAMPAGNE, Andre CHAMPAGNE, and Philogene BELSOME (SJBED, M3, 98)

#### **CHANTELLOUP [@CHANTELLOUX]**

Adele (Jacques Francois and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Dec. 11, 1825, bn. Oct. 13, 1825, s. Michel LAVERGNE, *fils*, and Adele CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 208)

Jacques Francois (Jacques and Jeanne Thereze HAUDRECY), native of Port Louis, dept. of Morbihan, France, m. Marie Eve LAVERGNE, Mar. 26, 1825, w. Martial DODEMAN, Ursin JACOB, Denis REMONDET, and Jean Baptiste GUERIN (SJBED, M3, 89)

#### **CHANU**

Hector, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, ca. 17 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 2) [marginal note: of yellow fever (the 75th victim)]

#### **CHAPEAU**

Suzon, native of Guinea, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 188)

#### **CHARF or SHARPF [sic] [@SHARPF]**

Georges, native of Bamberg in Franconia, country of Austria, resident of Louisiana [for] approximately 40 years, cobbler, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1824, d. Jan. 10, 1824, at Christophe TROXCLAIRE'S home (SJBED, F2, 72)

### **CHARLES [@CARLOS]**

Francisco (Bartolome and Catarina CHARLES), native of Puerto Mauricio [Porto Maurizio] in Italy, resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], widower of Theresa RAMIS, m. Maria Carmelita LERAB, Aug. 14, 1824, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisca RONQUILLO, and Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 50)

Hippolyte (Pierre and Catherine FROMENTIN, both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 7, 1824, bn. Nov. 5, 1824, s. Remond BLANCHARD and Francoise PICCARD (SLC, B34, 168)

Marie du Carme (Agathe), 10 mo., i. Apr. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 156)

### **CHARPENTIER**

Etienne (Pierre and Anne Dorothe HENRY), b. Sep. 26, 1825, bn. Aug. 29, 1825, s. Etienne VERRAND and Alexandrine LEMARIE (SLC, B36, 76)

Louise Delphine (Pierre and Laura [o]), 1 yr., i. May 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

Marie Rose (Joseph and Ulalie HYACINTHE, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1825, bn. Jul. 4, 1825, s. Mariano PALAGRY and Tisbe HYACINTHE (SLC, B35, 101)

### **CHARPIOD**

Alexandrine (Jean Baptiste and Louise Francoise GAUDIN), native of New Orleans, sp. Paul MOUCHON, ca. 27 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 132)

### **CHARVAIT**

Silvestre (Joseph Francois and Jeanne THYRION), native of Thonon, Province of Chablais in Savoy [Thonon-les-Bains, dept. of Haute-Savoie], sp. Thereze TOMAZET, m. in this city, ca. 33 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1824, d. last night [Aug. 26/27] (SLC, F13, 151) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **CHASSAGNE**

Genevieve (Thomas and Atheise GIGUEL), b. Jun. 5, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], by Monseigneur, the Bishop of New Orleans

[L.G.V. DU BOURG], bn. Nov. 16, 1820, s. Francois DE COSSON and Claire RIGAUD DE COSSON, child's paternal grandparents [sic] (SLC, B36, 39)

Jean Germain (Amant Aime Fidel Constant, native of Cap [Français], island of Santo Domingo, and Jeanne Louise BORNEUF, native of Mirebalai [Mirebalais], Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 26, 1824, bn. May 6, 1820, in New Orleans, Louisiana, pgp. Thomas CHASSAGNE, dec., and Marie Claire RIGAUD, mgp. Raimond BORNEUF, dec., and Jeanne Louise GONDA[R/N], dec., s. Jean Germain D'AUBERT and Marie Catherine DE COSSON (SLC, B33, 121)

### **CHATARD**

Eugenie (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth BOHU), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, sp. Michel LACOSTE, ca. 20 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1825, d. last night [Feb. 7/8] in this city (SLC, F14, 25)

Susana Eugenia (Juan Bautista and Ysavel BOHUT), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Miguel LACOSTTE, Feb. 5, 1824 (SLC, M7, 41)

### **CHATELAIN [@CHATELIN]**

Emile Henrry (Henrry and Philippe RAMOS), 9 mo., i. May 6, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 157)

Emile Henry ([o] and Philipe RAMOS), b. Mar. 8, 1824, bn. Aug. 7, 1823, s. Emile LA [S?]ERE and Celeste ROUSSEAU (SLC, B34, 100) [marginal note: died]

Gustave Henry (Henry and Marie RAMOS), b. Nov. 21, 1825, bn. Mar. 3, 1825, s. Joseph MARIQUE and Virginie MARIQUE (SLC, B35, 175)

### **CHAUF (see SHOFF)**

### **CHAUVEAU**

Jean, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, married, sp. [o], ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 20)

Louise Hernestine (Louis Anicette, native of Rions, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Marianne MACEY, native of St. Pierre of Martinique), b. Apr. 23, 1825, bn. Sep. 6, 1824, in

New Orleans, pgp. Jean B. CHAUVEAU, dec., and Elizabeth BORDE, dec., mgp. Jean MACEY, dec., and Elizabeth FOURAGE, dec., s. Samuel KOHN and Elizabeth Athenais CHAUVEAU (SLC, B36, 14)

**CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHAUVIN DELLERY]**

Dominique (Bertelemy and Victoire CHAUVIN DELERY, both residents of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1824, bn. Aug. 4, 1824, pgp. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie CORBIN, mgp. Francois DELERY, dec., and Constance LESASSIER, s. Vincent LESASSIER and [Constance LESASSIER], Widow DELERY, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B33, 129) [marginal note: died Oct. 8, 1832]

Edmond Nicolas (Louis and Marie CORBIN), b. Apr. 22, 1825, 5½ yr., pgp. Francois DELERY and Manette LACHAISE, mgp. Francois CORBIN and Marie Modeste BARBIN, s. Nicolas Theodule DELERY and Marie Victoire DELERY (SLC, B36, 14)  
Eveline (Louis and Marie CORBIN), minor, resident of this parish, m. Theophile VILLARD, Aug. 16, 1824 (SLC, M7, 51)

Felicitee Odille (Felix and Felicite D'AUTERIVE, both natives of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. Nov. 22, 1823, pgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Constanza LESSASSIER, mgp. Luis D'AUTERIVE and Felicitee MEYRONNE, s. Carlos DELERY and Felicitee Bunel MEYRONNE (SLC, B33, 90)

Genevieve Virginie (Francois and Constance LESSASSIER), native of this city, sp. Faustin ST. AMAND, bn. Jan. 11, 1802, i. Jun. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 138)

Henrry Eduard (Francois and Constance LESSASSIER), native of this city, 19 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 1)

Joseph Alfred (Felix and Felicite DAUTERIVE), b. May 16, 1825, bn. May 5, 1825, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY and Constance LESASSIER, mgp. Louis DAUTERIVE and Felicite MERONNE, s. Jean Baptiste Theodule DAUTERIVE and Pauline DAUTERIVE (SLC, B36, 28)

Marie Angele Celeste (Charles and Felicite DUTILLET, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 12, 1824, bn. Jul. 1, 1824, in this city, pgp. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, dec., and Constance

DESASSIE, mgp. Francois DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT,  
s. Bertelemy MONTREUIL and Celeste Marie CHAUVIN  
DELERY, Widow DI[G?]NE (SLC, B33, 123)

Michel Anatole (Barthelemy and Victoire DELERY, both residents  
of this parish), b. May 19, 1824, bn. Sep. 13, 1822, in this parish,  
pgp. Louis Boiclaire DELERY and Marie CORBIN, mgp. Francois  
DELERY and Constance LESASSIE, s. Michel CHAUVIN  
DELERY and Adele DELERY, widow of Omer FORTIER (SLC,  
B33, 114)

### **CHAVENET**

Pierre, native of Cayes St. Louis, island of Santo Domingo, sp. Justine  
PAJAUD, Widow COURTOIS, ca. 68 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1825, d. [o]  
(SLC, F14, 64)

### **CHEF DE BIEN**

Louis, native of Montauban, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne in France, ca.  
80 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1824, d. last night at midnight at the home of  
Madame [o] MARY, rue Dumaine in this city (SLC, F13, 132)

### **CHEMBERT**

Amelie Gertrude (J. N. and Anne RELF), 2½ mo., i. Mar. 18, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 130)

### **CHEMINANT**

Belizaire, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp.  
Julliette AUMAILLIET, ca. 47 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 128)

### **CHENE**

Evellina (Auguste and Celeste LAGRANGE), 6 da., i. Dec. 14, 1824,  
d. Dec. 13, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 93)

### **CHENET**

Jean (Alexandre and Rosalie CHARLES), b. Dec. 10, 1825, 2½ mo.,  
s. Jean FRANCOIS and Eloise LANNA (SLC, B35, 180)

**CHEPER**

Luis (Luis and [o] CHEPER), native of Paris, resident of Baton Rouge, m. Alexandrina GRACE, May 13, 1824, w. Juan Luis GRACE, Maria Francisca SPECHT, Celestino VIZOT, and Victoria DELATTE (SLC, M7, 46)

**CHERAMIE**

Marie Rose, native of Lafourche Parish in this state of Louisiana, Widow CASSAU [@CASSEAU], ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 160)

**CHERET**

Marie Reyne Sophie, native of Noisy-le-Grand sur Marne, near Paris, ca. 59 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1825, d. Feb. 2, 1825, in this city (SLC, F14, 25)

**CHERIDAN**

[o - masc.] ([o] and Uranie CHERIDAN), 13 mo., i. Dec. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 97)

**CHERON**

Carlota (Phelipe, native of Rouen in France, resident of this city, and Margarita FERAND, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1825, bn. Feb. 9, 1825, s. Santiago AUGUSTE and Margarita GUIGNAN (SLC, B35, 147)

Marie Henriette (Filippe and Azilie LARECHE), b. Jan. 1, 1824, bn. May 25, 1823, s. J. Be. LATORRE and Marie Aline LATORRE (SLC, B34, 85)

**CHESNE**

Eulalie (Philippe, dec., and Eulalie Rosalie ST. AMAND), native of this city, widow in first marriage of Martin PELLERIN, sp. in second marriage Jean Baptiste LAMBERT, ca. 36 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1824, d. Nov. 17, 1824 (SLC, F14, 10)

### **CHESSE**

Clemencia (Lorenzo, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Magdalena COUSTON, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Nov. 22, 1824, bn. Jun. 2, 1824, s. Juan Pedro MOMUS and Clemencia MORRONEY (SLC, B34, 171)  
Louise (Alexandre and Justine OLIVIER), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Jan. 15, 1824, s. Severin SAUCIER and Melanie OLIVIER (SLC, B34, 190)

Octave Joseph (Lorenzo, native and resident of this city, and Magdalena COUSTON, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 15, 1824, bn. Jul. 17, 1822, pgp. Francisco CHESSE and Margarita Luisa PLAUCHE, mpg. [o], s. Joseph Gusman DOMINGON and Maria Ysavel DU[LU?]C (SLC, B34, 120)

### **CHETESOD**

Elisabeth (Louise), b. Jun. 21, 1824, bn. Jun. 20, 1822, s. Pierre DURAND and Marie Anne MALBERNAC (SLC, B34, 133)

### **CHEVAL**

Catharina, native and resident of this city, ca. 65 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 204)

Catherine (Paul, *fils*, and Melanie OLIVIER, both residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Dec. 1, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Charles BEAUV AIS and Catherine ROUP (SLC, B35, 72)

Eulger (Leandre and Aimee VIVANT), b. Apr. 21, 1825, bn. Mar. 23, 1824, s. Louis ST. AMANT and Adelaide COURCELLE (SLC, B35, 30)

### **CHEVALIER**

Joseph (Pierre and Marie DE LA BOSTERIE), b. May 27, 1824, bn. Jul. 20, 1823, s. Joseph CHEVALIER and Rosalie MORIN (SLC, B34, 124)

Luisa (Barthelemy and Luisa Maria Ysavel RABOIN), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Luis P. FERRY, Apr. 21, 1824 (SLC, M7, 44)

### **CHICCHISOLA**

Thomasine (Michel Jacques Louis, native of Chiavari, state of Genoa in Italy, and Genevieve ENCAR), b. Apr. 27, 1824, bn. Dec. 21, 1822, s. Rev. L. MONI and Petronille CHICCHISOLA (SLC, B34, 113)

### **CHIXNAYTRE (see SECXNAIDRE)**

### **CHRISTIAN**

Helene (Roseli[u?]s and Anne Eugenie [o]), b. May 29, 1825, bn. Aug. 28, 1824, s. Jo[nhe?] PE[M?]RICE and Elize [o] (SLC, B35, 70)

John, native of Ireland, 32 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 161)

Pedro Nicolas Francisco (Augusto, native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this city, and Josephina GER[VO/OV]IS [@GUERVOIS], native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1825, bn. Aug. 26, 1824, ppg. Luis CHRISTIAN and Rosa LESSASSIER, mgp. Francisco GERVOIS and Josephina BAHAMONDE, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE and Josephina BAHAMONDE (SLC, B33, 154)

### **CHRISTOPHE**

Charles (Firmin and Marie Francoise MAIEU), b. May 10, 1824, bn. Nov. 4, 1823, s. Charles ROQUE and Angelique RIVARDE (SLC, B34, 119)

Marie Celeste (Firmin and Marie Francoise MULLIEUX, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1824, bn. Jul. 4, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Herasme LEGUASTER and Marie Celeste CHRISTOPHE (SLC, B34, 89)

### **CICET**

Charles (Charles, dec., and Catherine JACOB, dec.), native of New Orleans, widower of Emerante JACOB, m. Azelie MONTZ, Aug. 2, 1825, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Etienne GIRODAU[X?] [@GIRODEAUX], Germain AYME, Baptiste PARENT, and Auguste MADERE, *fils* (SJBED, M3, 93)

Pierre (Charles, dec., and Catherine JACOB, dec.), m. Adele BREDY, Oct. 18, 1825, w. Andre TRICHE, Charles LASSEIGNE, Auguste MADERE, and Ch. F. NAGEL (SJBED, M3, 96)

**CIREZ** (see XEREZ)

**CIRLOT** (see PETIT)

Auguste (Dominique, dec., and [\*] RATANIO), native of St. Tropez, dept. of Var in France, m. Marie INGLE, Jul. 8, 1825, w. Antoine BERGER and Pierre VIELFAURE VEZIAN (SLC, M7, 67)

**CLAGUE** [@CLAQUE]

Maria Joseph Justina (Richard and Maria Joseph Justina DE LAROCHE), native of the city and state of New York, bn. Aug. 31, 1824, i. Oct. 18, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 1)

Maria Josepha Justina (Richard, native of England, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha Justina DE LAROCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. Aug. 31, 1823, in the city and state of New York in North America, pgp. Juan CLAGUE and Ana CLAGUE, mpg. Pedro DE LAROCHE and Josephina BOULIGNY, s. Domingo BOULIGNY and Maria Luisa D'AUBERVILLE BOULIGNY (SLC, B33, 139) [marginal note: died]

**CLAIBORNE**

Louise Sophronie (William C. and Suzette BOSQUE), b. Jan. 4, 1825, bn. Jan. 8, 1817, s. George EUSTIS and Louise Nancy TRICOU (SLC, B33, 151) [ed. note: father is Governor W.C.C. CLAIBORNE]

**CLAIRAIN** (see LARGE-PASSE)

**CLAPIER**

Pedro (Francisco and Victoria SIMARD), native of Grenoble, dept. of Isère in France, resident of this city, widower of Rosalia BLANC, m. Susana VARION, Jul. 31, 1824, w. Christoval DE

ARMAS, Francisco CARRION, Miguel Gustavo LAUREN (SLC, M7, 50) [marginal note: died Jun. 23, 1833]

### **CLARK**

Charles ([o] and Rebecca [o]), b. Apr. 4, 1824, bn. Jan. 3, 1823, s.

Charles Louis CLARK and Adelaide BESTORD (SLC, B34, 107)

[ed. note: surname uncertain]

Jean, son of Irish parents, 10 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 144)

Suzane, native of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 175)

### **CLARQUE**

Anne, native of Ireland, sp. [o] CLARQUE, 20 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 5) [marginal note: of yellow fever (80th victim)]

Rose, native of Ireland, unmarried, 22 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 5) [marginal note: of yellow fever (81st victim)]

### **CLAUSE**

Arsena (Pedro and Maria FONTENELLE), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Henrique ENGLE, Jan. 23, 1825 (SLC, M7, 57)

### **CLAVER**

Augustin (Pierre and Celeste HUGON), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 183)

Pedro (Pedro and Celeste HUGON), native of this city, ca. 24 yr., i. Jun. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 195)

### **CLAVIE**

Elisabette (Andre and Marguerite DINETTE), b. May 19, 1825, bn. Mar. 30, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste DINETTE and Elisabette ARNOUS (SLC, B36, 31)

## **CLAY**

Juan (Juan and Adelaida RAGUET), native and resident of this city,  
m. Maria Antonia Eufemia MOOR, Nov. 17, 1825, w. Manuel  
D'ALCOUR, Samuel MOOR, and spouses' parents (SLC, M7, 73)

## **CLEMENT**

Celeste (Jacques and Therese ELFER), minor, m. Andre TRICHE,  
Jan. 13, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 77)

Celestin (Jacques and Therese ELFER), m. Marie Emerante  
LASSEIGNE, Jan. 13, 1824, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Antoine  
VICHNEAIR [@WICNAIRE], Jacques VICHNAIR [@WIC-  
NAIRE], A. MADERE, *fils*, and C. F. PARENT (SJBED, M3, 77)

Felix (Nicolas and Rosalia SEXCNAIDER), ca. 10 yr., i. Jan. 14,  
1824, d. Jan. 14, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 73)

Nicolas (Francois, dec., and Anne BARBET), sp. Rosalie SEXC-  
NAIDER, ca. 46 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1824, d. Jul. 11, 1824 (SJBED, F2,  
78)

Ulgere (Celestin and Emerante LASSEIGNE), b. Dec. 15, 1824, bn.  
Nov. 7, [o], s. Jacques CLEMENT and Marie WICNAIRE, all of  
this parish (SJBED, B4, 182)

## **CLISSERE (see [E/C]LISSERE)**

## **CLOZEL**

Modeste Henri (Jean Joseph Edouard and Delphine [o]), b. Jun. 13,  
1825, bn. Jun. 2, 1825, s. Joseph Modeste Henri ANGLAIRES and  
Marie Louise GOURCHORS HUBY (SLC, B36, 46) [marginal  
note: died]

Modeste Henrry [masc.] (Jean Joseph Eduard and Delfine CLOZEL),  
18 da., i. Jun. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 50)

## **COFFEE**

Anne (Bernard and Sally FRANCHE), b. Dec. 25, 1824, ca. 5 mo. ,  
s. Charles LAGETT and Susanne DONBRUSKY (SLC, B33, 149)

**COFFY**

Mariane, native of this parish, 30 yr., i. May 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 159)

**COLBERT**

Carlos (Gil and Rebeca COLBERT), native of England, resident of this city, m. Francisca VERSEEG [vol. index; record deteriorated], Mar. 21, 1824, w. Nicolas DAUMAS, Luis PAINBOEUF, Daniel DIE[S?]A, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 43)

**COLHEUX-LONGPRE [@LONGPRE]**

Charles Jules (Jean Baptiste Pierre Aime and Marie Victoire Francoise Adele FITZGERALD), b. Jun. 27, 1824, bn. Jul. 15, 1823, s. Charles PAPET and Francoise Marie Suzanne Charlotte COLHEUX DE LONGPRE, absent, p. Victoire Ernestine LONGPRE, infant's sister (SMNO, B1, 42)

**COLMINY**

Magdeleine, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 65 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1824, d. Oct. 8, 1824 (SLC, F12, 176)

**COLON**

Catherine, native of New Orleans, widow of Jean BRIZE [@BRIZET], ca. 74 yr., i. May 15, 1824, d. May 14, 1824 (SLC, F13, 136)

**COLSSON**

Marie Emma (Jean Baptiste and Marguerite DOUBRERE, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 25, 1825, bn. May 27, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Jean Baptiste Felix DOUBRERE, child's maternal grandfather, and Marie Josephe FOIGON, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B35, 86)

**COMBELL [@COMBEL, CUMBEL]**

Arthur (Pierre and Adelle FROMENTIN), 7½ mo., i. Sep. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 79)

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie Louise FROMENTIN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Dec. 18, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Bernard COMBELL and Marie Louise FROMENTIN (SLC, B36, 36)

Marie Emelie (Bernard and Marie ELCARME), b. Dec. 6, 1824, bn. Sep. 25, 1824, s. Jacques DESMORUEL and Marie FROMENTIN (SLC, B33, 146)

Martin (Pierre and Adelle FROMENTIN), 7½ yr., i. Sep. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 79)

#### **COMBRAI [@CAMBRAI]**

Marie Rose (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], and Marie Pierre [o], native of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 17, 1824, bn. Jan. 28, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Jacques LAROSE and Marie NERON (SLC, B33, 124)

#### **COMBRET**

Jean (Jean and Marie BERNARD), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, soldier of the police constabulary of this city, bachelor, bn. Sep. 21, 1798, i. Feb. 21, 1825, d. last night [Feb. 20/21] (SLC, F14, 27)

#### **COMINS**

Patrick, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 152) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

#### **COMMAGERE**

Marie (Louis and Aimee FORTIER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Feb. 13, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE and Manette FRILLOUX, dec., mgp. Norbert FORTIER and Aimee HARDY DE BOISBLANCS, s. Norbert FORTIER, infant's grandfather, and Widow HARDY DE BOISBLANCS, infant's grandmother [sic - possibly a great-grandmother] (SLC, B36, 9)

Marie Elodie (Louis and Aimee FORTIER), 2 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 145)

Pierre Michel (Michel and Josephine POWER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1825, bn. Jan. 16, 1824, pgp. Pierre COMMAGERE and Francoise FRILOUX, dec., mgp. Thomas POWER and Josephine TRUDEAU, dec., s. Pierre COMMAGERE, absent, p. [o] VILLARS, and M<sup>me</sup> V. MAR[C/S/T] (SLC, B36, 12)

### **CONNOLLY**

Thomas, native of Ireland, ca. 46 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital, New Orleans (SLC, F14, 2) [marginal note: of yellow fever (the 74th victim)]

### **CONNOUYET**

Marie, 20 da., i. Dec. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 94)

### **CONRAD [@CONRAT] (see RODRIGUES, WICNAIRE)**

Anne Marguerite (Louis, dec., [former] farmer living at Alsheims, and Catherine HINSCH, dec.), native of Alsheims, canton of Beehlheims, dept. of Mons-Tonnere, b. Aug. 15, 1825, bn. Jul. 20, 1806, s. Godefroi BONIL and Louise SEGUR, Widow ROCHE (SLC, B36, 69)

Catherine (Michel and Eulalie WICNAIRE), b. Oct. 22, 1825, bn. Sep. 8, 1825, s. Joi[sam?] [@Joachim] CAMBRE and Catherine CONRAD, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 206)

Euphrosine (Jean Traugott and Marie Louise Rosalie FRERET), b. Jan. 30, 1825, bn. Oct. 18, 1824, s. Andre SEGUN and Marguerite JADOUIN (SLC, B33, 155)

Marie Elina (Andre and Eulalie GRABERT), b. Aug. 6, 1824, bn. Jan. 22, 1824, s. Edouard CHATE and Magdelaine LOBELL, sp. Louis LOBELLE, of St. Helena Parish, all of this parish except the godmother (SJBED, B4, 173)

Marie Emelia (Philippe and Euphrosyne AMBROISE), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Mar. 29, 1824, s. Georges TREGRE and Margueritte ORY, sp. G. TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 169)

**CONROTTE**

Maria Aglais (Juan Bautista and Maria Aglais Celeste THOMASIN),  
native and resident of this parish, m. Theophilo R. HYDE, Jun. 18,  
1825 (SLC, M7, 66)

**CONSTANTIN**

[o - masc.], native of La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France,  
ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1824, d. Apr. 12, 1824, in the house of  
Joseph SABATIER, resident of Faubourg Marigny in this parish  
(SLC, F13, 132)

**CONWAY**

Joseph, native of New York in the U.S.A., ca. 35 yr., i. May 12, 1825,  
d. [o], on entering Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 40)

**COPAR**

Genoveba (Juan and Magdalena COPAR), native of Mobile [AL],  
resident of this city, m. Antonio MELO, Nov. 17, 1825 (SLC, M7,  
73) [marginal note: died Jun. 16, 1842]

**COPPING**

Ipolithe Leon (Thomas Tolver and Christine OWENS), b. May 30,  
1824, bn. Oct. 30, 1823, s. Luc Ipolithe SEVRE and Marie B[\*]  
HACQUET (SLC, B33, 118)

Thomas Tolver (Christoph and Elisabette DIBLE), native of England,  
m. Christiana OVENS, Oct. 3, 1825, w. [o], sp. Samuel  
MORISSON, and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 70)

**COQUILLO**

Barbe, native of New Orleans, ca. 100 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 153)

**CORBE**

Marcelline (Joseph and Jeanette [o]), native of [o], resident of St.  
Charles Parish, 6 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1824, d. Jul. 16, 1824, on the  
habitation of Pierre PERRET (SJBED, F2, 79, and F4, 4) [double  
entry]

**CORBERT**

Joachim Francois Vincent Marie, native of [\*], m. Matilde Celeste BROU, Feb. 25, 1824, w. Pierre ROMAND, Jean ROUSSEAU, [o] DUTREIL BA[NG?]ION, and Severin LATUPY (SLC, M3, 74)

**CORBIN**

Marie Jeanne, native of this city, Widow BENJAMIN, ca. 100 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1824, d. Aug. 14, 1824 (SLC, F12, 168)

Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Charleston in North America, resident of this city, and Felicite SAUCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1824, bn. Jan. 27, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista CORBIN and Clara DURON, mpg. Julio SAUCIE and Fra[n/u]sine SAUCIE, s. Pedro BERTRAND and Ursula RAB, absent, p. Elena BERTRAND (SLC, B33, 127)

**CORDONNIER**

Noel, 30 yr., i. Feb. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SJBED, F4, 4)

**CORNEING [@CORNEEING]**

Marie Anne (Bernard and Marlyne NAGLE), b. Jul. 18, 1824, ca. 6 mo., s. Willam WHITNAY and Barbe CARSSON (SLC, B33, 124)

**CORREJOL [@CORREJOLLES]**

Pierre Andres (Gabriel, native of the island of Santo Domingo, and Elizabeth PRADINE, native of Jérémie on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1824, bn. Oct. 27, 1822, in this parish, pgp. Francois CORREJOLLES and Cecile GREULET, mpg. Joseph PRADINE and Magdeleine MEUNIER, s. Pierre Andres DELPIT and Louise DELPIT (SLC, B33, 131)

Sebastiana (Francisco and Cecilia GRELOT), native of Fort Dauphin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, Widow SUBRA, m. Nicolas SILLIER, Feb. 23, 1824 (SLC, M7, 41)

**COSSE**

Juan Pedro (Juan Pedro and Mariana RAGAS, both natives and residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines, Louisiana), b. May 28,

1825, bn. Aug. 18, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Pedro COSSE and Theresa CAVALIER, mgp. Romano RAGAS and Lucia BURA, s. Andres COSSE and Maria CAVALIER (SLC, B36, 35)

### **COSSET**

Camila (Juan Maria and Magdalena JIROD), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Francisco Augusto GROLEAU, Mar. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 60)

### **COSTE**

Edmundo (Andres and Antonia MARCENAT, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Nov. 3, 1824, bn. Mar. 20, 1824, pgp. Antonio COSTE and Adelaida DEMORUEL, mgp. Juan MARCENAT and Maria SAVANT, s. Edmundo MARCENAT, infant's maternal uncle, and Adelaida MARCENAT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 141)

### **COUDRIN**

Rosalia (Anselmo and Maria FROMANTIN), native and resident of this city, m. Victor FORMANTIN, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M7, 60)

### **COUGOT (see FAUCHE COUGET)**

### **COULON GARDETTE**

Santiago Emilio (Joseph, native of Philadelphia, resident of this city, and Aselia PIQUERY, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Aug. 6, 1824, pgp. Guimes GARDETTE and Julia DEMARETS, mgp. Pedro PIQUERY and Maria WU[E?]T, s. Emilio GARDETTE, absent, p. Valerio Juan LASSISE, and Luisa Julia GARDETTE, absent, p. Eugenia GARDETTE (SLC, B36, 57)

### **COULON JUMONVILLE [@COULON DE VILLIERS]**

[\* - masc.] (Charles Francois and Justine Emilie BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS), b. Feb. 19, 1825, bn. Feb. 8, 1825, pgp. Charles JUMONVILLE DUVILLIERS [sic] and Marie Louise Claire LA

COSTE, mgp. Jean ENOUL BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFOSSAT, s. Gustave JUMONVILLE DUVILLIERS, infant's brother, and Celestine JUMONVILLE DUVILLIERS, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 168) [ed. note: first name lost due to holes in page]

Francois (Charles Francois and Justine BEAUMONT LIVAUDAIS), native of New Orleans, bn. Feb. 8, 1825, i. Feb. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 27)

### **COUMBA (see ROCHON)**

### **COUPRI**

Etienne (Helene Jeanne), b. Feb. 5, 1825, bn. Jan. 20, 1822, s. Basile BRION and Manette DUPLESSIS (SLC, B34, 186)

### **COURCELLE**

Achile (Leon and Adelaide VIVANT), native of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1824, d. Jul. 2, 1824 (SLC, F12, 164)

Anne Leda (Estevan and Cezaire MARCHAND, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. Nov. 25, 1824, pgp. Joachim COURCELLE and Eulalie LE MAIRE, mgp. Simon MARCHAND and Constanza PERTUIS, s. Estevan CARABY, Jr., and Anna COURCELLE (SLC, B36, 42)

Etiene (Etiene and Cesaere MARCHAND), 2 yr., 2 mo., i. Nov. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 7)

### **COURT**

Louis Auguste (Ambroise, former lieutenant colonel pensioned by the French Government, and [o]), Doctor of Medicine, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, bachelor, ca. 27 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 147)

### **COUSTON**

Maria Josepha (Francisco and Maria Josepha BONNE), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Pedro Carlos TALHAND, Apr. 9, 1825 (SLC, M3, 79)

**COX (see ARSENEAU)**

William, native of Liverpool, England, 42 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1825, at the home of David SICARD (SJBED, F3, 7)

**COYCAULE**

Augusto (Francisco and Maria Clara BORDES), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Octavia DUVERGE, Nov. 5, 1825, w. Luis DE FERIER, Felix PAUL, Eduardo VERET, and Godfroy OLIVIER (SLC, M7, 72) [marginal note: died Aug. 5, 1839]

**CRAIS**

Francisco Joseph (Joseph, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, and Emilia DOUCET, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1824, bn. Aug. 12, 1821, pgp. Joseph CRAIS and Maria Luisa CLEMENCE, mpg. Francisco DOUCET and Ana PARIS, s. Francisco MARCOU and Margarita CRAIS (SLC, B33, 97)

Joseph (Joseph and Maria Luisa CLEMENCE), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Emilia DOUCET, Mar. 16, 1824, w. Pedro CLAPI[E?], Francisco MARCAU, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 42)

Margarita (Joseph and Maria Luisa CLEMENT), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, widow of Carlos LECLER, m. Miguel Gustavo LAURENT, Jan. 15, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

**CRUANES**

Francois Denis (Michel and Rosalie DOMINGUEZ), b. Oct. 20, 1825, bn. Oct. 9, 1825, s. Francois BALI[ESTO?] and Francoise Therese MO[RIAN?] (SLC, B36, 85)

**CRUZAT**

Luisa (Antonio and Victoria DELINO), native and resident of this parish, m. Gustavo LAFERANDERI [@LAFERANDERIE], Jul. 12, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68)

Manuel (Antonio and Victoria DELINO), native and resident of this city, m. Malvina DUVERGES, Jul. 13, 1825, w. Bernardo MARIGNI, Antonio DUPUY, and Joseph ROFFIGNAC (SLC, M7, 68) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

### **CRUZEL**

Charles Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Caroline FOSSIE), 3 mo., i. Jan. 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 125)

Maria Artemisa (Juan Bautista, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, and Carolina FOSSIE, native of St. James Parish, called Cantrelle, in this state, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1825, bn. Aug. 29, 1825, s. Luis Marcelo CORNU and Maria Basilisa CANTRELLE (SLC, B36, 101)

### **CUCULLU**

Manuel Simon (Simon and Maria Modesta ST. GERMAIN), native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca VEILLON, Jul. 14, 1824, w. Thomas CUCULLU, Luis ST. ROMAN, Pedro Joseph BARON, Joseph ERARD, and groom's parents (SLC, M7, 50) [ed. note: related by consanguinity]

### **CUEVAS**

Celeste (Juan and Maria LADNER), native and resident of Ysla Gatos [Cat Island] in the state of Mississippi, m. Gines GARCIA, Dec. 16, 1825 (SLC, M7, 74)

### **CUNNINGHAM**

Dionisio (Thomas, native of the state of Connecticut in North America, resident of this city, and Josephina DENIS DE LARRONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1824, bn. May 22, 1823, pgp. Lyonel CUNNINGHAM and Ysabel PARSONES, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Dionisio DE LARRONDE, infant's maternal uncle, and Eulalia GERVOIS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 105) [marginal note: Aug. 18, 1830]

### **CUPERY**

Joseph (Magdalena), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha Deseada LACOSTTE [@LACOSTE], Jan. 29, 1824, w. Francisco TIO, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Luis and Thomas ARMAN (SLC, M3, 74)

### **CUPIDON**

Luce Ludoiska (Vincent, *fils*, and Louise LISARDE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1825, bn. Jan. 13, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Henry HUGON and Rose BIERRE (SLC, B35, 45)

### **CURE [@CUR]**

Luis Nicolas (Martin and Maria LAFRANCE), native and resident of St. Bernard [Parish, LA], commonly called English Turn, m. Maria Candelaria CAMPOS, Sep. 26, 1825, w. Daniel PIERRE, Juan GUSMAN, Lorenzo MEDINA, and groom's parents (SLC, M7, 70)  
Theodulo Nicolas (Martin and Maria LAFRANCE), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Juana Arsenia MERIUL, Mar. 5, 1825, w. Thomas GARCIA, Martin CUR, groom's father, and Martin Antonio CUR, groom's brother (SLC, M7, 60)

### **CURREAUD**

Jean Adam Thelesphore (Jean Louis and Marie MADERE), b. May 20, 1825, bn. Jan. 6, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Magdelaine KERNE, infant's grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)

### **CURRY**

William, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

### **CUVILLIER [@CUVILIER]**

[o - fem.] (Antoine and Josephe GASPARD), baptized privately by Andre TREGRE, *fils*, 4 mo., i. Nov. 5, 1824, d. Nov. 4, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 91)

Delphina (Jose and Civila BILIQUE), native and resident of this parish, m. Silvestre PILLAU, May 16, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)

Perine (Valcourt, dec., and Marie ASSEYER, dec.), native of Pointe Coupee, widow of Antoine WICNAIRE, 69 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1824, d. at midnight [Jul. 24/25] (SJBED, F2, 81)

#### **DABEDEILLE**

Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, former resident of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 75 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 93)

#### **DACNY**

Auguste (Jean Ambroise and Angelique LA CHAPELLE), native of Charleston in the U.S.A., bn. [o], i. Jun. 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 198)

#### **DAGNION**

Marie, French woman, ca. 40 yr., i. May 24, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 42)

#### **D'ALCHE**

Antonio (Germain and Ana BORET), native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], resident of this city, m. Helena Amelia THEXIE DUPATY, Feb. 29, 1824, w. Vicente JORRO, Simon CUCULLU, Juan DE CASTRO, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 42)

#### **DALCOUR**

Lazare (Pierre Doresta[n?] and Eulalie ALLAIN), b. Jun. 14, 1824, bn. Sep. 2, 1822, s. Samuel P. MOORE and Judith MANDEVILLE (SLC, B33, 120)

#### **DALILOU (see GUINAULT)**

#### **DALLIE**

Elie ([o] and Rose MENARD), nearly 7 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 152)

**DALON**

Antonio (Simon and Petronila VELENGARD), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, widower of Eloisa VALET, m. Ysavel BERTRAND, Jan. 6, 1824, w. Carlos BORROMEO DUFAUT, Eduardo VEILLON, and Eugenio FOUCHEAU (SLC, M7, 40)

Louise Elizabette (Antoine and Elizabette BERTRAND, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Nov. 28, 1824, s. Alexandre BERTRAND and Appolonie DALON (SLC, B33, 162)

**DALY**

Maria (Patricio and Helena MC DONALD, both natives of Ireland, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 22, 1824, bn. Jun. 18, 1824, s. Santiago or James [sic] MC DONALD, infant's uncle, and Rosa CLARK (SLC, B33, 130)

**DAMONT**

Pierre Antoine Marie (Jean and Eugenie Aurelie ENQUET), b. Aug. 16, 1824, bn. Aug. 14, 1824, s. Pierre Nicolas Justin HUGON and Marie Adelie BAUDOIN, absent, p. Jeanne G[A/O]RDON (SLC, B33, 129)

**DAMRY**

Henrry, native of Liege in Germany [Belgium], 27 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 157) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**DANIEL**

Henrry, native of Canada, ca. 23 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 58)

Jacques (Joseph and Antoinette [o]), b. Jul. 16, 1825, 9 mo., s. George [o] and Felicite [o] (SLC, B35, 105)

**DANNY**

David, native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., ca. 27 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 66)

**DAPREMOND (see LALANDE DAPREMOND)**

**D'AQUIN**

Ana Hermina Silvania (Silvano and Susana CARRIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Santiago MONFORT, Jun. 26, 1824 (SLC, M3, 75)

**DARBONNE**

Ramon (Santiago and Celeste ENCALADA, both natives and residents of this province or state of Louisiana [sic]), b. Mar. 29, 1825, bn. Apr. 23, 1819, pgp. Guillermo DARBOUNE and Francisca MARGOTA, mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NATAL, s. Ramon MON and Maria Luisa ENCALADA, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 168)

**DARCANTEL**

Margueritte, native of this city, bn. [o], i. Jul. 31, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 201)

**DARDAINE**

Melicerte (Jean Alexandre and Augustine SORESCO), native of Iberville Parish in this state of Louisiana, 9 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 150)

**D'ARENSBOURG [@DARENSBOURG]**

Charles [@Charlet] (Charles Aime and Rosaline MARCOSSE, of St. Charles Parish), b. Feb. 21, 1825, in the paternal home, bn. May 18, 1824, s. Joseph LATIOLLET and Celestine BOTELAT (SJBED, B4, 189, and B5, 151) [double entry]

Felix (Laurent and Catherine [o]), bn. [o], i. Jul 27, 1825, d. Jul. 26, 1825, at the home of Charles D'ARENSBOURG, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F4, 3bis)

Jeanne Virginie (Jean Baptiste Gustave, dec., and Mathilde PUJOLE-PERRET, dec.), native of St. Charles, m. Charles Casimir MARET LATOUR, Jun. 19, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 84) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

Octavie (Jean Baptiste Gustave, dec., and Mathilde PERRET, dec.), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, m. Jean Baptiste PERRET, Aug. 14, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 85) [marginal note: related in the second or third degree]

**D'AROCHE** (see AINGURTHO)

**DASPREMONT** (see LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS)

**DAUBLIN**

Juan Bautista (Joseph Valentin and Carlota BROYARD), native and resident of this city, m. Ysavel ALPUENTE, Nov. 29, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Santiago FRERET, Santiago VIENNE, and Francisco ALPUENTE, bride's uncle (SLC, M7, 74)

Marie Laure (Jean Baptiste and Caroline Mathilde CHEW), b. May 29, 1825, bn. Jan. 9, 1825, s. Rodolphe ROUSSAU and Annette Bernardine CHEW (SLC, B35, 72) [marginal note: died]

Marie Laure ([o] and Aimable CHOUX), 4½ yr., i. May 30, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 193)

**DAUMER**

Joseph Carlos (Simon Gabriel, native of Versailles, dept. of Seine-et-Oise in France [dept. of Yvelines], and Ysabel Cesarina LOMBARD, native of Châlons-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire in the same kingdom, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1824, bn. Nov. 18, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista Maria DAUMER and Adelaida PERRET, mpg. Joseph LOMBARD and Claudina SILVESTRE, s. [Joseph Lombard], infant's maternal grandfather, and Francisca SILVESTRE, infant's grand-aunt (SLC, B33, 93) [marginal note: died Jul. 11, 1842]

**DAUMUS**

Nicolas (Dionisio and Magdalena JAUBERT), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, widower of Magdalena LAFONT, m. Francisca DUCHESNE, Jan. 22, 1825, w. Cesar MARTIN, Juan DUCHESNE, Clarisa Camila FILLHE, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Simon CUCULLU (SLC, M7, 56)

**D'AUNOY (see FAVRE D'AUNOY)**

**DAUPHIN**

Evaristo (Catharina), native of this city, b. Aug. 24, 1824, bn. Oct. 26, 1821, s. Augusto BOUNDET and Maria Luisa Ysavel DAUPHIN, child's sister (SLC, B34, 151)  
Jean Pierre (Pelagie), b. Dec. 13, 1825, bn. Oct. 19, 1825, s. Michel ZERINGUE and Marguerite JENKINS (SLC, B35, 181)  
Luisa (Juan Pedro and Marton DAPHIN [sic]), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Antonio DUPIN, Aug. 25, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)

**DAVIAU**

Jean Charles, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, widower of Genevieve DELHORME, ca. 60 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 202)

**DAVID**

Ana Nathalie (Victor, native of Castel Jaloux [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne] in France, resident of New Orleans, and Ana RABASSA, native and resident of New Orleans), b. Jul. 17, 1825, bn. Jun. 26, 1824, in this city, pgp. Benito DAVID and Maria LANCON, mgp. Joseph RABASSA and Juana LAURENT, s. Amand QUERTIER and Ana Victoria DAVID (SLC, B36, 48)

Julio (Victor, native of Castel-Jaloux in France, resident of this city, and Ana RABASSA, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1824, bn. Dec. 18, 1822, pgp. Benoit DAVID and Maria LANCON, mgp. Joseph RABASSA and Juana LAURENT, s. Juan Bautista Emilio LE PRETRE and Josephine RABASSA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 82)

**DAWESON**

Mathias, Englishman, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 85)

**DEACON**

Jean Joseph, native of New York in the U.S.A., ca. 19 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 25)

**DE ARMAS**

Arturo Christoval Leon (Miguel Theodoro, dec., native and [former] resident of this city, and Getrudiz DUBREUIL, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 29, 1824, bn. Feb. 24, 1824, pgp. Christoval Toribio DE ARMAS and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Santiago DUBREUIL and Ygnez OTERO, s. Christoval Toribio DE ARMAS, [infant's paternal grandfather], and Ygnez OTERO, [infant's maternal grandmother] (SLC, B33, 126)

Christoval Felipe Victor (Christoval Guillermo, lawyer in this city, and Maria Josepha Amada LAVIGNE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 1, 1825, bn. Aug. 23, 1825, in this city, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, notary public in this city, and Maria Amiraud DUPLESSIS, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE, dec., and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, infant's paternal grandfather, and Victoria COURCELLE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 77)

Micaela (Miguel and Getrudis DUVREBILLE ST. CIRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Alfredo DUCROS, Nov. 24, 1825 (SLC, M7, 74)

Ysavel Emma (Felix and Catarina Ysavel ALPUENTE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1824, bn. Sep. 3, 1824, pgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARSILA and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, mgp. Francisco Buenaventura DE ALPUENTE and Catarina MILLON, s. Francisco Buenaventura DE ALPUENTE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Catarina MILLON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 142)

**DEAUX**

Eleonora (Juan Santiago, native of Castel-Sarrazain in France [Castel-Sarrazin, dept. of Landes, or Castelsarrasin, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne?], resident of this city, and Ysavel GRELOT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 10 [sic], 1824, bn. Feb. 6, 1823, pgp. Bernardo Clemente DEAUX and Alexandrina SULE, mgp.

Bartholome GRELOT and Maria Juana NIQUES, s. Bartholome COURCEL and Josephina Leon LEONARD (SLC, B33, 95) [ed. note: date of baptism may be Mar. 10, as it follows another entry by the same priest for Mar.10]

**DE BARJAC [@BARJAC]**

Louis Amedee (Louis Henry and Sophie Charlotte PAUVERT), native of Jérémie, island of Santo Domingo, m. Marie Michelle Victoire PAUVERT, Feb. 5, 1825, w. Jean Baptiste SEL, Louis PILIE [@PILIER], [R.?] DELARUE (SLC, M7, 57) [marginal note: Louis Guillaume (DUBOURG), Bishop of New Orleans officiated] [ed. note: related by consanguinity]

**DE BASTRO**

Antonio, native of Spain, ca. 62 yr., i. May 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 39)

**DE BERGUE**

Louis (Michel and Josephine BLANCOS), b. Jul. 28, 1825, bn. Feb. 21, 1824, s. Dorsin ADAMS and Constance SIMON (SLC, B35, 112)

**DE BOIS-BLANC [@DE BOIS-BLANCS]** (see HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC)

**DEBON**

Charles ([o] and Babet VERMILLION), 18 mo., i. Aug. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 170)

Marie (Charles Senville and Babbee Noel VERMILLION, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1825, bn. Feb. 16, 1825, s. Patrice F[e/a]licias FOUCHER and Marie BROCHET (SLC, B35, 45)

**DEBOUCHEL**

Victor (Clement and Catherine PAL[MORSET?]), native of St. Chamond [dept. of Loire] in France, m. Anastasie CHALAIRES, in Terre-aux-Boeufs, St. Bernard Parish, Oct. 12, 1825, w. [o], sp.

Gabriel PERRERA, Antoine CHALAIRO, Jean Baptiste CHALAIRO, and Francois CHALAIRO (SLC, M7, 71)

#### **DE BUYS**

Gaspar Guillermo (Luis Guillermo and Maria Corina ANDRY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1824, bn. Sep. 17, 1823, pgp. Gaspar DE BUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, mpg. Miguel ANDRY and Sophia GLAPION, s. Gaspar DE BUYS, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria DE BUYS (SLC, B33, 103)

Paul Emile (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria Ysavel VIEL, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1824, bn. Feb. 20, 1824, pgp. Gaspard DE BUYS and Eulalia DEJAN, mpg. Antonio VIEL and Juana DUPOUY, s. Pedro Amede DE BUYS and Maria DE BUYS (SLC, B33, 102)

#### **DECoudreaux**

Josephina (Carlos and Margarita CASTANEDO), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco de Paula [corrected from Francisco Pablo] TRIVINO, Oct. 30, 1824 (SLC, M3, 76)

#### **DECOUX**

Rose (Vallery and Augustine DECUIRE), native of the parish of Pointe Coupee in this state of Louisiana, ca. 13 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 154)

#### **DE ENDE**

Maurice Alphred (Henry and Victoire CAVALIER), 3 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 200)

#### **DEFESSE [@DEFESSES]**

Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Marie MATTON), 9 mo., i. May 6, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 39)

Adolpho (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena MATON, both natives of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1825, bn. Aug. 24, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Juan ANGO

and Maria CHAPUS (SLC, B33, 157) [marginal note: died May 5, 1825]

### **DEFIYO**

Louis, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, cabinet-maker, ca. 70 yr., i. May 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 192)

### **DE FLECHIER [@FLECHIER]**

Jean Charles Octave (Eugene, native of Santo Domingo, resident of Plaquemines Parish, judge in Plaquemines Parish, and Marie Alcee CHAMEAU, native of Cuba), b. Oct. 18, 1825, bn. Jul. 30, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Marie Etienne DE FLECHIER and Francoise DUSSIEAU DE LA CROIX, mpg. Pierre CHAMEAU, dec., and Marie Louise BRISSON, dec., s. C. B. DUFAU and Eugenie DE FLECHIER (SLC, B36, 84)

Marie Etienne [masc.] (Eugene, native of Santo Domingo, resident of Plaquemines Parish, and Marie Alcee CHAMEAU, native of Cuba), b. Oct. 18, 1825, bn. Apr. 20, 1803 [sic - possibly a mistake for 1823], in Plaquemines Parish, pgp. Marie Etienne FLECHIER, dec., and Francoise DUSSIEAU DE LA CROIX, mpg. Pierre CHAMEAU, dec., and Marie Louise BRISSON, dec., s. Etienne Bernard DUFOUCHARD DEGRUY and Marie Therese DE FLECHIER (SLC, B36, 84)

### **DE FLORES**

Dominga, native of “l’isle de Canaria” [either the Grand Canary Island, or simply “the Canary Islands”], Widow RIVERO, ca. 80 yr., i. May 31, 1825, d. last night [May 30/31] (SLC, F14, 45)

### **DE FUENTES**

Joseph, native of the town of L’Areo, province of Santander in Spain, bachelor, ca. 50 yr., i. May 22, 1825, d. May 21, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 41)

### **DEGLA**

Maria Margarita (Juan, native of Mazeilla [Marseilles], dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, and Maria Luisa COUBERTIE,

native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city),  
b. Aug. 19, 1824, bn. Dec. 14, 1823, s. Louis Gabriel  
COUBERTIE and Margarita KUINT (SLC, B34, 149) [marginal  
note: died]

**DEGOUTIN (see DEVILLE DEGOUTIN)**

**DEGRANGE**

Marie Clarice, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde [France], widow  
of Francois BOURILLON, ca. 20 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1824, d. Aug. 6,  
1824 (SLC, F13, 145)

**DEGRUIS (see VERLOIN DEGRUIS)**

**DEGRUY [@[DEGRAYS, DESGUISY]]**

Francisco Bernardo (Vicente and Maria Luisa BREAU), native of  
Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m.  
Maria Ysavel Luisa ROBIN, Aug. 31, 1824, w. Pedro Augusto  
PAJAUD and Augusto BELLANGER (SLC, M7, 52)  
Luis (Vicente and Luisa BEAUD), native of Jérémie on the island of  
Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Ysavel BAROY,  
Jan. 17, 1825, w. Guillermo RIOU, Simon CUCULLU, Joseph  
VIDAL, and Francisco DEGRAYS (SLC, M7, 56) [marginal note:  
died Feb. 10, 1839]

**DEGRUYS (see DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS)**

**DEJEAN [@[DEJAN]]**

Eloisa (Juan Bautista and Eloisa DUREL), native and resident of this  
parish, m. Felix Juan FORSTALL, May 22, 1824 (SLC, M7, 47)  
Louise Armantine (Jean Baptiste, Sr., and Eloise DUREL), 21 mo., i.  
Sep. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 75)

Luisa Armantina (Juan Bautista and Heloisa DUREL, both natives  
and residents of this city), b. May 22, 1824, bn. Nov. 24, 1823,  
pgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGE, mgp. Juan Bautista  
DUREL and Clara ANDRY, s. Edmond Juan FORSTALL and  
Heloisa DEJEAN, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 115)

Maria Angelica (Juan Bautista and Maria BOISDORE), native and resident of this parish, m. Vicente Anastasio PADRON, Jul. 30, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68)

**DELAMAIRE (see ELDEMAIRE)**

**DE LA ROSA**

Manuel Eusebio (Lino, native of Arazena, Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Manuela ABREU, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1824, bn. Dec. 15, 1823, pgp. Joseph DE LA ROSA and Josepha ROMERO, mpg. Blas ABREU and Maria Candelaria CALZINES, s. Pedro RUIZ and Maria BETANCOUR (SLC, B33, 84)

**DELARRONDE**

Eloisa Denis (Pedro Denis and Eulalia Alexandre GERVOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Maunsel WHITE, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M7, 60) [marginal note: related in the first transverse degree of affinity]

Pedro Denis (Pedro, dec., and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, dec.), native and resident of this city, major general of the militia of this city, sp. Eulalia GUERBOIS, bn. Apr. 20, 1762, hence being 62 yr., 7 mo., 12 da. old at death [sic], i. Dec. 3, 1824, d. Dec. 2, 1824 (SLC, F14, 13)

**DELAS**

[o - masc.], bn. [o], i. Apr. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 133) [ed. note: record calls him Monsieur DELAS; volume index lists him as a Frenchman]

**DELATTE**

Catherine Rosalie, adopted child of Antoine DELATTE, 1 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 28)

**DELAUNEY**

Charles (Louise), b. Dec. 20, 1825, 1 yr., s. Charles LATIE and Marie Therese [o] (SLC, B35, 184)

**DELAUP [corrected from DELUP]**

Genoveva (Juan Luis and Jeanne Victoria GATTIER), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista Eduardo BRELET, Oct. 18, 1825 (SLC, M7, 72)

**DE LAUZUN**

Antoine ([o], Count DE LAUZUN, and [o]), native of the island of Guadeloupe, ca. 38 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 37)

**DELAVAIVRE DEBON (see FENETEAU)**

**DE LA VILLEBEUVRE [@DE LAVILLEVEUBRE,  
LAVILLEBEUVRE]**

Hypolite (Jean and Eulalie TREPAGNIER), b. Dec. 24, 1824, bn. May 6, 1821, s. Theodore RION and Irma DELAVILLEBEUVRE (SLC, B33, 149)

Juan Ursino (Juan and Eulalia TREPAGNIER), native and resident of this city, m. Ysavel JOURDAIN, Apr. 4, 1825, w. Placido FORSTALL, Theodoro RION, and Juan Bautista Victor JOURDAIN (SLC, M7, 61)

Laure (Jean and Eulalie TREPAGNIER), b. Dec. 24, 1824, bn. Aug. 17, 1824, s. Jean Ursin DELAVILLEBEUVRE and Francoise Celeste DELAVILLEBEUVRE (SLC, B33, 149)

Laure (Jean and Eulalie TREPAGNIER), 11 mo., i. Aug. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 67)

Maria ier [sic] Ema (Juan and Eulalia TREPAGNIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Theodoro RION, May 23, 1825 (SLC, M7, 64)

**DELAZZERI [@DE LAZARI, DE LAZZERI]**

Ange Eugene (Joseph, native of Rome, Italy, and Renee Emilie THEOD DE LA ROCHE, native of Angers [dept. of Maine-et-Loire] in France), b. Jun. 10, 1824, bn. Aug. 27, 1823, in this city, pgp. J. B. Regulus DELAZZERI and Marie Therese BALBI, mgp. Jacques Gabriel THEOD DE LA ROCHE and Marguerite Renote

PETON, s. Angel Marie ZOCCHI and Marie Louise SAULET  
(SLC, B33, 120)

Emile (Joseph and Emilie LARROCHE), 2½ yr., i. Mar. 31, 1824, d.  
[o] (SLC, F13, 131)

Marie Emilie Josephine (Joseph, native of Rome, Italy, resident in  
this city, and Renee Emilie THEOD DELAROCHE, native of  
Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 16, 1825, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, in this city,  
pgp. J. B. DELAZZERI and Marie Therese BALBI, mgp. Jacques  
Gabriel THEOD DELAROCHE, dec., and Marguerite Renate  
P[ES?]ON, dec., s. Joseph AVEZZANA and M. Emilie  
HU[Y/G]ON (SLC, B36, 91)

**DELBUIS** (see **SAUCIER**)

**DE LEAUMONT** (see **LEAUMONT-PUY-GAILLARD**)

**DELERY** (see **CHAUVIN DELERY**)

Charlotte Adele (Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie CORBIN),  
native of this parish, widow of Omer FORTIER, m. Jean Baptiste  
VILLARS, May 22, 1824 (SLC, M7, 47)

**DE L'HOMME**

Elizabeth Arseine (Edme Joseph, dec., and Anne Antoinette DE  
GLAPION, dec.), m. Caius Graccus FLEURIAU DE BELLA-  
MARE, May 3, 1824 (SLC, M7, 45)

**DELINO CHALMET**

Pedro (Ygnacio, dec., and Magdalena Victoria VOIGIN), native and  
resident of this city, married, sp. [o], ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 4, 1825, d.  
Jun. 3, 1825 (SLC, F14, 45)

**DELONDE**

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Maria Theresa Celestina MAXENT, both  
natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1825, bn. Dec. 22,  
1824, pgp. Juan Bautista DELONDE and Getrudis DECALOGNE,  
mgp. Honorato Celestino MAXENT and Maria Henrrieta  
CAVELLIER, s. Juan Bautista DELONDE, infant's uncle, and

Maria Henrieta CAVELLIER, infant's [maternal] grandmother  
(SLC, B33, 155)

**DELOSSE**

Josephine (Josephine), 3 da., i. Oct. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 89)

**DE MACCARTY**

Luis (Daniel Bartholome, Chevalier, and Francisca Helena PELLERIN, dec.), Chevalier, native and resident of New Orleans, widower of Juana LERABLE, ca. 68 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1824, d. Oct. 21, 1824 (SLC, F14, 2)

**DEMAGE**

Jean Francois, native of Marseille [Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], sp. Marie Elizabeth BARGUET, 58 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1825, d. Aug. 10, 1825, on his property (SJBED, F3, 5)

**DE MAGNAN**

Louis Victor, native and former resident of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1824, d. Apr. 11, 1824 (SLC, F13, 132)

**DE MARCAY**

Georges (Charles and Catherine Desiree CAMBRE), b. Dec. 20, 1824, bn. Nov. 7, 1824, s. George CAMBRE, *fils*, and Emerante CAMBRE, sp. [o] BRIGNAC, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 183)

**DEMARETZ [@MARETZ]**

Augusto (Simon and Maria TROUVE), native of Ruan [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, widower of Catarina MARAND [@MARANT], m. Maria Margarita MARAND [@MARANT], Nov. 28, 1824, w. Nicolas DAUMAS, Francisco MARAND, Clara FRANCISCA, and bride's mother and sisters (SLC, M7, 55) [marginal note: died Mar. 26, 1832; related in the first collateral degree of affinity] [ed. note: the bride is the sister of his first wife]

**DEMASILIERES**

Marie (Pierre and Jeanne DE SALES), b. Mar. 14, 1825, bn. Jan. 6, 1823, s. Jacques DEMASILIERES and Catherine LAFFITT (SLC, B35, 6)

**DE MATS**

Juan, Spaniard, 63 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 64)

**DEMAZILIER**

Basilio ([o] and Maria BIENVENU), native and resident of this city, m. Antonia DUVREVILLE, Jun. 2, 1824, w. Juan DE CASTRO and Christoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M3, 66 and 75) [double entry] [marginal note: died Jul. 26, 1842]

**DEMORUEL**

Catharina (Antonio and Margarita SARPY, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1825, bn. Aug. 11, 1819, s. Juan ALFREDO and Catarina LANDEAU (SLC, B35, 67)

Hanrieta (Carlos and Maria FROMENTIN, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Mar. 15, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL and Felicite BROYARD, mgp. Antonio FROMENTIN and Dorothea BROYARD, s. Evaristo Valsin WILTZ and Hanrieta DEMORUEL, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 136)

Jean Baptiste ([o] and Clemence INARD), native of this city, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 205)

Victor (Santiago and Maria FROMENTIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 27, 1824, bn. Jun. 20, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL and Felicite BROYARD, mgp. Antonio FROMENTIN and Dorothea BROYARD, s. Simeon Teon BARVERT and Luisa CAYE (SLC, B33, 126)

**DEMOUILLE [@DEMOUL]**

Evariste, resident of Metairie, m. Rose VERSAILLE, Jul. 13, 1824, [o - in St. Louis Cathedral?], w. Charles BEAULIEU and Basile JALIEUX (SLC, M3, 75)

Evariste (Pierre and Jeanne [o]), native of New Orleans, ca. 30 yr., i.

Aug. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 168)

Rose (Evariste and Dani Rose VERSAILLES, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 23, 1824, bn. Jan. 6, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Louis FONDAL and Matilde LANGARD (SLC, B34, 150)

### **DENEUFCOURG**

Margarita Anaise (Clemente Felipe, native of Mamers [dept. of Sarthe] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Eufrasia GAIENNIE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Mar. 12, 1825, pgp. Juan Abraham Phelipe DENEUFCOURG and Constanza LE CHANTEUR, mgp. Urbano GAIENNIE and Juana SARDE, s. Joseph GAUTIER and Juana Clementina DEV[\*] (SLC, B36, 10)

### **DENIS**

Daniel [Daniel Denis (o)?], son of Irish parents, 9 mo., i. Jun. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 139)

Edmundo Bernardo (Henrry Raphael, native of St. Germain-en-Laye [dept. of Yvelines] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Lucia Amada DERBIGNY, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Oct. 30, 1824, in this city, pgp. Henrry DENIS and Ana Hyppolita Luisa ROYER, mgp. Pedro DERBIGNY and Felicitee Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUS, s. Bernardo DUCHAMP and Maria Emilie Charlotte DERBIGNY (SLC, B33, 158)

### **DENTE**

Cayetano (Joseph Cayetano and Barbara DE JESUS), native of the island of San Miguel, one of the *terceras* of Portugal, resident of this city, m. Matilde OLIVA, Feb. 9, 1824, w. Silvestre MA[\*]RAZO, Manuel GUTIERES, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 41)

**DENYS [@DENY]**

Rosa (Santiago and Coleta FEDERICO), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Silvano DUPLESSIS, Feb. 4, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

**DE PEYRAC**

Charles Robert, native and resident land-owner in the parish of Léogane, dependency of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, married, sp. [o], ca. 63 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1825, d. Aug. 6, 1825, in the house of Widow MORANGE, rue Bourbon in this city (SLC, F14, 64)

**DEPIERRIS**

Jean (Guillaume and Marie LAFON, dec.), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 25 yr., i. May 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 190)

**DEPRE**

Maria Luisa Victoria (Santiago Henrique, native of Vincennes in France, and Maria Luisa JEANMARON, native of the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1825, bn. Apr. 21, 1825, pgp. Claudio Henrique DEPRE and Maria Ana Francisco JOBERT, mpg. Luis JEANMARON and Maria Luisa MECHIN, s. Felix Victor JEANMARON and Maria Luisa MECHIN (SLC, B36, 50)

**DERANCO [@DARANCO]**

Carlos Andres (Pablo and Maria Theresa Luisa BOURNEUF), native of Hamburg in Germany, resident of this city, m. Ysavel NAGEL, Jun. 7, 1825, w. Octavio ANDRY, Hilario COURCELLE, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 66)

**DERBIGNY [@DERBIGNI, DERVIGNY]**

Carlota Emilia (Pedro and Felicite Odile DEHAULT DELASSUS), native and resident of this parish, m. Jorge LEGANDRE, Apr. 4, 1825 (SLC, M7, 61)

Caroline (Pierre and Odille DEHAULT DE LASSUSE), native of this city, bn. Jan. [o], 1813, i. Feb. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 126)

Maria Odile (Pedro and Felicite Odile DEBAULT DELASSUS), native and resident of this parish, m. Noel Bartolome LE BRETON, Jul. 1, 1824 (SLC, M7, 49)

**DERICOURT**

Joseph (Justina, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 6, 1825, bn. Jan. 26, 1825, s. Pedro DELVALE and Rosa SAISON (SLC, B35, 98)

**DERMOTT**

Henrry, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 155) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**DE ST. GERMAIN**

Emmanuel (Manuel and Manette DUROCHE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 9, 1824, bn. Jul. 23, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Pierre DE ST. GERMAIN, absent, p. Celestin DE ST. GERMAIN, and Marguerite ROBERT (SLC, B33, 133)

**DE ST. HELM**

Alexandre Maximilien, native of Paris, widower, ca. 65 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 38)

**DE SAINT MARC**

Desire, native of Toulouse, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1825, d. [o], at the home of Francis GRANCHAMP, pharmacist, whose clerk he was (SLC, F14, 73) [marginal note: nineteenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**DE SALLS**

Angele (Jacques and Celeste Marianne DUSIOU), b. Apr. 17, 1824, bn. Feb. 16, 1824, s. Agenor BOSQUE and Marie REAU (SLC, B34, 108)

**DE SARAS**

Antonio, native of San Sebastian of Biscaya in Spain, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1824, d. last night [Oct. 28/29], at the home of Joseph LARA in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 4)

### **DESARZANT**

Anastasie (Jean, native of Donneloy[e/a?]) in Switzerland, and Francoise MARTIN, native of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 11, 1824, bn. Dec. 10, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Rev. L. MONI and Anastasie [o], Widow WANVORTH (SLC, B33, 83)

### **DESBAN**

Ana Maria Michel (Michel and Maria Pulquria or Pulchery [sic] CASSOU), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Joseph Maria BAYSET [@BAISSET, BAYSSET], Dec. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 74)

### **DESBOIS**

Henriette Seraphine (Jacques Philipe and Francoise Zulma DUPUIS), b. Oct. 27, 1825, bn. Feb. 3, 1825, s. Francois MIOTON and Henriette BISCAYE (SLC, B35, 158)

### **DESDUNES POINCY**

Louis (Paul, native of Santo Domingo, and Louise ALEMAND, native of Charleston), b. Sep. 18, 1824, bn. Aug. 4, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Jean Louis DESDUNES POINCY, dec., and Elizabeth DAQUIN, dec., mpg. Benjamin ALEMAND, dec., and Rose BROUSSAI, dec., s. Louis Bernard ARCUEIL and Maxime FORGE (SLC, B33, 135)

### **DESFORGES**

Luis Adolpho (Luis HUS DESFORGES [sic] and Victoria DUPRE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Eliza BLANCHETE, Dec. 24, 1825, w. Eduardo PREVOST, Pedro COTTERET, Amado PATRAT, and Juan Bautista DASTUGUE (SLC, M7, 75) [ed. note: full surname is HUS DESFORGES, although groom is given only DESFORGES; he was baptized HUS DESFORGES]

### **DESGRAIS (see BAROY)**

### **DESLATTES (see RODRIGUES)**

## **DESLONDE**

Maria Rosa (Jorge, native of the parish of St. Charles, first German Coast in this state, resident of this city, and Felicite CHARLO BRULE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1824, bn. Feb. 13, 1824, s. Remon CHARLO BRULE, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria Rosa CHARLO BRULE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B34, 101)

Marie Rosella (Andre and Henriette Rosine CHASTANT, [both] of this parish), b. Jun. 13, 1824, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 19, [o], s. Jacques CHASTANT and Jeannette CHASTANT, of the parish of St. Louis in New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 170)

## **DESMARE**

Pedro Alphonso (Alphonso, native of Caudebec in Normandy [dept. of Seine-Maritime], France, resident of this city, and Maria Odille PITOT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1825, bn. Oct. 10, 1824, pgp. Nicolas Pedro DESMARE and Juana Luisa PITOT, mpg. Santiago Francisco PITOT and Maria Juana MARTY, s. Pedro DERBIGNY and Armantina PITOT, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 6)

Sophia Francisca (Alphonso, native of Caudebec, dept. of Seine Inferieure [Caudebec-en-Caux or Caudebec-les-Elbeuf, both in the dept. of Seine-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Odille PITOT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1824, bn. Dec. 4, 1821, in De[\*]opolis [Demopolis], state of Alabama in North America, pgp. Nicolas Pedro DESMARE and Juana Luisa PITOT, mpg. Santiago Francisco PITOT and Maria Juana MARTY, s. the young Armand Francisco PITOT, infant's maternal uncle, and the young Sophia Nicolosa Anna PITOT, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 102) [ed. note: godfather was born in 1804]

## **DESNOYERS**

Heloise Adele (Jean Baptist, dec., and Genevieve BORNE), sp. Jean LANDICHE, 20 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1825, d. Mar. 27, 1825, at the home of Thomas BALVET (SJBED, F3, 2)

**DESPAGNE**

Antoine Joseph ([o] and Amelie GANEAU), 9½ yr., i. Sep. 11, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F12, 173)

**DESPORTES [@DEPORTE]**

Diego (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo,  
and Luisa BODE, native of Hamburg in the German Empire, both  
residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1825, bn. Sep. 22, 1825, s. Diego  
GARCIA and Victoria DANOS (SLC, B36, 83)

Jules (Louis and Louise BAUDET), 3 mo., i. Dec. 29, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F14, 18)

Julio (Luis, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo,  
and Luisa BODE, native of Hamburg, both residents of this city),  
b. Dec. 9, 1824, bn. Sep. 22, 1824, pgp. Luis DESPORTE and  
Maria DESPORTE, mgp. Juan BODE and Maria Luisa SMITH, s.  
Henrry AMELUNG and Guillemina AMELUNG (SLC, B33, 146)

**DESPRES**

Henrriette (Jacques and Marie Zenaide JEANMARRON), 3 mo., i.  
Jul. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 59)

**DESROCHES**

Marie Alice (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste GOUYAU), b. Oct. 30,  
1824, bn. Sep. 2, 1822, s. Sylvain BAIRE and Marie Alice  
DEBUSQUE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 179)

**DESSALES**

Pierre, native of this city, ca. 73 yr., i. Feb. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F12, 152)

**DESSAUX**

Michel DESSAUX, aka NOTAIRE (Michel and Clementine  
CHENEAUX), 16 mo., i. Apr. 2, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 35)

Miguel Delphin (Joseph, native of Paris, capital of the kingdom of  
France, and Luisa Agustina Clemencia CHENIEAU, native of  
Lyon, dept. of Rhône in the same kingdom, and both residents of  
this city), b. Jan. 24, 1824, bn. Nov. 6, 1823, pgp. Juan DESSAUX

and Maria Catarina RUBREAU, mgp. Juan Bautista CHENIEAU  
and Margarita Josephina LADRE, s. Miguel ANDRY and Maria  
Delphina DE MACARTY (SLC, B33, 86) [marginal note: died]

### **DESTEZ**

[o - masc.] (Louis Constant, Doctor of Medicine, and Marie Celeste  
CANTRELLE), 1 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1824, d. Jun. 9, 1824 (SJBED, F2,  
77)

Louis Aristide (Louis Constant and Marie Celeste CANTRELLE), b.  
May 20, 1825, bn. Nov. 22, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste PICOU, absent,  
p. Louis Jacques CORNE, and Marie DESTEZ, absent, p. Clotilde  
BRUDON, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 197)

### **DESTREHAN (see FORTIER)**

Celestine (Guy Noel, dec., and Eliza M. OLIVIER, Widow  
DESTREHAN), 5½ yr., i. Sep. 2, 1824, d. Sep. 1, 1824 (SLC, F13,  
153)

Juan Noel (Guy Noel, dec., and Elissa OLIVIER), 3 yr., i. Aug. 27,  
1824, d. Aug. 27, 1824 (SLC, F13, 152)

### **DESVIGNES**

Jacques, Frenchman, ca. 76 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14,  
73)

### **DETERVILLE BONSEIGNEUR**

Francois, bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 176)

### **DETHIER**

Dieudonne Joseph (Thomas, dec., and Marie Catherine Victoire  
EVRARD, dec.), native of Liege in Belgium, bachelor, ca. 47 yr.,  
i. Sep. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 16) [ed. note: recorded out of  
order between entries of Dec. 18 and 22]

Ysidro Maria (Dieudonne, dec., native of Liege in Belgium, and  
Maria Josepha MICHOTTE, dec., native of two leagues from  
Liege, both victims of the epidemic which swept this city during  
the months of August and September 1824), orphan, b. Jul. 10,  
1825, ca. 6 yr., s. Ysidro Antonio [QUEMPER] and his sister

Maria Antonia QUEMPER, *los jovenes* (SLC, B36, 60) [ed. note:  
mother's funeral record is listed under MICHAUD]

**DE TORRES [@DE TORES]**

Genevieve (Fernando and Genevieve SERRE), b. Mar. 27, 1824, bn.  
[Nov.?] 26, 1823, s. Jacques ZINO and Marie Francoise  
ESCLAVONE (SLC, B34, 105)

**DEVAU**

Clarice Mathieux (Mathieu, dec., and Agnes MATHIEU, dec.), native  
of this parish, ca. 33 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 149)

**DE VERBOIS**

Francois (Nicolas, dec., and Marie Louise Elizabeth Amaranthe  
HU[S?]EAU DE LIVOIS), native of Iberville Parish in this state of  
Louisiana, sp. Marie Josephine Helene BAAMONDE, ca. 40 yr.,  
i. Mar. 17, 1824, d. Mar. 16, 1824, in Faubourg St. Marie in this  
parish (SLC, F13, 130)

**DEVERGUE**

Esteban (Santiago Gabriel and Margarita VALENCE), native of Port-  
au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m.  
Rosa MENIE, Jul. 4, 1825, w. Joseph BAILE, Luis Alejandro  
VERNEUILLE, Augusto BELANGER, and Antonio CASSARD  
(SLC, M7, 67)

**DEVEZIN (see OLIVIER DEVEZIN)**

**DE VILLANUEVA Y BARROSO**

Thomas (Joseph and Agustina DE CASTRO Y AYALA), native of  
the city of Laguna, capital of the island of Tenerife, one of the  
Canaries, resident of this city, widower of Constanza DREUX,  
native of New Orleans, ca. 64 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1824, d. this past night  
[Feb. 2/3] after a long and painful illness (SLC, F13, 125)

**DEVILLE**

Barthelemy (Marie Eglee), 6 mo., i. Apr. 2, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 186)

Paul Mathieu (Mirthe), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Sep. 21, 1824, s. Francois COQUET and Marie Susette CASTANEDO (SLC, B35, 40)

**DEVILLE DEGOUTIN**

Marie Gregoire (Joseph, dec., and Marie Jeanne CARON, dec.), native of this city, unmarried, bn. May 12, 1750, i. Sep. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159)

**DEVILLIERS (see JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS)****DEWHCELER**

Thomas, native of the city and state of New York, ca. 35 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1825, d. [o], on entering the city hospital (SLC, F14, 32)

**DEYGLANT**

Marie Margueritte (Jean and Marie Eloise COUVERTIE), 18 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 170)

**DIARD**

Maria Josephina (Francisco and Eugenia RIPICO), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph ROUGIER, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M7, 61)

**DIAS (see ROBEAU)****DIEZ**

Antonia (Francisco and Honorine GIOVELINA, both resident landowners in this city), b. [o], simply, bcs. Apr. 9, 1825, bn. Dec. 21, 1824, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, Pastor (SLC, B35, 22)

**DIFELICE (see GRILLON)**

**DIMOND**

Mary Anne (Charles, native of Ireland, and Mary ONYET, native of England), b. Jun. 2, 1825, bn. May 18, 1825, s. Thomas MAD and Anne ONYET (SLC, B36, 39)

**DINET**

Melaide ("Dlle." Theodore DINET [sic]), 6 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 208)

**DINETTE**

Juan Noel (Juan Bautista, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, and Ysavel LOUIS, native of the state of Georgia in these United States, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1825, bn. Sep. 20, 1825, s. Juan DINETTE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Juana LACLOTTE (SLC, B35, 185)

**DINKGRAVE**

Juan Herrman (Juan Henrique Ludeling, native of Germany, and Nina Francoise Laurette SALNAVE, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 31, 1824, bn. Aug. 13, 1821, s. Juan QUESSART and his wife Ysavel BERQUIN (SLC, B33, 132)

**DIONIS**

Maria Juana Celeste [corrected from Clara] (Juan Francisco and Barbara Luisa HUEL[S?]T), native of Norfolk, state of Virginia in North America, resident of this city, 18 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1824 (SLC, F13, 151)

**DIOTTE**

Elizabeth, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 58 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1824, d. this past night [Jun. 10/11] in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F12, 160)

**DOAN**

Joaiah, native of the city and state of New York, 24 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 6)

**DODART**

Jean Baptiste (Honорine, resident of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1825, bn. Nov. 17, 1824, s. J. B. PRUDOME and Victoire MORET (SLC, B35, 13)

**DODEMAN**

Caroline Angelique (Martial and Desiree Marguerite WEBRE), 5 yr., 4 mo., i. May 28, 1824, d. May 28, 1824, on the habitation of Jean WEBRE (SJBED, F2, 76)

**D'OGERON (see POIRO D'OGERON)****DOIRON**

Hippolite, native of this city, sp. Pauline JAUBET, ca. 34 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 16)

**DOLIOLE**

Marie Louise (Jean Louis and Marie Louise LANONIER), b. Jun. 21, 1824, bn. May 26, 1824, s. Francois LANONIER and Virginie LANONIER (SLC, B34, 133)

**DOMET**

Louise (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUVIEUX), native of New Orleans, sp. Louis MAITREJEAN, ca. 30 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 129)

**DOMINGO (see SANTO DOMINGO)****DOMINGUE**

Joachim (Pierre and Marie ESTOPINAL, native of this parish), b. Jan. 12, 1824, bn. Dec. 4, 1823, s. Martial DE ST. GERMAIN and Marie GONZALES, sp. Martial DE ST. GERMAIN, also of this parish (SBSB, B2, 168)

**DOMINGUEZ**

Joseph Luis (Joseph, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called Terre-aux-Boeufs, and Adelaida RODRIGUEZ, native of St. John

Baptist Parish, commonly called Bonet-Carre in this state), b. Oct. 23, 1824, bn. Aug. 25, 1824, pgp. Francisco DOMINGUEZ and Francisca HERNANDEZ, mgp. Pedro RODRIGUEZ and Maria MORIN, s. Joaquin DOMINGUEZ, infant's uncle, and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B33, 140)

### **DONNET**

Louis (Jean, dec., and Therese PRAJOUX, dec.), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], France, widower of Myrthe COUSIN, m. Antoinette Adele ROUQUETTE, Jan. 29, 1825, w. Therence CARRIERE, Francois COUSIN, Augustin MAXICO, and Etienne RENNE (SLC, M7, 57)

### **D'ORGENOIS (see LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS)**

### **DORIOCOURT**

Marie Alzine (Francois, dec., and Felicite BERNOUDY), native of New Orleans, sp. Jean VASSANT, ca. 32 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 133)

### **DORION**

Andres (Pedro, native of Pointe a Pique on the island of Guadalupe, and Maria ROCHER, native of Santiago de Cuba, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1824, bn. Jul. 2, 1824, s. Pedro PITRE and Francisca Aime BARBIER, Widow DELILLE (SLC, B34, 147)

Andres, 10 mo., i. May 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 191)

### **DORSEY**

Daniel H., native of Baltimore [MD] in the U.S.A., sp. Charlotte BOZAN, m. in this parish, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

### **DORVILLE (see LAMOLAIRE-DORVILLE)**

### **D'ORVILLE (see VILLARD D'ORVILLE)**

**DORVIN**

Alphonse (Alphonse and Euphrosyne Dorothee CHAMPAGNE), m.  
Aimee WILTZ [@WILTS], Oct. 29, 1825, w. Andre  
CHAMPAGNE and Edmond OBREME (SJBED, M3, 97)  
Dorothee (Alphonse, dec., and Dorothee CHAMPAGNE), minor, m.  
Thelesphort CHAMPAGNE, Nov. 15, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 98)

**DOSS**

Rebecca, native of the state of Georgia in the U.S.A., ca. 40 yr., i.  
Jan. 25, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 23)

**DO[U/N]CE [@DOUCE]**

Charlotte Antonine Coeline (Auguste, native of Paris, France, resident  
of this parish, and Eleonore MIOTON, native and resident of this  
parish), b. Jun. 29, 1825, bn. Feb. 21, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp.  
Niccolas DO[U/N]CE, dec., and Coeline BLONDEAU, mgp.  
Pierre MIOTON, dec., and Catherine PIERON, dec., s. Pierre  
LACOSTE, General of the Louisiana Legion, and [o] LACOSTE,  
sp. Antonio DUCROS (SLC, B36, 53)

**DOUCET**

Emelia (Francisco and Ana PARIS), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the  
island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow in first  
marriage of Juan PUARIE, widow in second marriage of Carlos  
JOINAUX, m. Joseph CRAIS, Mar. 16, 1824 (SLC, M7, 42)

**DOUGHDTY**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,  
140)

**DOUGHERTY**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 23 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,  
156) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**DOUMEING [@DOUMAING]**

[o - masc.] (Emile and Melicert HAYDEL), newborn, i. Jan. 25,  
1825, d. Jan. 24, 1825, at his grandmother's home (SJBED, F3, 1)

Jean Benoit (Pierre Emile and Francoise Melissere HAYDEL), 1 yr.,  
2 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1824, d. Sep. 8, 1824, at the home of the widow  
of George HAYDEL (SJBED, F2, 86)

### **DRAGON**

Pedro (Pedro and Maria LABEAU), native and resident of  
Plaquemines Parish [LA], m. Maria Luisa LAFRANCE, Nov. 23,  
1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Antonio  
MICHEL, and Ramon MON (SLC, M7, 73)

### **DREUX**

Francisco Maturino (Pedro Francisco and Maria Juana HAZURE),  
native and resident of this city, sp. Maria OLIVIER DE VEZIN,  
bn. Dec. 5, 1768, i. Jul. 12, 1825, d. Jul. 12, 1825 (SLC, F14, 55)

### **DROUET**

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista, native of this city, resident of this parish,  
and Luisa Ysavel DESTRE CASNAUVE, native of the island of  
Jamaica, resident of this parish), b. May 22, 1824, bn. Apr. 24,  
1824, pgp. Juan Luis DROUET and Victoria CHENET, mpg. Juan  
Bautista DESTRE CASNAUVE and Maria Ana THOUIN, s. [Juan  
Luis DROUET], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Maria Ana  
THOUIN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 115)

### **DRUILHET**

Eulalie (Jules and Eulalie REINE), b. [o], simply, by the pastor of St.  
James Parish [LA], bcs. Apr. 18, 1825, bn. Sep. 30, 1823, s.  
Edgard DRUILHET and Louise LE CARPENTIER (SLC, B36, 12)

### **DUBARRY**

Marie (Jean DUVARRY [sic] and Marie CHALOPIN), native of  
Donai in Anjou, France, sp. Jean BOISSIER, ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 17,  
1824, d. last night [Dec. 16/17] (SLC, F14, 15)

### **DU BERTRAND BAGET**

Maria Eugenia Laura (Pedro, native of Auriebat, dept. of Hautes  
Pyrénées in France, resident of this city, and Victoria LAVIGNE,

native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1825, bn. Mar. 17, 1825, in this city, pgp. Bernardo DU BERTRAND BAGET and Maria Juana BRISCON DE SAMAZAN, mgp. Honorato LAVIGNE and Victoria COURCELLE, s. Guillermo Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARCILLA, infant's uncle by marriage, and Eugenia Laura LAVIGNE, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 87)

#### **DUBOURG [@DUBOUD]**

Anne, native of the dept. of Lot-et-Garonne in France, widow of Jean BARD, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 20)

Martin, native of Pau in Bearn, resident of St. James Parish, sp. Marie Magdelaine MAYRE, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1824, d. Oct. 26, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 90)

#### **DUBREUIL**

Jean Baptiste (Manette), b. Jun. 3, 1825, bn. Jun. 9, 1819, in New Orleans, s. Cyprien PITTRO and Marthe CASTANEDE (SLC, B35, 74)

#### **DUCATEL**

Antoinette Victoire Odalie (Germain, native of Auxerre in Burgundy [dept. of Yonne], France, and Magdeleine Clemence MULONIERE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 27, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Edeme DUCATEL, dec., and [o] LESERAI, dec., mgp. Joseph MULONIERE, dec., and Anne GILOIS, s. Victor ROUMAGE and Francoise Antoinette TRABUC (SLC, B33, 167)

#### **DUCHAMP**

Clarice (Bernardo, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Theodora Basilice PEDESCLAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1824, bn. Feb. 6, 1823, pgp. Pedro DUCHAMP and Christina ESTEVE, mgp. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Clarice LE DUC, s. Duncan KENNEDY and Clarice LE DUC, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 94)

**DUCHENE**

Joseph, native of New York in the U.S.A., ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 156) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**DUCHESNE**

Francisca (Pedro and Juana LORANDO), native of Nantes [dept. of  
Loire-Atlantique] in France, widow of Joseph Bassnoe EVEN, m.  
Nicolas DAUMUS, Jan. 22, 1825 (SLC, M7, 56)

**DUCOURNEAU [@DUCOURNAU]**

Adelaide (Henriette), native of this city, 14 yr., i. May 9, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 157)

Margaret Fidelite (Simon and Marie DUCOURNAU), m. Samuel  
White POLK, May 22, 1824 (SLC, M7, 47)

Maria Celeste (Simon and Maria VILLEIRE), native of this city,  
widow of Thomas WHITING, m. Juan KILSHAW, Apr. 16, 1825  
(SLC, M7, 62)

**DUCROS**

Luis Alfredo (Rodulfo Joseph and Luisa Maria DE REGGIO), native  
and resident of this city, m. Micaela DE ARMAS, Nov. 24, 1825,  
w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco DUPLESSIS, Felis DE  
ARMAS, and Francisco DUTILLET (SLC, M7, 74)

**DUFFE**

Thomas, native of the state of Tennessee in North America, 43 yr., i.  
Nov. 4, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC,  
F14, 6)

**DUFFY**

Joseph Moise Lafayette (Moises, native of Ireland, resident of this  
parish, and Jeanne Zulmee DEGRUISE, native and resident of this  
parish), b. Feb. 13, 1825, bn. Sep. 3, 1824, in this city, pgp.  
William DUFFY, dec., and Grace DUFFY, mgp. Pierre VERLOIN  
DEGRUISE and Christine TOUTON GLAPION, s. John  
M'DEVITT and Laure VERLOIN DEGRUISE, absent, p. Azelie  
GLAPION (SLC, B33, 159)

## **DUFILHO**

Delphine (Louis Joseph and Adelle BECKNEL), 2 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 138)

Louise Delphine (Joseph, native of Mirande, dept. of Gers in France, and Adele BECNEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish, state of Louisiana), b. May 13, 1824, bn. Apr. 7, 1823, in this city, pgp. Louis DUFILHO, dec., and Marie Jeanne BONNET, mpg. Massimilien BECNEL, dec., and Erasie HAYDEL, Widow BECNEL, sp. in second marriage [o] BOURGEOIS, s. Louis BOURGEOIS and Delphine MARMILLON, Widow DUFILHO (SLC, B33, 112)

## **DUFILHOL**

Jean, Frenchman, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 21)

## **DUFOSSAT (see SONIAT DUFFOSSAT)**

### **DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS [@DUFOUCHAR DEGRUIZ, DUFOUCHART DEGRUY]**

Celina Catharina ([o] and Josephina GUERIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro SAUZENEAU [@SAUZENAU, SAUZENEA], Nov. 21, 1824 (SLC, M7, 54)

Louis Antoine (Etienne Bernard and Marie Azelie BACHEMAIN [@BASCHEMIN], both natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1824, bn. Aug. 25, 1821, in this city, pgp. Antoine DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIZ, dec., and Henriette LAYSSARD, mpg. Jacques BACHEMAIN and Henriette LAYSSARD [sic], dec., s. Jacques BACHEMAIN and Edouard LAUVE (SLC, B33, 146) [marginal note: died Oct. 31, 1836]

Marianne Leonide (Antoine DEGRUY, dec., and Josephine GUERIN MO[SS/LL]E), minor, native of this city, m. Victor BAUDIER, Mar. 19, 1824 (SLC, M7, 42)

Marie Coralie Henriette (Etienne Bernard and Marie Azelie BACHEMAIN [@BASCHEMIN], both natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1824, bn. Aug. 23, 1823, pgp. Antoine DUFOUCHAR DEGRUIZ, dec., and Henriette LAYSSARD, mpg.

Jacques BACHEMAIN and Henriette LAYSSARD [sic], dec., s.  
Jean Marie CASTAREDE and Widow DUFOUCHAR DEGRUIZ  
(SLC, B33, 146)

### **DUFOURE**

Juan Pedro (Juan and Ana DUCRU), Doctor of Medicine, native of Castelnau, dept. of Upper Pyrénées in France [either Castelnau-Magnoac or Castelnau-Riviere-Basse, both in dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées], sp. Maria Laurence LUCAS, m. in this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

### **DUFRESNE**

Francois (Francois, dec., and Francoise PORTIER, dec.), sp. Agnes HYMEL, 54 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1825, d. Nov. 13, 1825, at his home (SJBED, F3, 7)

Francoise (Francois and Agnes HYMEL), minor, native of this parish, m. Onesyme TREGRE, Feb. 8, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 87)

Joseph (Francois, dec., and Francoise PORTIER, dec.), sp. Charlotte FREDERIC, 28 yr., i. Apr. 24, 1825, d. Apr. 24, 1825, on the habitation of Francois DUFRESNE (SJBED, F3, 3)

### **DUGUA**

Marie Adele (Pierre and Marie Michel CAMBRE), b. Dec. 5, 1824, bn. Oct. 8, 1824, s. Michel CAMBRE and Emerante Michel CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 182)

### **DUGUY**

Henrique Armando (Joseph, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, resident of this city, and Sophia CORBIO, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1825, bn. Jun. 16, 1825, in this city, pgp. Santiago DUGUY and Maria GAUTIER, mgp. Francisco CORBIN, dec., and Constanza PRADIER, dec., s. Henrique HATIER and Luisa Rosalia GUINAULT (SLC, B36, 82)

Joseph Michel (Joseph, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique, France], and Sophie CORBIN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 27,

1824, bn. Apr. 1, 1823, s. Michel LAUD[U/A]N and Eulalie COUTELIER (SLC, B33, 100)

**DUHAMEL** (see **LARSONNEUR**)

**DUHE** [**@DUE**]

Drausin (Enoch and Marie Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Dec. 27, 1825, bn. Nov. 20, 1825, s. Elie DUE [**@DUHE**] and Celeste DUHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 209)

Germain (Urbain and Marie Sophie QUATREVINGT), 6 yr., 3 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1824, d. last night [Aug. 9/10] (SJBED, F2, 81)

Marie Felonice (Enoch and Josephe CUVILLIER), minor, m. Jacques QUATREVINGT, Oct. 31, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 98) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

**DUHON** [**@DUON**] (see **LEBLANC**)

Bernardo Theodosio (Luis and Adelaida FERLAU, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Jan. 5, 1824, pgp. Agustin DUHON and Margarita LEBLANC, mgp. Maturino FERLAU and Francisca PITRE, s. Bernardo DUPERAIN and Francisca DUHON, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 109)

Louis (Auguste and Margueritte LEBLANC), native of this city, ca. 32 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1824, d. Jun. 29, 1824 (SLC, F13, 139)

**DULAC** (see **VALET**)

**DULAND**

Denis, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 167) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**DUMEE** (see **SASSINOT DUMEE**)

**DUMINY**

Charles Philippe (Francois and Margueritte [o]), 3½ yr., i. Jul. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 165)

**DUMONT**

Francoise, native of this city, sp. [o] CASEBON, ca. 24 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 124)

**DUMONTET**

Simon (Simon and Jacquette FRUTIER), native of the commune of Seignac, canton of Baigne, arrondissement of Barbezieux, dept. of Charente in France [Baignes-Ste. Radegonde and Barbezieux-St. Hilaire, both in the arrondissement of Cognac, dept. of Charente], sp. Elizabeth BOUTIN, ca. 50 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 128)

**DUNCAN (see C'DUNCAN)****DUNFORD**

Andres ([o] and Rosalia MERCIER), native of this parish, m. Maria Carlota REMY, Nov. 5, 1825, w. Juan Santiago MONFORT, Esteban CARLOS, Jose Leon DUMENI, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 80)

**DUPAIN**

Magdeleine, aka Nenenne, native of this city, ca. 37 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

Philippe, native of Toulouse, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 153)

**DUPARD**

Felicite (Marie), native of New Orleans, 25 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 152)

Honnore, native of New Orleans, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 151)

Jean Baptiste (Honorine), native of this city, ca. 32 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 155)

Pedro (Augusto, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Justina BLONDIN, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1824, bn. Nov. 21, 1824, s. Pedro BLASIO and Ana Maria BLONDIN (SLC, B34, 176)

**DUPARK**

Joseph (Joseph and Desiree JOIEAU, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 19, 1825, 3 yr., s. Joseph ST. AMAND and Louise DUPARK (SLC, B35, 30)

**DUPART**

Gabin (Marcel and Celestine BAHAN), b. Mar. 28, 1824, bn. Feb. 19, 1824, s. Michel PERCHE and Marie Joseph BARON (SLC, B34, 105)

Honneur Jean (Elizabeth), native of this city, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 206)

Joseph (Joseph and Josephine OLIVELLA), 2 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 177)

Marguerite (Martial and Josephine OLIVELLA, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 3, 1825, bn. Jan. 27, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Charles DUPART, *fils*, and Marguerite GUIGNOND (SLC, B35, 75)

**DUPATY (see TEXIER DUPATY)****DUPIN**

Pedro Antonio (Simon and Adelaida DANIEL), native of Les Cayes on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa DAUPHIN, Aug. 25, 1825, w. Eduardo KUNS, Guillermo MOORE, and Juan MASSARA (SLC, M3, 80)

**DUPLANTIER**

Edouard Allard (Armand Allard and Arsene FORTIN, both residents of St. James Parish, [LA]), b. Mar. 20, 1824, bn. Jan. 15, 1824, s. Edouard FORTIN, absent, p. Bienvenue ROMAN, and Louise DUPLANTIER (SLC, B33, 98)

Guy [@Guy Allard] (Guy Allard, native of the town of Baton Rouge in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Antonia ROBERT AVART, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1824, bn. Mar. 17, 1823, pgp. Armand Allard DUPLANTIER and Agustina GERARD, mgp. Francisco ROBERT AVART and Amelie DE LASSIZE, s. [Armand Allard DUPLANTIER], infant's

paternal grandfather, and [Amelie DE LASSIZE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 84)

**DUPLESSIS (see AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS)**

Celeste (Valentino and Maria Luisa CASTELIN, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 22, 1824, s. Vallery DUPLESSIS, child's paternal uncle, and Maria CASTELIN, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B35, 28) [ed. note: confusing entry; DUPLESSIS erased and replaced with ROUQUETTI, but father signs as V<sup>n</sup> DUPLESSIS]  
Marie Francoise (Charles and Solange LAFRANCE), b. Oct. 29, 1825, 3 yr., s. Jean VERDIER and Francoise BERNARD (SLC, B35, 158)

Marie Reinne (Barthelemy [o], dec., and Angelique [o], dec.), native of this city, widow of Joseph DUPLESSIS, ca. 67 yr., i. May 1, 1825, d. Apr. 30, 1825 (SLC, F12, 188)

Silvano (Martin and Maria Juana Helena [o]), native of this city, m. Rosa DENYS [@DENY], Feb. 4, 1825, w. Pedro Luis ADRIEN, Juan BERNARD, and Eloisa GABON (SLC, M3, 77)

**DUPRE**

Nicolas (Agustin and Eulalia ROUSSEAU), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish [LA], m. Maria Laura BACHEMIN, Jun. 20, 1825, w. Juan Carlos CAFFIN, Pedro COTTERT, Eduardo PREVOST, and Benito TREME (SLC, M7, 67)

Thomas Leon (Jean Pierre Miguel and Rozine NORWOOD), b. Nov. 25, 1824, bn. Oct. 22, 1824, s. Thomas Baptiste SOUBLE and Maria Rosa NORWOOD (SLC, B34, 172)

**DUPRES (see GAUDIN)**

Marie Louise Palmire ([o] and Celeste LEBLANC), native of this city, ca. 16 yr., i. May 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 157)

**DUPUY [@DUPUIS] (see NAVARRO)**

Horther (Antoine and Francoise RODRIGUES, dec.), m. Marie Azelie WICNAIRE, Feb. 3, 1824, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], and Omer ORY (SJBED, M3, 79)

Marie (Noel Gaspar and Marie Marcelite SIMON DU ROCHER), b. May 17, 1824, bn. Feb. 8, 1824, s. Victor NAVARE and Sophie Antoinette SIMON DU ROCHER (SLC, B33, 113)

Marie (Antoine and Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Jun. 5, 1825, 6 mo., s. Horther DUPUIS and Arthemise DUPUIS, sp. Gabriel FONTENOT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 198)

Marie Celesie [sic] (Orther and Marie Azelie WICNAIRE), b. Dec. 21, 1824, bn. Jul. 31, 1824, s. Jaque VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE] and Margueritte CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 183)

#### **DUQUE LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS)**

#### **DUQUESNAY**

Auguste Felix (Marie Francoise), b. Nov. 8, 1825, bn. Jun. 7, 1823, s. Joseph SABATIER and Magdelaine TOULOUSON (SLC, B35, 167)

#### **DURAND**

Cadet, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, bachelor, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 144)

Charles Etienne (Marie Louise), b. Dec. 25, 1824, bn. Sep. 20, 1824, s. Joseph DUMAS and Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 176)

#### **DUREL [@DURELL]**

Felicite Aimee (Neuville Jean Baptiste and Louise Eugenie DUPUY, of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1824, bn. Nov. 27, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste DUREL and Felicite Aimee DUREL, sp. [o] ANDRY (SLC, B33, 99)

Henri (Jean and Marie Polymnie ROCHEFORT), b. Sep. 25, 1824, bn. Aug. 1, 1822, s. Pierre ROCHEFORT, *fils*, and Louise Caroline DUREL (SLC, B33, 136)

Justin [@Agustin] (Francisco and Maria DEJAN), native and resident of this city, m. Caroline [@Maria Ysabel Carolina] VAN ROOTEN, Dec. 22, 1825, w. Germain DUCATEL, Juan Bautista DUREL, Miguel ANDRY, and Victor ROUMAGE (SLC, M7, 75)

Maria Clara (Justin, native of this city, and Maria Sophia TURTELOT, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Aug. 15, 1824, s. Hortaire ANDRY and Sophia ANDRY (SLC, B36, 11)

**DURENOIS** (see FERET)

**DURIA**

Maria Vicenta (Sophia, native of this city), b. May 16, 1825, bn. Dec. 19, 1824, s. Juan Pedro AZARD and Maria [o] (SLC, B35, 60)

**DURIAU**

Jean Baptiste, of the Senegal nation, 72 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 178)

**DUROCHE**

Bertelemy Virgile (Bertelemy and Marie BROUSSARD, both natives of Louisiana, residents at Attakapas), b. Jun. 2, 1825, bn. Nov. 2, 1824, in Attakapas, s. Castillon DUROCHE and Selima NAVAR[E/D] (SLC, B36, 38)

**DU ROUISSEAU**

Eugene (Pedro and Maria Josepha RENAU DUPLESSIS), native of Savannah in Georgia, America, resident of this city, m. Alexandrina LE MARIE, Oct. 16, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon CUCULLU, Victor LAGLISSE, and Luis GUILLEMMO (SLC, M7, 71) [marginal note: in place of DU ROUSSEAU read DUROUSSEAU]

**DUSE**

Jean, Frenchman, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 156)

**DUSIN** (see LABROUCHE DUSIN)

**DUSUAU**

Baltazar (Joseph, dec., and Marie Therese OFFERERE, dec.), of New Orleans, widower in second marriage of Marie Francoise

Constance OLIVIER-FORCELLE, m. Marie Francoise Amilie OLIVIER-FORCELLE, Nov. 16, 1824, w. Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, A. LUMINAIS, and Victor FORTINEAUD [@FORTINOT] (SJBED, M3, 86) [marginal note: bride and groom are brother-in-law and sister-in-law]

#### **DUUDONE**

Marie Olive (Water [sic] and Genevieve MILOT), b. Nov. 9, 1825, bn. Aug. 1, 1825, s. Laurent DACRUS and Marie Olive BINO (SLC, B36, 228) [ed. notes: volume index has DIEUDONNE; recorded out of order, on Sep. 11, 1826; church of baptism not stated, but suspected to be St. Bernard; priest was CARETTA]

#### **DUVAL**

Victoria (Francisco, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Rosa QUIZERE, native of Monte Christo on Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Dec. 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 26, 1824, s. Luis COUSSY and Victoria TIO (SLC, B35, 182)

#### **DUVARD**

Francisco (Joseph and Petronila DUSAY), native of Perieux [Perigueux], dept. of Dordogne in France, resident of this city, m. Georgina Antonia MORANGE, Sep. 7, 1825, w. Juan Eduardo SERREAU, Juan Jorge SAVALET, and Juan XIMENES (SLC, M7, 69)

#### **DUVELUZ**

Edmond, native of Switzerland, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 146) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

#### **DUVERGE [@DUVERGES]**

Hanrieta Evelina (Bartolome and Alixa BIENVENU), native and resident of this city, m. Carlos Godfroy OLIVIER, Jul. 2, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67) [ed. note: related by consanguinity]

Malvina (Pedro and Eloisa DELINO), native and resident of this parish, m. Manuel CRUZAT, Jul. 13, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68) [marginal note: related in the second degree of consanguinity]

Octavia (Bartolome and Alix BIENVENU), native of this city, m.  
Augusto COYCAULE, Nov. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 72)

**DUVERNEY**

Francois (Francois and Eugenie JOLY), b. Oct. 2, 1825, bn. Sep. 2,  
1825, s. Celestin FREDERIC and [V/R]iene JOLY (SLC, B36, 78)  
Joseph (Joseph and Marie Louise PREVOST), native of this city, 15  
yr., i. Sep. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 156)

Marcel (Francois and Eloise LABIE), b. Nov. [sic - Dec.?] 22, 1825,  
bn. Nov. 2, 1824, s. Joseph DUVERNEY and Angele DUPLESSIS  
(SLC, B35, 185) [ed. note: between entries of Dec. 21 and Dec.  
26]

**DUREVILLE**

Antonia ([o] and Juana VILLARD), native and resident of this parish,  
m. Basilio DEMAZILIER, Jun. 2, 1824 (SLC, M3, 66 and 75)  
[double entry]

**DWYER**

[o - masc.], Doctor of Medicine, native of Dublin, capital of Ireland,  
ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 155) [marginal note:  
of yellow fever]

**EACKATEE**

Marie, native of England, ca. 28 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 37)

**ECO (see HECAUD)**

**EDELAIRE**

Marie Carmelite (Henry and Emilie SEXCNAIDER), b. Sep. 12,  
1825, bn. Jan. 29, 1825, s. Georges CLEMENT and Melasie  
VINPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 204)

### **EDRINGTON**

Thomas Maurice (Thomas S. and Marie Felonice MADERE), b. Nov. 9, 1824, bn. May 24, 1824, s. Maurice P. EDRINGTON and Arthemise Rosalie MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 181)  
Thomas Maurice (Thomas S. and Marie Felonie MADERE), 21 mo., i. Aug. 6, 1825, "buried by the *chantre* [cantor] in our absence," d. Aug. 5, 1825 (SJBED, F3, 6)

### **EDWARDS**

John, native of County Kilkenny in Ireland, sailor on board the American merchant ship called *Orezimbo*, ca. 54 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1825, d. [o], drowned in the Mississippi River (SLC, F14, 32)

### **EGAUD**

Joseph (Joseph and Marie Magdaleine [o]), b. Mar. 19, 1824, 2 yr., s. Pierre ROUP and Marie BUR[TH?]E (SLC, B34, 103)

### **EGLÉ**

Santiago (Santiago and Agatha MORANT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1825, bn. Sep. 13, 1823, s. Santiago RAIMOND and Felicite CLERMONT (SLC, B36, 44)

### **EGLIZ**

[o - fem.], bn. [o], i. Sep. 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 82) [ed. note: listed as Madame EGLIZ]

### **EGNESTE [corrected from ENEST]**

Maria Simona Rosa (Juan Guillermo Agustin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Ana BURIAT, native of Philadelphia [PA] in the U.S.A., both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 25, 1824, bn. Mar. 4, 1824, pgp. Pedro EGNESTE [corrected from ENEST] and Maria JIRON, mgp. [o], s. Juan FOSSE and Maria Simona PEYN[E?] (SLC, B33, 131)

### **ELDEMAIRE [@DELAMAIRE]**

Andre (Andre, dec., and Aagnes [sic] HYMEL, dec.), native of this parish, m. Rose Evelline LAGRANGE, Sep. 27, 1825, w.

Thelesfort ROUSSELLE, Celestin MATHERNE, Jean Baptiste VOLION, and Francois ESNEAULT [@ESNAULTS] (SJBED, M3, 95)

Andre (Andre, dec., and Genevieve BADOUIN), native of St. Charles Parish, sp. Agnes HYMEL, 52 yr., i. Apr. 8, 1824, d. Apr. 8, 1824, at Henry BODET'S home (SJBED, F2, 75)

### **ELDRIDGE**

Francisco Miguel (Michel, native of Nassau on New Providence [Bahamas], and Sara Elizabeth SMOLEY, native of London, capital of England, both residents of New Orleans), b. Oct. 30, 1824, bn. Apr. 10, 1824, s. the young Francisco ALPUENTE and the young Maria Palmira ALPUENTE (SLC, B33, 140) [ed. note: godfather is 10 years old, godmother is 6 years old]

### **ELESTE**

Maria (Eduardo, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Luisa CATOIRE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1825, bn. Oct. 13, 1821, s. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria BERNARD (SLC, B36, 46)

### **ELIE**

Louis, native of Pascaula [sic - Pascagoula?] in Florida, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 174) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

### **[E/C]LISSERE**

Luis Joseph (Louisa, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1824, bn. Mar. 19, 1821, s. Louis VIGNER and Josephine ALLARD, absent, p. Widow JOUGEANT (SLC, B34, 101)

### **ELKINS**

Elphege Jackson (Harvey, native of Boston [MA], and Gertrude D'AIGLE, native of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1825, bn. Apr. 19, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Fr. MICHAUD (the baptizing priest), and Josephine PEPE (SLC, B36, 17)

**ELLIOT**

Pierre Etienne (Jean, native of St. Pierre de [\*] entre deux mers, dept. of Bordeaux [sic - Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde], and Anne Catherine DE LORNE, native of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 6, 1824, bn. Sep. 16, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Pierre DENAND and Marie Magdaleine MENANCON (SLC, B33, 137) [marginal note: died]

**ELVE (see LE DUQUE)****EMILE**

Charles (Charles and Magdaleine [o]), b. Feb. 23, 1824, bn. Feb. 4, 1819, s. Thomas AG[E?]SON and Clara Marie ODDERIGUE (SLC, B34, 97) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

**ENCALADA**

Dionisia (Estevan and Rosalia CHERAMI, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 21, 1824, bn. Sep. 17, 1822, s. Estevan DARBONE and Adelina PERIN (SLC, B33, 115)  
Leocadia (Manuel and Maria NATAL), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio MARQUES, Mar. 10, 1824 (SLC, M7, 42)  
Sebastian (Balentin [@Valentin], native of the province of Yucatan, and M. Feliciana ENCALADA), b. Jun. 25, 1824, bn. [o], s. Santiago ENCALADA and Francisca SANTANA (SLC, B34, 134)

**ENGLE [@INGLE]**

Henrique (Santiago and Constanza BURAT), native of this parish, resident of Plaquemines [Parish, LA], m. Arsenia CLAUSE, Jan. 23, 1825, w. Ramon MON, Maria Luisa RAGAS, Pedro ENGLE, groom's brother, and Maria FONTENELL, bride's mother (SLC, M7, 57)

Marie (Simon, dec., and Genevieve BURAT, dec.), native of this parish, m. Auguste CIRLOT, Jul. 8, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67)

Theodora (Pedro and Maria Lucia RAGAS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1825, bn. Feb. 23, 1824, pgp. Santiago ENGLE and Constanza BURA, mgp. Domingo RAGAS and Luisa

BURA, s. Ramon MON and Maria Josepha ENGLE (SLC, B33, 154)

**ENGLISHBY [@ENYLISLLEY]**

Andre (Patrik and Marthe ENGLISHBY, both natives of Ireland), b. Dec. 6, 1824, bn. Dec. 6, 1824, s. Patrik M'GEE and Marianne CURNEEN (SLC, B33, 145)  
Martha, native of Ireland, ca. 23 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 59)

**ENOUL (see LIVAUDAIS ENOUL)**

**ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS**

Charles Philippe (Charles and Marie Eulalie LEBRETON DESCHAPPELLES, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1824, bn. Sep. 8, 1824, in this parish, pgp, Joseph ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS and Jeanne Marie FLEURIAU, dec., mpg. Louis Cesaire LEBRETON DESCHAPPELLES and Eulalie FAZENDA, s. Jacques Philippe ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS and [o], sp. [o] LEBRETON DESCHAPPELLES, infant's "*gran maman*" (SLC, B33, 143)

Louis Artur (Francois Joseph and Jeanne Marguerite Caroline Eulalie PLICQUE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1824, bn. Jul. 8, 1824, in this parish, pgp. Joseph ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, dec., and Jeanne Marie FLEURIAU, dec., mpg. Amable Giraud PLICQUE, dec., and Marie Jeanne Claudine Antoinette Pelagie CHARBONET, s. Louis HARANG and Marie Eulalie DUQUE LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B33, 143)

**ENOUL-LIVAUDAIS**

Elise (Balthazar and Manette WILLIAMS, residents of Plaquemines Parish), m. Edmond BACHEMAIN, Oct. 11, 1824 (SLC, M7, 53)

**ENQUER (see MENANCON)**

**ENQUET**

Henrry, native of la Croix in Flanders [dept. of Nord], married, sp.  
[o], 51 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 141)

**ERARD**

Joseph (Joseph and Cecilia [JEHIN?]), native of Luneville [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle] in France, resident of this city, m. Adelaida VEILLON, Apr. 9, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Joseph VIDAL, Manuel Simon CUCULLU, Luis SAN ROMAN, and Francisco DUTILLET (SLC, M7, 62) [marginal note: died Apr. 10, 1839]

**ESCHER**

Marie Magdelaine (Gaspar and Marie BORER), b. Mar. 26, 1825, bn.  
Jan. 9, 1825, s. Georges DIRMEYER and Magdelaine ISENHARD  
(SLC, B33, 167)

**ESCLAVAN**

Jean (Adele), b. May 2, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1823, s. Jean ASTIER and  
Madalene ASTIER, absent, p. Marie Louise CHAUVIN (SLC,  
B34, 116)

**ESCOT**

Antonio (Juan Ramon and [o]), native and resident of this city,  
bachelor, ca. 70 yr., i. May 10, 1824, d. May 9, 1824 (SLC, F13,  
135)

**ESLABA**

Miguel Desiderio (Miguel DE ESLABA and Ypolita ALEXANDRE),  
native of Mobile, resident of this city, m. Luisa LANZOS, Jan. 10,  
1824, w. Pedro Francisco PEITAVIN, Mauricio MIGNARD, and  
Getrudis LANZOS (SLC, M7, 40)

**ESNAIR**

Francois (Francois and Marie Eugenie FLIQUE), native of Cap  
Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m.

Catherine ROCHEFORT, Dec. 17, 1825, w. Jean GOULET, Jean NADEAU, and Jean M[E?]LEAU (SLC, M3, 80)

### **ESNAULTS**

Augustine Arsene (Jean and Marie Josephe BROU), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. Sep. 10, 1824, s. Pierre HOTARD and Augustine BROU, sp. Augustin BROU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 177)

Ursin Huminie (Ursin and Emilie BROU, [both] of New Orleans), b. Apr. 20, 1824, bn. Oct. 19, 1823, s. Christophe TROXLER [@TROSCLAIRES] and Arthemise NICOLAS, of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 167)

### **ESTERLIN**

Philipe (Jean Baptiste and Marie FOURNIER), b. Jul. 20, 1824, 21 mo., s. Philipe ESTERLIN and Annette GRANDPERE (SLC, B34, 142)

### **ESTEVAN**

Maria (Juan and Maria Josepha [o]), b. Mar. 21, 1825, bn. Mar. 8, 1825, s. Maria ANST[IV?]E, infant's grandmother (SLC, B35, 10)

### **ESTOPINAL**

Albert Candide (Joseph and Raphaela SOLIS, of this parish), b. Jan. 13, 1824, in [o - St. Bernard Church?], bn. Oct. 3, 1823, in this parish, s. Albert DOMINGUE and Francoise VEILLON, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 166)

### **ESTRON**

Carl, native of Gothenburg, Province of Westro-Gothie in the Kingdom of Sweden, 25 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F13, 142)

### **EUGENE**

Louis (Raymond and Rosette [o], both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1824, 6 mo., s. Celestin ALEXIS and Louise CHARLES (SLC, B34, 141) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

**EUSTIS**

Jorge (Jacobo and Ysavel GRAY, both natives of the state of Massachusetts), native of the state of Massachusetts, resident of this city, lawyer in the judiciary tribunals, m. Clara ALLAIN, Apr. 18, 1825, w. Pedro Edmond FOUCHER, Juan PARKER, Pedro SONEIT, and Juan CLAY (SLC, M7, 62)

**EVEN**

Louis Joseph (Louis Joseph and Rose MON[JEANS?]), native of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, resident of this parish, m. Louise Angela EVERHARD, Oct. 15, 1825, w. Arnaud GUERTIER, J. ARNAUD, Nicolas GIRAUD, and Charles GARNIER (SLC, M7, 71)

Rosa Theodosina (Julio, native of this city, and Dorothea COUVILIER, native of St. John Baptist Parish, German Coast in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1824, bn. Jan. 11, 1824, pgp. Luis Joseph EVEN and Juana LEBLOND, mgp. Joseph COUVILIER and Sibyla VILQUI, s. Laftie COUVILIER and Theresa EVEN (SLC, B33, 136)

**EVERHARD**

Louise Angela (Charles Jean, dec., and Nancy CLEMENT, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Louis Joseph EVEN, Oct. 15, 1825 (SLC, M7, 71) [marginal note: died Jul. 19, 1839]

**EYPALEM [@ESPALEM]**

Marie Concession, native and resident of this parish, m. Jean BAZANAC, Feb. 14, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

**FABIANI**

Bernard (Jean, native of St. Remo, state of Genoa, Italy, and Ursule LEPRETRE, native of Santo Domingo), b. Mar. 16, 1824, bn. Feb. 25, 1824, in this city, pgp. Antoine FABIANI, dec., and Jerome GR[O/A]SSI, dec., mgp. Alexandre LEPRETRE, dec., and J. Urbaine LA MOTHE, [dec.?], s. Francois CHETI and Rose MORDEJA, sp. [o] BERTOLLI (SLC, B33, 97)

Jean (Jovani [sic] and Clairette LE PRETRE), 2 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

### **FAGAN**

Catherine (Nicholas and Catherine HI[\*]), b. Feb. 14, 1825, bn. Feb.  
3, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Michael CORCOREN and Susan  
JONHSTON [sic] (SLC, B33, 160)

Nicolas, native of Ireland, widower of Catherine CONOLLY, m.  
Catherine KINDSELMAN, Jan. 17, 1824, w. Michel POWER and  
Jean FREDERIC (SLC, M7, 40)

### **FAGENAC**

Joseph (Manette), b. Mar. 22, 1825, bn. Feb. 9, 1825, s. Louis  
DESALE and Marie JEAN PIERRE (SLC, B35, 11)

### **FAGOT**

Victoire Felicie (Samuel Pierre Auguste, native of La Rochelle in  
France, and Emilie Therese JOURDAN, native of this parish), b.  
Apr. 4, 1825, bn. Nov. 20, 1823, in this city, pgp. Jean FAGOT  
and Felicite GODINAN, mpg. Jean Joseph JOURDAN and  
Victoire CELSES, s. Toussaint MARROT and Victore [sic]  
CELSES, sp. [o] JOURDAN (SLC, B36, 4)

### **FAGOT LAGARCINIÈRE [@FAGOT]**

Anatole FAGOT LAGARCINIÈRE [corrected from  
LAGARANIÈRE] (Carlos Daniel, native of New Orleans, and  
Rosine LAURENT [corrected from ZORENT and LORENT],  
native of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast in this  
state, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. May 27, 1824, bn.  
Sep. 19, 1823, in St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, pgp.  
Daniel FAGOT LAGARCINIÈRE and Carlota Constanza  
OLIVIER DEVESIN, mpg. Gaspard LAURENT and Maria  
CUVILIER, s. Augusto FAGOT and Adelaida BERARD (SLC,  
B33, 116)

Carlos (Rosemond, native of Attakapas, and Ysavel ALPUENTE,  
native of this city, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. May 27,  
1824, bn. Apr. 30, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs,

pgp. Carlos Daniel FAGOT LAGARCINIERE and Adelaide BERARD, mpg. Mathias ALPUENTE and Ysavel CHOURIAC, s. Evaristo MARIN and Carlota Constanza FAGOT (SLC, B33, 117)

Carlota Constanza (Carlos Daniel and Adelaida BERARD), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Evaristo MARIN, May 27, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish [LA], there being no pastor there at the time (SLC, M7, 47)

Louise Azema (Charles Daniel FAGOT LAGARCINIERE and Adelaide BERARD), native of St. Bernard Parish, m. Edouard Cyriaque ALPUENTE, Jun. 15, 1824, in Plaquemines Parish (SLC, M7, 49)

### **FALGOU**

Marie Arthemise (Augustin and Arthemise HYMEL), b. May 24, 1824, bn. Dec. 7, [o], s. Michel SIMON and Azelie HYMEL, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 170)

### **FANCHON**

Helene, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 196) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

### **FANGUI**

Felicite (Vicente, dec., and Maria Magdalena LAPORTE, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Bartholome BOSQUE, ca. 52 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1825, d. last night [Sep. 2/3] (SLC, F14, 75)

### **FARGE (see OSTIN)**

Christof (Maurice and Marguerite OSTIN, dec.), 18 da., i. Oct. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 166)

### **FARRELL**

John W., native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 72) [marginal note: eighteenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

## **FASIO**

Joachim, native of the city of Oporto in Portugal, ca. 35 yr., i. Jan. 28, 1825, d. [o], drowned in the Mississippi River (SLC, F14, 24)

## **FASSI [@FASSY] (see ACOSTA)**

Joseph (Francisco and Brigida GRIMEAU), native of La Ciota in France [probably La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Josephina ACOSTA, May 28, 1824, w. Cesar MARTIN, Juan DE CASTRO, Zelestino BIZOT, Victoria PIULLATS, and Marie ACOSTA (SLC, M7, 48)

Joseph (Francisco and Brigida GRIMAU), native of Laciota in France, resident of this city, widower of Justina ACOSTA, m. Amelia BAUD [@VAUD], Jan. 27, 1825, w. Simon CUCULLU, Christoval DE ARMAS, Luis LANGLOIS, and Cesar MARTIN (SLC, M7, 57)

## **FAUCHE COUGOT**

Henrieta ([o], native of Tarbes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées in France, and Henrieta DAVENNE, native of Dole, dept. of Jura in France, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 27, 1825, bn. Jul. 23, 1825, pgp. Pedro COUGOT and Anna FAUCHE COUGOT, mgp. Juan Francisco DAVENNE and Anna PETIT, s. Juan Augusto BORDIER and Henrieta Olympe DADARD (SLC, B36, 104)

## **FAUCHEUX**

Adelaide (Pierre and Celeste CHAMPAGNE, dec.), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, m. Louis LAURANT, Feb. 7, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 87)

## **FAULKNER**

George, native of the state of Maryland in the U.S.A., ca. 37 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 80)

## **FAURESTAL**

Silvestre (Pauline), b. Jan. 22, 1824, bn. [Nov.?] 26, 1823, s. Elise [masc.] PISARAU and Elise VALIERE (SLC, B34, 90)

**FAVRE**

Pedro (Luison), native of this city, b. Feb. 12, 1824, ca 8 yr., s.  
Santiago [o] and Eugenia [o] (SLC, B34, 95)

**FAVRE D'AUNOY**

Margarita Carolina (Manuel and Maria Mathilde NICOLAS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1824, bn. Aug. 18, 1824, pgp. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY and Ysavel Theresa PEREZ, mgp. Lorenzo Valery NICOLAS and Margarita BOISDORE, s. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY, infant's paternal grandfather, and Margarita Carolina NICOLAS, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 139)

Valery (Manuel and Maria Mathilde NICOLAS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1824, bn. Feb. 22, 1823, pgp. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY and Ysavel Theresa PEREZ, mgp. Lorenzo Valery NICOLAS and Margarita BOISDORE, s. Lorenzo Valery NICOLAS, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Ysavel Theresa PEREZ, infant's [paternal] grandmother (SLC, B33, 139)

**FAYET**

Clara (Pierre Andre and Liberette HAUBERT), b. Aug. 7, 1825, bn. Mar. 30, 1825, s. Thelesfort ROUSSEL[@ROUSSELLE] and Clara HAUBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 201)

**FAZENDE [@MOLLIERE-FAZENDE]**

Francois (Martin and Marcelite L'ANGE COLON), b. Apr. 3, 1824, bn. Oct. 26, 1823, s. Gabriel GEROME and Delphine L'ANGE COLON (SLC, B34, 107)

Maria Francisca Aglae (Francisco Sebastian, dec., and Maria Francisca Alix LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS), native and resident of this city, sp. Pedro GABAROCHE, *el joven*, ca. 19 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1824, d. Aug. 22, 1824 (SLC, F13, 150)

Maria Francisca Aglaier (Francisco Sebastian Morier and Maria Francisca Alix LEBRETON), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro GABAROCHE, Jul. 31, 1824 (SLC, M7, 50)

**FEDERICO**

Adelaida (Santiago Adan and Maria Luisa COSSET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1825, bn. Feb. 23, 1824, pgp. Santiago FEDERICO and Mariana PORTAL, mpg. Juan Maria COSSET and Magdalena JIROD, s. Pedro CAGNOLAT and Mariana PORTAL (SLC, B33, 164)

**FEDERIQUE (see GENTILLY, aka FEDERIQUE)**

Pierre (Celestin and Marie Louise DUVERNAY), 14 mo., i. May 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

**FENETEAU**

Catherine (Jean, dec., and Marie FRELLILLIER), native of this city of New Orleans, widow in first marriage of Jean PAILLET, widow in second marriage of Ethienne DELAVAIVRE DEBON, ca. 75 yr., i. Feb. 4, 1824, d. Feb. 3, 1824 (SLC, F13, 126)

**FERAUX**

Nicolas (Pierre Nicolas and Marie Jeanne DAGEROT), native of Varennes, dept. of Meuse [Varennes-en-Argonne, dept. of Meuse] in France, bachelor, bn. 30th Germinal, year 6 of the French Republic [Apr. 19, 1798], i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1824 (SLC, F13, 146)

**FERDINAND**

Jean Baptiste, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, ca. 64 yr., i. Feb. 8, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 25)

**FERET**

Jeanne Marie (Jean Pierre, dec., and Catherine LACOMBE), native of Albi, dept. of Tarn, in France, widow in first marriage of Pierre HIMBERT, sp. in second marriage, Rene DURENOIS, ca. 53 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1824, d. Apr. 25, 1824 (SLC, F13, 134)

**FERNANDES**

Manuel (Domingo and Maria PREDA), native of Porto Provincia, Province of Extre Duero [Estramadura?] y Minho in Portugal,

resident of this city, m. Francisca Xaviera ALBRID, Apr. 14, 1824,  
w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Manuel GARCIA, and Juan Bautista  
TOSO (SLC, M7, 44)

### **FERNANDEZ**

Jacques or Santiago [sic], native of Galicia in Spain, ca. 44 yr., i. May  
6, 1824, d. May 5, 1824, in the Faubourg St. Marie in this parish  
(SLC, F13, 135)

Marie Joseph, native of the city of Vera Cruz in Mexico, ca. 50 yr.,  
i. Apr. 6, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 35)

Ygnes Lorenza Theresa (Rufino Thomas, first cantor of this church,  
native of the town of Galvestown in this state [LA], resident of this  
city, and Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT, native and resident of this city),  
b. May 7, 1825, bn. Jan. 21, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Diego  
FERNANDEZ, dec., native of the town of Villa Pedro-Bernardo,  
Kingdom of Old Castille in Spain, [former] retired second  
lieutenant pensioned by His Catholic Majesty, and Vicenta  
MARRERO, native of Santa Cruz, island of Tenerife in the  
Canaries, still living, mpg. Guillermo HELLIOT, dec., native of  
Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria Magdalena  
WARKER, native of New York in the U.S.A., still living, s.  
Antonio MULINARY and Theresa HELLIOT, infant's maternal  
aunt (SLC, B36, 24) [marginal note: died Jun. 17, 1825]

Ygnes Lorenza Theresa (Rufino Thomas, first cantor of this church,  
and Ysavel Luisa HELLIOT), native of this city, bn. Jan. 21, 1825,  
i. Jun. 18, 1825, d. Jun. 17, 1825 (SLC, F14, 48)

### **FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS**

Marie Joseph Caroline (Joaquin and Louise Catherine FARGES), 4  
mo., i. Jan. 19, 1824, d. Jan. 18, 1824 (SLC, F13, 125)

### **FERRAL**

Carlos (Juan, native of Castelnau in France, and Rita CAVALLERO,  
native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called Terre-aux-Boeufs,  
in this state of Louisiana), b. Mar. 13, 1825, bn. Jul. 28, 1824, pgp.  
Juan FERRAL and Francisca LAFITTE, mpg. Bartholome  
CAVALLERO and Josepha RODRIGUEZ, s. Carlos CASTRES

and Josephina CASTRES, brother and sister [of each other] (SLC, B33, 164)

**FERRAND [@FERAND]**

Charles Louis Ursin (Louis and Mathilde GAYARRE), b. Nov. 6, 1825, bn. Aug. 25, 1823, s. Ursin BOULIGNY and Arthemise BOULIGNY (SLC, B35, 164)

Eloise Philipe, native and resident of New Orleans, m. Jean Francois Louis Victor SEJOUR MARCOU, Jan. 13, 1825 (SLC, M3, 76)

Joseph ([o] and Margueritte GUIGNAN), native of this city, ca. 24 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 188)

Joseph (Celestino and Rosa RILLIEUX, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1825, bn. Apr. 12, 1825, s. Joseph DOLLIOLE and Rosa FERAND, infant's sister (SLC, B35, 137)

Juan Luis (Santiago, native of France, and Maria Francisca [o]), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Oct. 24, 1824, s. Juan Luis DUFREIN and Ana Deziree [o] [or Ana DEZIREE?] (SLC, B35, 40)

Louis Derestan [@Louis Dorestan] (Jacques and Seraphine MAYON, both residents of this parish), b. May 24, 1824, 7 mo., s. Louis Derestan AZEUR and Estelle MAYARD (SLC, B34, 123)

Marguerite (Adelaide), b. May 6, 1825, bn. May 23, 1824, s. Martial DUPAR and Amelie OLIVELLI (SLC, B35, 41)

Pedro Carlos (Luis and Magdalena BERNARD, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. May 26, 1825, bn. Apr. 1, 1825, s. Pedro DOLONG and Magdalena YGNACIO (SLC, B35, 68)

**FERRET**

Marie (Rose), b. Jan. 3, 1823, 3 mo., s. Pierre VI[\*]T and Marie BOVEZ (SLC, B34, 85)

**FERRIDAY [@FERREDAY]**

Roberto William (William, native of Liverpool, county of Lancaster in England, and Clara SONGY, native of New York in North America, both residents of this parish), b. May 13, 1824, bn. Feb. 17, 1824, ppg. William FERREDAY and Juana FERREDAY, mgp. [o], s. Robert LYONS and Louise FEV[I/E] [@FEVI] (SLC, B33, 112)

**FERRIER**

Francois Lucien (Francois, native of Santo Domingo, and Victoire ESTERLIN, native of St. Marc on the same island), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Oct. 30, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Francois Auguste MORREIN and Magdaleine M[A/U]ZES (SLC, B34, 159)

Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Luisa Genoveva [o], native of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1825, bn. Jul. 7, 1825, in this city, s. Luis GRESSEAU and Magdalena DELONDE (SLC, B35, 181)

**FERRIERE (see LALANDE-FERRIERE)****FERRON**

Louis, native of Caen, dept. of Calvados in France, widower, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1824, d. Sep. 20, 1824 (SLC, F13, 159)

**FERRY**

Luis P. (Francisco Rene P. and Francisca Ysavel MOMPELIE), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Luisa CHEVALIER, Apr. 21, 1824, w. Antonio ABAT, Juan GRIFFON, Basilio BEAURREGARD, and Juan LABADIA (SLC, M7, 44)

**FERY**

James, bn. [o], i. Sep. 25, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 81)

**FIELD**

Marie Guilhermine (Seaman and Marie Elizab[eth] DUBOURG), 13 mo., 7 da., i. Oct. 14, 1824, d. Oct. 10, 1824, in St. James Parish, county of Acadia [sic] in this state of Louisiana (SLC, F13, 167)

**FILLIER**

Marie (Manuel Pierre and Marie Francoise [o]), b. Jun. 14, 1824, bn. Sep. 1, 1823, s. Francois BENOITI and Marie BERSA[IE?] (SLC, B34, 131)

**FITE**

Juan Jose (Juan Sthefan [sic] and Betsy SILVE), native of Curaçao, resident of this city, m. Camila BAPTISTA, Jun. 26, 1825, w. Jose Francisco DERRIB, Uberto DENES, and Catarina LAFRANCE, bride's mother (SLC, M3, 79)

**FITT**

Renaud, native of Louisiana, ca. 50 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1824, d. [o], at the establishment of Dr. REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE in this city (SLC, F14, 9)

**FITZ**

Carlos Thomas (Guillermo, native of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, resident of this city, and Celeste Virginie REMY, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1824, bn. Aug. 27, 1824, pgp. Guillermo FITZ and Nancy STONE, mgp. Huberto REMY and Antonia DEJAN, s. Thomas F. HUNT and Antonia DEJAN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 137)

**FLANAGAN**

Patrick, native of Ireland, 33 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 34)

**FLANAGHAN**

Bernard, bn. [o], i. Oct. 15, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 86)

**FLEGI**

Julian Hermogenes (Julian and Maria [o]), b. Jan. 23, 1825, bn. Oct. 8, 1824, s. Juan MARCOS TIO and Julia MARCOS TIO (SLC, B34, 182) [ed. note: margin gives child's name as Julia Hermogones in error]

**FLEITAS**

Maria Ema (Juan Manuel, native and resident of this city, and Maria de la Concepcion EYSSALENNE, native of Santiago de Cuba,

resident of this city), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Nov. 8, 1821, s. Joseph COLIN and Maria Magdalena Carlota POISSON (SLC, B35, 40)

### **FLETCHER**

Josue, native of the state of Delaware in the U.S.A., ca. 42 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1825, d. [o], on entering Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 78)

Victor ([o], dec., and [o] DUCOURNEAUX), native of this city, 5 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 166)

### **FLEURIAU DE BELLAMARE**

Caius Graccus (Louis Victor and Marie AUBINET), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], m. Elizabeth Arseine DE L'HOMME, May 3, 1824, w. J. B. DUFOUCHARD DEGRUY, Silvain PEYROUX, C. GLAPION, and Thomas B[\*] (SLC, M7, 45)

Cajus Graccus (Louis Victor and Marie AUBINET), native of Nantes, dept. of Loire Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, sp. Elizabeth Arsene DELHORME, m. in this parish, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1824, d. Sep. 14, 1824, in this city (SLC, F13, 157)

### **FLEURY**

Antoine Alphonse (Nicolas, native of La Petite Riviere [\*] on the island of Santo Domingo, and Marguerite BERNARD, native of Jérémie on the same island, resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1824, bn. Feb. 21, 1824, s. Antoine MONDELLI and Marie Hortense DE[SJEN?]FORT, sp. [o] DUVAL (SLC, B33, 119)

### **FLOTTE**

Louis (Honneur and Marie Adelaide MICHOT), b. Jul. 30, 1825, bn. Dec. 13, 1824, s. [L./F.] Thomas DE VILLANUEVA and Louise Lodoiska MAUPASSAN (SLC, B36, 64)

### **FLOURS**

Marinette Jean, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 206)

**FLOUS**

Adolphe, native of St. Gaudens, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France,  
ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 147) [marginal note:  
of yellow fever]

**FOGELLS**

Magdalena (Juan and Maria FOGELLS), native of Strasbourg [dept.  
of Bas-Rhin], resident of this city, m. Jacob VAN WEDDENIG,  
Oct. 10, 1825 (SLC, M7, 70)

**FOGLIARDI**

Juan Bautista (Joseph and Lucrecia GIANOLA), native of Milan  
[Italy], resident of this city, widower of Maria MAGGI, m. Maria  
Luisa BIROT, Sep. 3, 1825, w. Nicolas GIROD [@JIROD], Felis  
ARNAUD, and Joseph ARNAUD (SLC, M7, 69)

**FOLSE**

Jacques Valsain (Jean Zephirin and Marie Eugenie HYMEL), b. May  
30, 1824, bn. May 1, 1824, s. Michel ST. MARTIN and Eleonore  
HYMEL, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 170)

Marcellin (Jean Pierre and Justine MATHERNE, dec.), minor, of this  
parish, m. Marie Arthemise NICOLAS, Apr. 18, 1825, w. Henri  
LORIO, Antoine BOSSIE, Charles Aime D'ARENDSBOURG,  
Dominique ROUSSELLE, Antoine BOSSIE, Alexandre HOTARD,  
and Achille LORIO (SJBED, M3, 90)

Severe or Sylvere [sic] (Jean, dec., and Rosalie PERRET), 14 yr., 4  
mo., i. Aug. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 6, 1824, at [the home of] Antoine  
BORNE, his step-father (SJBED, F2, 85) [ed. note: the priest wrote  
Aug. 7th, although the record is between Sep. 5th and 9th)

**FOLWELL**

Joseph M. (Samuel and Rachel WARD), native of Woodberry, state  
of New Jersey, m. Catherine Julie Anne BERTHAUD, Aug. 6,  
1825, w. John COMBE, H. CHAMMACK, Louis A. NADAU, and  
[o - masc. ] DULUC (SLC, M7, 69)

### **FONDAL [@FONDALE]**

Francisco (Joseph and Maria MATHIEU, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1825, bn. Dec. 6, 1824, s. Francisco FONDAL, infant's paternal uncle, and Maria Josepha FONDAL, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B34, 185)

Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Marie Louise JEAN-MARIE, dec.), native of New Orleans, m. Marie MATTHIEU, Jan. 24, 1824, w. Louis DELANDE [@DESLANDES], Jean Baptiste CAVALIER, and Charles POTIN (SJBED, M3, 79)

Joseph (Joseph and [o]), 3 mo., i. Feb. 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 183)

Marie Louise (Joseph and Josephine Marie MATHIEU), b. Apr. 14, 1824, bn. Aug. 22, 1823, s. Charles POTIN and Victoire BARRIERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 123)

Pierre ([o] and Eloise DUMOUILLE, native and resident of this city), native and resident of this city, ca. 16 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 207)

Ysidro (Antonio and Andrea CARRASCO), native of Cadiz in Spain, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1824, d. last night [Sep. 27/28], in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F13, 161)

### **FONS**

Marie Magdeleine, aka Reine (Hortance), 6 yr., 8 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

### **FONTAINE**

Francisca Adelaida ([o] and Mariana GOLA), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Federico MALGRIN, Jan. 22, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

Jean (Francois and [o]), 3 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 37)

### **FONTENEAU**

Martina Paulina (Juan Bautista, native and resident of this city, and Clarisa MARTIN, native of St. James Parish, Cantrel, in this province of Louisiana, resident of New Orleans), b. Aug. 24, 1824, bn. Jan. 26, 1824, pgp. Agustin FONTENEAU and Ysavel

MARTIN, mgp. Pablo MARTIN and Francisca OBE, s.  
Bartholome ALBERTY and Margarita BANIE (SLC, B33, 130)

#### **FONTENELLE**

Juana Amelia (Francisco and Luisa BURANT), native and resident of  
this parish, m. Henrique LOCKET, Apr. 25, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)  
Marie Melasie (Barthelemy and Eugenie MARTIN, both residents of  
Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 6, 1824, bn. May 11, 1824, s.  
Jacques MARTIN and Marie Joseph BISTER (SLC, B33, 142)

#### **FONTENOT**

Henry (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUY), 2 yr., 8 mo., i. Mar. 17,  
1825, d. Mar. 16, 1825, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 2)  
Paul (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUIS), twin, b. Jun. 5, 1825, 8 mo.,  
s. Joachim FONTENOT and Celeste WICNAIRE, all residents of  
this parish (SJBED, B4, 198)  
Pierre (Gabriel and Arthemise DUPUIS), twin, b. Jun. 5, 1825, 8 mo.,  
s. Henry FONTENOT and Adelaide MILLET, all of this parish  
(SJBED, B4, 198)

#### **FONVERGNE**

Juan Augusto (Arnaud, native of this city, and Juana A[LG/GL]MAN,  
native of Goteborg in Sweden), b. Apr. [o], 1824, bn. Apr. 3, 1823,  
s. Juan ST. LAURENT and Maria Ygnes LATUESON (SLC, B33,  
101)

#### **FORBES**

Jacques, bn. [o], i. Oct. 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this  
city (SLC, F14, 89)

#### **FORCELLE (see OLIVIER FORCELLE)**

#### **FORGUS**

Pierre, native of Enguein, arrondissement of Pau in Bearn, France  
[Pau, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], bachelor, carpenter, ca. 42  
yr., i. Oct. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 165)

## **FORNERET**

Charles (Marie, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Celeste PORREE, ca. 50 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 156)

Valentin Juan Eugenio (Joseph and Juana JORDA, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Feb. 14, 1824, s. Theofilo CAVELLIER and Adela CAVELLIER, both young persons (SLC, B34, 117)

## **FORSTALL [@FORESTALL]**

Arctur [sic] Edemon (Edemon Jean, resident of this parish, and Marie Clara DUREL), b. Dec. 31, 1825, bn. Nov. 14, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Edemon FORESTALL, dec., and Marie Celeste DELAVILBEUVRE, dec., mgp. J. B. DUREL, dec., and Marie Clarice ANDRY, s. Edemon FORESTALL and Widow POISFERE (SLC, B36, 105)

Belzira (Eduardo and Celeste LAVILLEBEUVRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Benjamin Zephir CANONGE, Oct. 11, 1825 (SLC, M7, 70)

Eliza (Eduardo and Celeste LAVILLEBEUVRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Delfin VILLERE, Mar. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 59) [marginal note: related in the third and fourth mixed degrees of consanguinity]

Felix Juan (Edouard and Celeste DELAVILLEBEUVRE), native and resident of this city, m. Eloisa DEJEAN [@DEJAN], May 22, 1824, w. Gaspar DEBRUYS, Juan Florencio DUREL, Edmundo FORSTALL, and Juan HILL (SLC, M7, 47)

Maria Deziree (Edmundo and Clara DUREL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 17, 1824, bn. Jun. 6, 1824, pgp. Eduardo FORSTALL and Celeste LAVILBEUBRE, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clara ANDRY, s. Placido FORSTALL and Maria Victoria DUREL (SLC, B33, 124)

Maria Luisa Emma (Francisco Placide, native of this city, and Maria Francisca Borgia LOPEZ DE ANGULO, native of the city of Havana, Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 24, 1824, bn. Oct. 11, 1824, pgp. Eduardo FORSTALL, dec., and Maria Celeste DELAVILLEBOEUVRE, dec., mgp. Ramond LOPEZ DE ANGULO, former Intendant of this Province of Louisiana in the

time of Spanish rule, dec., and Maria Delphina DE MACARTY, s.  
Luis Bartholome DE MACARTY and Maria Belzi FORSTALL  
(SLC, B33, 149)

Pierre (Josephine, resident of this parish), b. Sep. 6, 1825, bn. Jul. 6,  
1825, s. Zenon [o] and Pauline FORESTALL (SLC, B35, 134)

Rose (Jean Baptiste LAJONCERE [sic] and Marie LAJONCERE),  
native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12,  
201)

## FORT

Michel (Jeanne Adelaide), 22 mo., i. May 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12,  
157)

## FORTIER

Adelard (Jacques, dec., and Aimee DUREL, residents of this parish  
at Chapitoulas), m. Annette LALANDE-FERRIERE, Apr. 22,  
1824, w. Michel FORTIER, Leston SARPY, and [o] M[A?]RET  
(SLC, M7, 44)

Aimee Felicie (Faustin and Euphrasie Aimee GARCIA, both residents  
of this parish), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. May 6, 1825, pgp. Eugene  
FORTIER, dec., and Catherine MU[X?]ICO, mgp. Colonel Manuel  
GARCIA and Aimee MU[X?]ICO, s. Felix GARCIA and  
Onesiphore FORTIER, sp. [o] ST. AMAND, infant's aunt (SLC,  
B36, 43)

Alphred Joseph (Adelad and Annette LALANNE FERRIER), 3 mo.,  
i. Jun. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 44)

Edmon Gustave (J[ean] M[iche]l and Henriette MILON, both  
residents of this parish), b. May 12, 1825, bn. Dec. 21, 1822, in  
New Orleans, s. Edmon FORTIER and Nathalie FORTIER (SLC,  
B35, 48)

Jean Baptiste Leonce (Norbert, resident of this parish, and Marie  
Delphine SARPY), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Jul. 6, 1823, pgp. Jacques  
FORTIER, dec., and Aimee DUREL, mgp. J. B. SARPY and  
Francoise Aimee CAVALIER, dec., s. J. B. SARPY, *fils*, and  
Marguerite Henriette SARPY (SLC, B33, 159)

Joseph Alfrede (Adelard and Anne LALANDE FERRIERE), twin, b.  
Apr. 7, 1825, bn. Mar. 1, 1825, pgp. Jacques FORTIER, dec., and

Aimee DUREL, mgp. Louis LALANDE FERRIERE, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNOULT, s. Joseph LALANDE FERRIERE and Aimee DUREL, widow of Jacques FORTIER (SLC, B36, 6)

Louise Estelle (Adelard, dec., and Heloise BERNOUDY, in whose home the marriage took place), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, m. Pierre Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, Oct. 27, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 97)

Norbert (Adelard and Annette LALANNE FERRIER), 3 mo., i. May 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 44)

Norbert Aristide (Adelard and Anne LALANDE FERRIERE, both natives and residents of this parish), twin, b. Apr. 7, 1825, bn. Mar. 1, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Jacques FORTIER, dec., and Aimee DUREL, mgp. Louis LALANDE FERRIERE, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNOULT, s. Norbert FORTIER and Widow LALANDE FERRIERE (SLC, B36, 6)

Pauline (Jacques, dec., and Aimee DUREL), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Lestang SARPY, Feb. 12, 1825 (SLC, M7, 59)

Suzanne Henriette (Norbert, resident of this parish, and Marie Delphine SARPY), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Jul. 29, 1820, in this parish, pgp. Jacques FORTIER, dec., and Aimee DUREL, mgp. J. B. SARPY and Francoise Aimee CAVALIER, dec., s. Pierre Lestang SARPY and Suzanne Aimee SARPY (SLC, B33, 159)

Victoire (Jacques, dec., and Aimee DUREL), sp. Niccolas Noel DESTREHANS, resident of this parish, ca. 26 yr., i. May 10, 1825, in the cemetery of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, d. May 8, 1825 (SLC, F14, 43)

#### **FORTIN**

Julia (Nicolas and Susana BOSSERONT), native of Baton Rouge [LA], resident of this city, m. Juan Marin Guillermo NAU, May 30, 1825 (SLC, M7, 65)

#### **FORTUNE**

Maria Josepha (Maria Luisa, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Nov. 28, 1825, bn. Nov. 21, 1825, s. Carlos SAULET and Maria Josepha JUFORGUE (SLC, B35, 178)

## **FORY**

Maria (Luis Carlos and Maria BIO, both natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Jun. 10, 1824, bn. Sep. 13, 1823, pgp. Juan Pedro FORY and Maria GILB[ERT?], mgp. Juan BIO and Maria SIMARD, s. Santiago MERRY and Maria PENOT (SLC, B33, 119)

## **FOSSIER**

Maria Amelia (Jorge and Melitte CANTRELLE), native of this parish, resident of St. James Parish [LA], but presently resident of this parish [sic], m. Antonio CASSARD, Nov. 21, 1825 (SLC, M7, 73)

## **FOSTER**

Josephine (Dominique and Antoinette FLEURY), b. Jan. 22, 1824, bn. Jul. 23, 1823, s. Pierre Ambroise CUVILLIER and Josephine DASPY S. AMAND, sp. [o] CUVILLIER (SLC, B34, 90)

Louis [@Joseph] (Dominique and Antoinette FLEURY), b. Feb. 6, 1825, bn. Jun. 23, 1824, s. Joseph COMPS and Celeste FERNAND (SLC, B34, 187)

## **FOUCHER [@FAUCHER, FOUCHEUR]**

Aglaee ([o] and Benedicte BUREL), native of this city, ca. 38 yr., i. May 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 190)

Bartholome (Juan Luis and Maria Josepha FONDAL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1825, bn. Apr. 23, 1822, s. Joseph FONDAL and Rosalia JEANMARIE (SLC, B35, 88)

Delphine (Eugene, native of St. Charles Parish, Des Allemands, resident of this parish, and Genevieve BERTRAND), b. Dec. 20, 1825, bn. Jun. 13, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Louis LAMBERT and Delphine FORTIER, sp. [o] ST. AMAND (SLC, B36, 102)

Helene, native of this parish, ca. 58 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 177)

Laure ([o] and Hortence MAURICE), 3 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 173)

Louis (Hellenne), native of this city, sp. Marie Louise D'ARCAN-  
TEL, ca. 35 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1824, d. Mar. 11, 1824 (SLC, F12,  
153)

Louis (Nelson and Francoise LEFEVRE), b. Apr. 26, 1825, bn. Jul.  
1, 1824, s. Louis FOUCHER and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B35, 34)  
Louis Homere Valecour [sic] (Louis Valcour and Brigitte FOR-  
NERET), b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. Apr. 24, 1819, s. Charles  
FORNERET, child's grandfather, and Julie Aglae FOUCHER  
(SLC, B34, 87)

Luis (Juan Luis and Maria Josepha FONDAL, both natives and  
residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1825, bn. Apr. 28, 1819, s.  
Joseph FOUCHER and Maria Theresa DORVILLE (SLC, B35, 88)  
Marie Louise Benedicte (Louis Valcour and Brigitte FOURNERET),  
b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. Dec. 24, 1820, s. Patrice Felicia FOUCHER  
and Celeste PORRET (SLC, B34, 87)

Pedro (Juan Luis and Maria Josepha FONDAL, both natives and  
residents of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1825, bn. May 16, 1824, s.  
Andres BENIT and Josephina DUPART (SLC, B35, 88)

Perrine, native of New Orleans, ca. 80 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 156)

Pierre (Jean and Marie FONDAL), 15 mo., i. Sep. 10, 1825, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 206)

#### **FOURNIER**

Alexo (Juan and Magdalena RAMBEAU), native of St. Maisant in  
France, resident of this city, m. Maria Ana Josefina MICHEL, May  
23, 1825, w. Jose HICAR, Diego GUADIX, and Juan Bautista  
PEVRIEU (SLC, M7, 64)

#### **FOX**

James, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1825, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 27)

Peter, native of Ireland, ca. 42 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1825, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 19)

**FOY [@FOI]**

Marie Josephe Sophie (Prosper and Louise OBRY, resident of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1824, bn. Jul. 2, 1821, s. Louis Simm RIEUX and Marie Josephe DUPLESSIS (SLC, B34, 165)

**FRAGER**

Anne, native of Scotland, m. Pierre BELLO, Sep. 13, 1824 (SLC, M7, 52)

**FRANCES**

Morian, native of this state of Louisiana, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 65)

**FRANCISCO**

Maria (Augusto and Clara PAUL, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1825, bn. May 11, 1823, s. Luis DUFOSSAT and Maria LUCE (SLC, B35, 59)

Marie Antoinette (Aurore), b. Jun. 23, 1825, 3 mo., s. Jerome ST. LAURENT and Marie Antoinette CASTAREDE (SLC, B35, 85)

**FRANCOIS**

Francoise Adelaide (Elmire), b. Aug. 7, 1824, bn. Jan. 30, [o - 1824?], s. Jacques LEFEBVRE and Francoise Adelaide DUMOUSTIER (SLC, B34, 146)

**FRASER**

James, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 62)

**FRAYLE**

Josepha (Joseph and Francisca BRABO Y CUETTA), native of the town of San Antonio Abad on the island of Cuba, m. Blas AINGURTHO, aka D'AROCHE, Feb. 28, 1824 (SLC, M7, 41)

**FREDERIC**

Adela (Simon and Mariana BENOI), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis BOUQUOI, Dec. 13, 1824 (SLC, M7, 55)

Louis Joseph (Celestin and Marie Louise DUVERNAIS), b. Apr. 30, 1825 [@Apr. 31 (sic), 1825], bn. Nov. 29, 1824, pgp. Simon FREDERIC and Manete [@Catherine] BENOIT, mgp. Joseph DUVERNAIS and Marie Francoise PREVOST, s. Louis BUQUOIS and Marguerite [@Margueritte] BUQUOIS (SLC, B36, 17 and 226) [double entry]

#### **FREDERICK**

Jean Baptiste, native of Switzerland, ca. 68 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 47)

#### **FRERET**

Eugenia (Santiago and Maria Eugenia RILIEUX), native and resident of this parish, m. James STEWART, Jul. 19, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68)  
Eugenio (James, native of the city and capital of London, and Margarita SAINT MARC, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1824, bn. Oct. 30, 1822, pgp. Juan FRERET and Magdalena HERUBEL, mgp. Juan Hypolito SAINT MARC and Maria BENARD, s. Jorge Alfred FRERET and Maria Ysavel OLLIE (SLC, B33, 134)

Louise, bn. [o], i. Oct. 19, 1824, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the police (SLC, F14, 1)

#### **FRILLOU**

Georges (Louis and Marie KINLER), b. Oct. 29, 1825, bn. Jun. 11, 1825, s. Georges KINLER and Eveline FRILLOU, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 207)

Marie Enima (Paul and Clemence FAUSSIER), b. Oct. 29, 1825, in St. Charles Parish, bn. Aug. 14, 1825, s. Pierre LORIO and Marie Aimee WILTZ, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 207)

#### **FROMENTAL**

Francois Victor (Louis, native of Paris, France, and Marie BOUDREAUX, native of Assumption Parish, both residents of New Orleans), b. Apr. 30, 1824, bn. Mar. 22, 1823, in Assumption Parish, pgp. Louis FROMENTAL and [o], mgp. Benjamin BOUDREAUX, dec., and Anne Elizabeth FARGESON, s. Pierre

Francois PELLITTIER and Carmelite LEIVA, sp. [o] PRADOS  
(SLC, B33, 107)

**FROMENTIN [@FORMANTIN]**

Maria Camila (Antonio and Dorothea BROYARD), native of this city, 13½ yr., i. Aug. 26, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 72)

Victor (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia COUDRIN, Mar. 19, 1825, w. Juan Bautista JAINNIN, Theon BARBARE, Balsin WILTZ, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 60)

**FULHAMS [@FULHAM]**

Francoise, Irish person, unmarried, i. Sep. 6, 1824, d. [o], of yellow fever (SLC, F13, 155)

**FUNEL DE SERANON**

Juan Bautista Pedro Luis (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, and Bonne Melanie CHAVENET, native of the parish of St. Pierre des Cauteau [Coteaux] on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1824, bn. Jul. 22, 1821, pgp. Pedro Joseph FUNEL DE SARANON and Maria Margarita MACKGILL, mpg. Marcos CHAVENET and Luisa MALLET, s. Luis COQUILLON and Luisa Hanrieta BINGHAM (SLC, B33, 86)

Maria Juana (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, and Bona Melanie CHAVENET, native of Coteau on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 18, 1825, bn. Jul. 18, 1824, pgp. Pedro Joseph Juan Bautista Antonio DE SERANON and Maria Margarita MAKGIL, mpg. Marcos CHAVENET and Maria Luisa MALLET, s. Joseph GUIENVELLO[T?] and Mariana THANIN (SLC, B36, 69)

**FURNIE**

Rosalia (Joseph and Martina PIT), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Raphael ROT, Sep. 4, 1825 (SLC, M7, 69)

**GABAROCHE**    **[@GABARROCHE]**    (see    **FAZENDE**  
**[@MOLLIERE-FAZENDE])**

Pedro (Juan and Maria Mar[ie?]tte PERNOT), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca Aglaier FAZENDE, Jul. 31, 1824, w. Ursino ST. AMAND, Augusto TETE, Todos Santos MASSY, and Bernardo CARILLAN (SLC, M7, 50)

**GABON**

Eloisa (Juan GABAON [sic] and Carlota HERMINE), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Juan BERNARD, Jan. 10, 1825 (SLC, M3, 76)

**GAGE**

David, bn. [o], i. Oct. 15, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 87)

**GAIENNIE**

Dionisio (Francisco and Luisa Desire LALANDE FERRIERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1825, bn. Dec. 15, 1824, pgp. Urbano GAIENNIE and Maria SARDET, mgp. Luis LALANDE FERRIERE and Maria ARNOULT, s. Dionisio PRIEUR and Luisa Desire GAIENNIE, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 49)

Francisco Urbano (Julian and Renata LE BRUN), native of Bralon, province of Maine [Bralon, dept. of Sarthe] in France, resident of this city, sp. Eulalia or Manette [sic] SARDET **[@SARDE]**, of this city, ca. 74 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 13)

Gervais (Gervais and Nathalie CHENET), native of this city, ca. 4 yr., i. Jun. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 49)

**GAIGNARD**

Elisabeth Aglae (Melite), b. May 2, 1825, bn. Mar. 21, 1825, s. Beltrand PIVE[D/T]AU and Elisabeth CAPEGRAND (SLC, B35, 38)

**GAILLARD (see LEAMONT-PUY-GAILLARD)**

Julles (Pierre and Henriette LAUVE), 3½ yr., i. Sep. 4, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F13, 154)

Raymundo Pedro (Pedro and Hanrieta LAUWE), native and resident  
of this parish, m. Maria Ysavel Aspasia LAUWE [@LAWE], Mar.  
26, 1825, w. Hugues LAVERGNE, Christoval TOLEDANO, and  
Rene LE MONNIER (SLC, M7, 61) [ed. note: related by  
consanguinity]

**GALATAS**

Maria Amante (Francisco and Maria MEILLEUR, both natives and  
residents of this city), b. Feb. 27, 1825, bn. Jan. 3, 1825, pgp.  
Vicente GALATAS and Maria de Belen PENA, mgp. Leon  
Meilleur and Francisca MILLON, s. Joseph GALATAS, infant's  
uncle, and Francisca MILLON (SLC, B33, 162)

Marie (Isidore and Marie Josephe PENNE, both residents of this  
parish), b. Jan. 14, 1825, bn. Jul. 24, 1824, in New Orleans, s.  
Eugene PICHON and Emilie GALATAS (SLC, B33, 152)

Vincent (Hisidore and Eugenie PICHON), b. Jan. 24, 1824, bn. Apr.  
5, 1823, s. Hurbin JUDICE and Genevieve DUBUISSON, Widow  
PICHON (SLC, B33, 86)

**GALES [@GALEZ]**

Francisco (Francisco, dec., and Maria POMIER, dec.), native of Petit  
Trou on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, sp.  
Adela LAPOTERIE, ca. 50 yr., i. May 12, 1824, d. May 11, 1824  
(SLC, F13, 135) [marginal note: died of yellow fever]

Julio (Francisco Marthe, dec., and Adela LAPOTERIE), native of this  
city, 6 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1824, d. Sep. 14, 1824 (SLC, F13, 158)

Marianne Aspasie (Marc Francois, dec., and Angelique Cesaire Adele  
LAPOTHERYE), b. May 1, 1825, bn. Oct. 7, 1823, s. Jean  
Baptiste LAFENTA and Victoria GALEZ, sp. [o] BOISGER[\*]  
(SLC, B36, 18)

**GALIBARDY**

Joseph Anacleto (Esteban, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-  
Rhône in France, resident of this city, and Juana ACOSTA, native

and resident of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1824, bn. Jul. 1, 1823, pgp. Mauricio GALIBARDY and Catarina SOURCHE, mgp. Andres ACOSTA and Josepha DE ORTA, s. Joseph GUENAU and his wife, Marcelina BRUS (SLC, B33, 84)

#### **GALLAGA**

Margueritte, 8 da., i. Nov. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 11)

#### **GALLAGHER**

Elizabeth Celestine (John, dec., and Adelaide BEAUMONT), native of this city, unmarried, bn. Dec. 20, 1803, i. Apr. 17, 1824, d. Apr. 16, 1824 (SLC, F13, 133)

Marguerite (Jean and Marguerite GALLAGHER, both natives of Ireland), b. Nov. 20, 1824, bn. Nov. 17, 1824, s. Rev. E. MICHAUD (SLC, B33, 143)

#### **GALLE**

Benjamina Rosa (Juan Luis and Rosa BOUDREAUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph PIZZETA, Jan. 18, 1825 (SLC, M7, 56)

#### **GALLOT [@GALOT]**

Joseph (Etienne and Rosalie AMONIER), b. Aug. 11, 1825, bn. Jun. 12 [o - 1825], s. Pierre GALLOT and Elizabette BOUNE GALLOT (SLC, B36, 68)

Joseph (Etiene and Rosalie AMONIER), child, bn. [o], i. Sep. 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 77)

#### **GAMBLE**

George, native of Ireland, 38 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 13)

#### **GANTIEU**

Etienne Numa (Guillaume and Marie Louise CABBOS, dec., both natives of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France]), b. May 1, 1824, bn. Dec. 31, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Guillaume GANTIEU and Marie BOURSIER, dec., mgp. Florin CABBOS and Jeanne

CHALOUS, s. Etienne LUSIGNAN and [o], sp. Benjamin MERCIER (SLC, B33, 108)

**GANUCHAUD**

Pierre Francois (Jean Joseph and Marie SELAFER), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Marie Mercelite DUFOUCHARD DE GRUIS, ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1825, d. Aug. 15, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny, Washington Place (SLC, F14, 69)

**GARCIA**

Augustin Marcellin (Francois Antoine and Marie Benoit ALON, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1825, bn. Mar. 10, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Laurent GARCIA, dec., and Rose GARCIA, dec., mpg. Benoit ALON and Magdaleine FOUQUET, s. Augustin RICCARDY and Constance HENRY (SLC, B36, 85) Catherine (Laurent, dec., and Rose GARCIA, dec.), native of this city, unmarried, ca. 17 yr., i. Jan. 5, 1825, d. Jan. 5, 1825 (SLC, F14, 19)

Clemente Manuel (Joseph and Manuela DE EPALZA), native of Bilbao, capital of the Lordship of Biscaya [Spain], resident of this city, sp. Maria ORSO, bn. Nov. 23, 1776, i. Mar. 2, 1825, d. Mar. 1, 1825, in this city (SLC, F14, 31)

Gines (Gines and Maria CARMONA), native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, m. Celeste CUEVAS, Dec. 16, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Joseph XEREZ, Zeleste GRAVEL, Carlos NIGUES, and Juan Bautista LADNER (SLC, M7, 74)

**GARDETTE (see COULON GARDETTE)**

[o - masc.] ([o] and [o] PIQUERY), 2 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 65)

**GARECHE**

Marie Matilde, 6 mo., i. Jun. 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 51)

**GARIC**

Eulalia (Francisco and Eugenia Perina LAVIGNE), native and resident of this parish, widow of Hilario CHALER, m. Santiago ROULIN, Nov. 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 54)

**GARIDEL (see BOUQUE)**

Margarita (Luis Ambrosio, native of Lafourche, and Juana DUTILLET, native of Pensacola, [FL], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. Dec. 2, 1823, pgp. Ambrosio GARIDEL, dec., and Margarita BOURK, mgp. Francisco DUTILLET and Adelaide AMELOT, s. Phelipe DUTILLET, infant's maternal uncle, and Clara DUTILLET, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 83)

**GARLE**

Nicolas, Frenchman, ca. 37 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 164) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**GARNIER**

Auguste Daniel (Laurent and Pierrette JABOEUF), 27 da., i. May 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 39)

Daniel (Laurent, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Pierrette JABEUF, native of Châlons-sur-Saône [Châlon-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire, France]), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Apr. 7, 1825, s. Daniel EISNHARD and Catherine EISNHARD (SLC, B36, 10)

**GARNOT**

Alphonse, native of la Brie in France, ca. 24 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1824, d. Aug. 28, 1824, at the home of Toussaint MONSSY, citizen of this town (SLC, F13, 152)

**GARREAU**

Pedro (Juan and Rosa GARREAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Carolina SARPY, Jul. 12, 1824, w. Pedro PANIS, Honore WILTZ, and Amada POIFERE (SLC, M3, 75)

### **GARZIA**

Antoine (Pierre and Marcellite BART, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 3, 1825, bn. Dec. 17, 1824, s. Seraphin BODUID and Elizabeth GUILLOON (SLC, B35, 131)

### **GASPARD**

Genevieve (Jean and Heve [o]), 16 yr., i. May 28, 1824, d. May 27, 1824, on the habitation of her father (SJBED, F2, 76)  
Jacques (Georges and Eve BARBIER), 30 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1824, d. Nov. 1, 1824, on the habitation of Mr. DELERY in St. James Parish (SJBED, F2, 91)

### **GAUDA**

Alexis, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **GAUDIN**

Francoise (Charles and [o]), native of Cantrel Parish in this state [St. James Parish, LA], widow of Gilbert DUPRES, ca. 36 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1824, d. last night [Mar. 17/18] (SLC, F13, 130)

Margueritte (Jean Pierre and Margueritte CERISAY), native of Loudun, dept. of Vienne, Province of Poitou in France, sp. Antoine Pierre REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE, Doctor of Medicine, bn. Aug. 10, 1771, i. Aug. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 8, 1825, rue St. Anne in this city (SLC, F14, 65)

### **GENDRON**

Antoine (Jean and Agathe WICNAIRE), b. Feb. 18, 1824, bn. Dec. 22, 1823, s. Antoine VICHNEAIRE [@WICNAIRE], infant's grandfather, and Dorothee CUVILIER, infant's grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 163)

### **GENER**

Virginia (Guillermo, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Maria RALL, native of Kentucky in the same United States), b. Nov. 16,

1825, bn. Apr. 3, 1824, s. Juan GUILLERMO and Maneta LAVIGNE (SLC, B35, 173)

**GENFREAU [@GENFRAU]**

Agustin Pedro (Juan and Theresa CONSTANT), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria Seraphina JIROD, Feb. 7, 1825, w. Juan DUMAS, Antonio LAVERGNE, and Santiago LARROCHE (SLC, M7, 58) [ed. note: looks like the surname was corrected from SENFREAU to GENFREAU]

**GENTILLY**

Joseph (Valsin and Josephine TABONY, both residents of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1824, 5 mo., s. Joseph LAFARGUE and Arsene GENTILLY (SLC, B34, 114)

**GENTILLY, aka FEDERIQUE**

Louise GENTILLY, aka Suzon FEDERIQUE [sic], native of New Orleans, ca. 65 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 124) [ed. note: GENTILLY corrected from CHANTILLY]

**GENTON**

Marie Louise ([o] and Marie Claire GENTOM), b. Jul. 5, 1824, bn. Jan. 7, 1824, s. Ursin FREDERIC and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B33, 122)

**GEORGE**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 62)

**GEQUEL**

Manuel ([o] and Margarita DUPRE), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Margarita ROMBAU [@ROMBEAU], Sep. 3, 1825, w. Luis CUSSY, Balmor THIET, and Juan HIBARD (SLC, M3, 80)

**GERVAIS**

Francois (Jean, of St. Charles Parish, and Celestine BROU), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 11, 1824, s. Jean ESNEAULT [@ESNAULTS] and Augustine BROU, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 194)

**GERY**

[o - masc.], native of the state of Virginia in the U.S., ca. 22 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1825, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F14, 19) [ed. note: surname uncertain - (o) GERY or Gery (o)?]

**GILAU**

Nicolas, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 155)

**GILBAND**

David, 26 yr., i. Nov. 10, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 8) [marginal note: of yellow fever (89th victim)]

**GILBRUTH**

Nicolas, bn. [o], i. Oct. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 90)

**GIMESSEN (see MATHIES)****GIOVANNOLI**

Catherine (Cora, native of Grizons, and Marie Heve KARNE, native of St. John Baptist Parish, Louisiana, both residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 11, 1824, bn. Oct. 6, 1824, s. Charles EGIDY and Marie Louise CUVILLE (SLC, B33, 146) [ed. note: pays des Grisons, ancient Rhetia, an area in the Swiss Alps and Austrian Tyrol?; marriage record of parents has Solir (or Solis) in Switzerland]

**GIRARD**

Joseph, native of France, ca. 32 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 155) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**GIRAUT**

Louis Auguste (Auguste Louis Laurent, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], Kingdom of France, and Marie Jacqueline Feliciane RIGAUD, native of Cuba), b. Oct. 28, 1824, bn. Feb. 6, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Louis Pierre RIGAUD and Marie Caroline RIGAUD (SLC, B33, 140)

**GLAPION**

Thereze (Marie), native of this city, bn. [o], i. Aug. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 202)

**GLENNEY**

James, Englishman, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 148) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**GLETRAIS LABARRE [@LETRAI(S?) LABARRE]**

Estevan Noel (Luis, native of Poitiers [dept. of Vienne] in France, and Juana Theresa FEUILLAITRE, native of L'Arcahaye on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1825, bn. Jun. 5, 1824, pgp. Edme LETRAI[S?] LABARRE and Maria DUPUY, mgp. Francisco FEUILLAITRE and Francisca LACROIX, s. Estevan Noel LABORDE and Maria Emelia BIZET (SLC, B33, 165)

Etienne (Louis and Jeanne Therese FEUILLATRE), 11 mo., i. Apr. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 37)

**GOHIER**

Alexandre, native of Gast, canton of St. Severe, arrondissement of Vire, dept. of Calvados in France, where he married, sp. [o], 49 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 80)

**GOLDEN**

Brigitte (Jacques and Rose GOLDEN), native of Ballyronnel [Ballyconnell], County Sligo, in Ireland, m. Philippe PHILLIPS, May 16, 1824 (SLC, M7, 46)

**GOMEZ**

Joseph, Spaniard, ca. 43 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 11)

**GONDRE**

Marie Marthe, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 55 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 198)

**GONOR (see LEBRAI GONOR)****GONZALES (see RUIZ-GONZALES)**

Joseph Pedro (Francisco and Margarita Antonia CATOIR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1824, bn. Oct. 19, 1824, pgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALES, dec., and Catarina MOLERO, dec., mgp. Nicolas CATOIR and Margarita Sinforosa MEMINGUE, dec., s. Joseph YZQUIERDO and Luisa Leocadia CATOIR (SLC, B33, 145)

Josephina Arsena (Juan and Arsena VINCENT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1824, bn. Nov. 16, 1823, pgp. Joseph Vicente GONZALES, dec., and Catalina MOLERO, dec., mgp. Pedro VINCENT, dec., and Maria Luisa LATROUSE, dec., s. Joseph GARRIGAS and Julia GRENAUX (SLC, B33, 97)

Sebastian Severino (Felix and Catarina GUTIERRES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. May 5, 1825, bn. Nov. 8, 1824, pgp. Sebastian GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, mgp. Francisco GUTIERRES and Andrea GONZALES, s. Francisco CHAMBU and Andrea GONZALES (SLC, B36, 20)

**GOSSON [@GOZZON]**

Arsene (Arsene and Louise BERNARD, both natives and residents of this parish), orphan, b. Aug. 31, 1824, bn. Mar. 20, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Silvin GOSSON, dec., and Anastasie PANQUINETTE, mgp. Louis BERNARD, dec., and Marie CHALON, s. Jacques GOSSON and Anastasie GOSSON (SLC, B33, 132)

Joseph (Jacques and Claudine RAMIREZ, of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1824, bn. Mar. 19, 1824, pgp. Sylvain GOSSON and Anastasie PAQUINETTE, mgp. Jean Baptiste RAMIREZ and Marie

DURAND, s. Jean Baptiste RAMIREZ and Marie Anne Louise  
BERNARD (SLC, B33, 103) [marginal note: died]  
Joseph (Jacques and Claudine RAMIREZ), 1 mo., i. Apr. 13, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 132)

### GOT

Basilio (Augusto, native of France, resident of this city, and Modesta  
VINET, native and resident of this city), b. May 5, 1825, bn. Apr.  
21, 1824, s. Firmin DENES and Alixa DRAGON (SLC, B36, 20)

### GOTTSCHALK

Antoinette Fleurette (Edward, native of London, resident of this  
parish, and Judith Rose ROBIO, native and resident of this parish),  
b. Jan. 9, 1825, bn. Feb. 6, 1824, in New Orleans, s. James  
GOTTSCHALK and Antoinette MOLIERE (SLC, B34, 180)

William Edemon (Edward, native of London, resident of this parish,  
and Judith Rose ROBIO, native and resident of this parish), b. Jan.  
9, 1825, bn. Jun. 21, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Samuel  
HERMANN, Jr., and Amelie ROBI (SLC, B34, 180) [marginal  
note: died Sep. (o), 1842]

### GOUNDLY

Louis, Frenchman who has lived for a long time in Canada, ca. 40 yr.,  
i. Aug. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 66) [marginal note: eighth  
(victim this year) of yellow fever]

### GOURJON

Eugenia (Juan and Eugenia FRISINET), native and resident of this  
parish, m. Agsenor Pedro SAMDOS [@SANDOS], Jul. 9, 1825  
(SLC, M3, 79)

### GOURRAU

Louise Elizabeth (Elizabeth), b. Jul. 2, 1825, bn. Jun. 27, 1825, in  
New Orleans, s. Louis PETIT and Elizabeth PIRON (SLC, B35,  
95)

**GOY**

Jean Joseph (Elizabeth), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. Jan. 20, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste DESOUGES and Marie Louise MOREAU (SLC, B34, 161)

Louis Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and [o]), native of Versailles, dept. of Seine-et-Oise [sic - dept. of Yvelines] in France, 37 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 146) [ed. note: "married to Margueritte Francoise AUBERTET" crossed out in entry]

**GOYEL**

Sebastian, Spaniard, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 44)

**GRACE**

Alexandrina (Antonio and Genoveva DELATTE), native of Baton Rouge, resident of this city, m. Luis CHEPER, May 13, 1824 (SLC, M7, 46)

Catherine, widow of John GRACE, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 3)

Marie (Jean and Catherine CORNUCK), native of County Kilkenny in Ireland, 15 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 126)

**GRACEY**

William, native of Ireland, ca. 34 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 57)

**GRACIOT (see BUGNION GRACIOT)****GRAND**

Adine ([o] and Rose HIBA), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 17 yr., i. May 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 158)

**GRANDMAISON**

Alexandre (Lucie Henriette), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Aug. 16, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste CASIMIR and Sylvanie PINTTA (SLC, B35, 14)

**GRANDPERES** (see BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE [@DE GRANDPERES])

**GRAND PRE** (see BOUCHET DE GRAND PRE)

**GRANIER**

Francois Achilles (Joseph Achilles and Margueritte Emerante WEBRE), b. Apr. 19, 1824, bn. Jan. 30, 1824, s. Eugene WEBRE and Adelaide WEBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 167)

Francois Achilles (Joseph Achilles and Margueritte Emerante WEBRE), 8 mo., i. Aug. 23, 1824, d. last night [Aug. 22/23], w. Jean WEBRE, his grandfather (SJBED, F2, 84)

**GRAS**

Marie Rose (Joseph and Marie NARCISSÉ), b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. May 21, 1822, s. Ferdinand LEON and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 87)

**GRASIER**

Joaquin, native of Spain, 22 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 3) [marginal note: of yellow fever (the 77th victim)]

**GRAVELOT [@GRAVELEAU]**

Marie Antoinette Therese (Louis Toussaint and Francoise METAYER), native of the parish of Jean-Rabel on Santo Domingo, bn. Sep. 10, 1778, i. Aug. 1, 1824, d. this past night [Jul. 31/Aug. 1] (SLC, F12, 167)

**GRAVIER**

Elodie (Palmire), 15½ mo., i. Mar. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 153)  
Jeanne, bn. [o], i. Sep. 5, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 205)

**GREEVES**

Jean (John G. and Marie FORSTALL), b. Jan. 20, 1825, bn. Jan. 15, 1825, s. William GREEVES and Marguerite CHENET (SLC, B34, 182)

**GREGORIO**

Augustin (Augustin, native of Porto Maurizio, Genoa, in Italy, and Marie Louise BRIGNAC, native of Cantarel [sic] Parish [St. James Parish] in Louisiana, both residents on the Amite River), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Sep. 25, 1823, on the Amite River (Labaha[snie?]) [sic], pgp. Jacques GREGORIO and Anne Maurice BARI, mpg. Alexandre BRIGNAC and Agnaise POCHET, s. Jean SAPPIA and Celeste BRIGNAC (SLC, B33, 110)

**GRENET**

Catherine, native of Bourg-sur-Dordonne, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Jacques LE ROY, ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 157)

**GRENOT**

Carlos (Pedro, native of Gonaives on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa LERROUX, native of Cap Français on the same island), b. Mar. 31, 1824, bn. Jan. 9, 1824, pgp. Carlos Bernardo GRENOT and Ana DERRUVIL, mpg. Carlos LERROUX and Luisa RUANET, s. Luis LERROUX, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa UCHEAUX (SLC, B33, 100)

**GREZARD**

Pelagie (Jacques, dec., and Antoinette MONLION, dec.), native of this city, widow of Philippe BRUZIER, bn. Jul. 8, 1778, i. Apr. 1, 1824, d. Mar. 31, 1824 (SLC, F13, 131)

**GRIFFITH**

Mary West (William B., native of Burlington, state of New Jersey, and Theodosie L. TURNER, native of Washington, state of Mississippi, both residents of Natchez), b. Feb. 2, 1825, by Msgr.

L.G. DUBOURG, Bishop of New Orleans, bn. Jul. 19, 1824, s.  
Msgr. L. G. DUBOURG and Judith GORDON (SLC, B33, 156)

### **GRIFFON**

Felicite, native of this city, ca. 70 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1824, d. Mar. 31,  
1824 (SLC, F12, 154)

Jose [@Joseph] Hernesto (Juan Maria, native of this city, resident of  
this parish, and Josefina SARDAL, native of the island of Jamaica,  
resident of this parish), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Jun. 15, 1824, pgp.  
Carlos Antonio GRIFFON and Maria Susana PEYROUX, mgp.  
Christoval SARDAL DE LAVILLETELLE and Luisa Pedro  
CORNÉT, s. Hugo Daneville GRIFFON and Maria Suzana  
GRIFFON (SLC, B36, 23)

Marie Henriette (Charles, dec., and Marie Suzanne PEYROUX),  
native of this parish, m. Thomas BARRETT, Aug. 21, 1824 (SLC,  
M7, 51)

Marie Hugue Danneville (Antoine, dec., and Susanne PEYRAUX),  
native of this parish, m. Marie Eugenie MATHEY, Oct. 23, 1824,  
w. Thomas BARRETT, Joseph LALANDE, J. M. CASTAREDE,  
and Etienne Bernard DUFOUCHAR (SLC, M7, 53)

### **GRILLON [@GRILLON DIFELICE]**

Adelaide Amantine (Jean Claude, native of Paris, France, and  
Catherine PELTAU [@PELETAUT], native of Bordeaux [dept. of  
Gironde, France]), b. Mar. 26, 1825, bn. Jul. 26, 1824, in New  
Orleans, s. Louis Auguste N[ADAUD?] and Adele GLEISES  
(SLC, B33, 167)

Jean Claude, aka Felix (Claude, dec., and Jacotte TURNIERS, dec.),  
native of Paris, France, sp. in first marriage Aimee Marie  
DUPLESSIS, sp. in second marriage Adelle Catherine  
PELLETA[N/U], ca. 45 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. last night [Sep. 5/6]  
(SLC, F14, 77)

### **GROLEAU**

Francisco Augusto (Alexandro and Maria BERTHO), native of  
Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of Plaquemines Parish,

m. Camila COSSET, Mar. 7, 1825, w. Pedro CANONAT, Joseph BURA, and Santiago Adan FEDERICO (SLC, M7, 60)

#### **GRONDELE**

Alexandre (Marguerite), b. Jan. 3, 1824, bn. Oct. 6, 1823, s. Pierre Louis DUMINI and Virginie LANO[N/R]IER, absent, p. Eleonore LANO[N/R]IER (SLC, B34, 85)

#### **GROS**

Alfred Guillaume (Celestin and Felonise LAURENT), b. Oct. 19, 1824, bn. Apr. 29, 1824, s. Joseph GROS and Adele LAURENT, sp. [o] VAUDRY (SLC, B33, 139)

Alphred Guillaume (Celestin and Phelonise LAURENT), 18 mo., i. Nov. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 91)

Josephine (Felix, native of this parish, and Constance CHAMPAGNE, native of St. Charles Parish Des Allemands [LA]), b. Mar. 19, 1825, bn. Nov. 28, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Telesphore CHAMPAGNE and Josephine BOURGEOIS (SLC, B33, 166)

#### **GROSS**

Elizabeth, 4 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 97)

#### **GRYMES**

Marie Angelina (John Rondolphe and Suzette BOSQUE), b. Jan. 4, 1825, bn. Jan. 1, 1824, s. Jacob HART and Marie Egle MARCHAND (SLC, B33, 151)

#### **GUANI**

Silvana, native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro Luis Andres [o] (Maria Isavel [o]), Indian, native of Isla de Francia [ancient province of Ile-de-France, the environs of Paris], resident of this city, Jun. 11, 1824, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Augusto FLEURY, and Juan Bautista FERIER (SLC, M3, 75) [marginal note: groom died May 27, 1840] [ed. note: unclear whether groom is an American Indian or Asian Indian]

### **GUENARD**

Eugenia (Carlos and Yrenne FERRERE), 9 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 46)

Eugenie (Charles and Irene FERRERE), b. Jun. 6, 1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1824, s. Barthelemy FLEYTAS and Marie GUENARD, Widow FLEYTAS (SLC, B36, 40) [marginal note: died]

Uranie Eloise (Nicolas and Uranie JOLY, both residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines), b. May 14, 1825, bn. Dec. 1, 1824, s. Joseph GUENARD and Delphine GUENARD (SLC, B36, 27) [marginal note: died]

### **GUENIER**

Joseph Alce (Gervais and Natalie CHENET, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 7, 1825, bn. Jan. 26, 1825, in this city, pgp. Francois GUENIER, dec., and Ulalie [o], dec., mgp. Pierre CHENET and Suzanne LAVIGNE, s. Louis Urbin GUENIER and Ulalie Josephine Virginie GUENIER (SLC, B36, 25)

### **GUENO (see CAMPETZ)**

Joaquin (Joseph and Maria de la Merced BRUSSE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 16, 1824, bn. Mar. 20, 1824, pgp. Pedro GUENO and Felicite LOUBY, mgp. Phelipe BRUSSE and Francisca CROCHET, s. Bernardo CAZEAU and [Felicite LOUBY], infant's paternal grandmother, absent, p. her daughter Magdalena GUENO, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 129)

Luis (Lorenzo and Eugenia SOYA, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1825, bn. Jan. 7, 1817, s. Luis DUF OSSAT and Helena GUENO, child's sister (SLC, B35, 59)

Maria Aglaide GUENO [corrected from GUENAU, GENAU] (Joseph and Marcelina BRUSSE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1824, bn. Jun. 7, 1821, pgp. Pedro GUENO and Felicite LOUBI, mgp. Felipe BRUSSE and Francisca CROCHE, s. Esteban GALIBARDY and Severina CAZEAUX (SLC, B33, 84)

### **GUENS**

Mariana (Jorge and Mariana GUENS, both natives of the city and state of New York in the U.S.A.), b. May 16, 1825, bn. May [o], 1824, s. Maria del Carmel LAFORESTRY (SLC, B36, 29)

### **GUERET [@GUERRET]**

Alexandre, Frenchman, bachelor, bn. [o], i. Mar. 2, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 30)

Antoinette (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), 4 yr., 1 mo., i. Jan. 20, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 73)

Catherine (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), 14 mo., i. Oct. 8, 1824, d. Oct. 8, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 89)

Jacques Philippe (Charles and Catherine MARCHAND), b. May 16, 1825, bn. Jan. 5, 1825, s. Jaque [sic] VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE] and Rosalie LIBEAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)

### **GUERIN**

Jean (Pierre and Marie GRARD), b. Jul. 16, 1825, bn. Jul. 8, 1825, s. Jean DURAND and Anne GRARD (SLC, B36, 62)

Jean (Pierre and Marie GRAS), 9 da., i. Jul. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 58)

Thomy (Francois and Marie Victoire DELERY), 3 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 54)

### **GUERLIN**

Louis, native of Picardy in France, sp. [o], m. in New York, ca. 68 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 76)

### **GUESNON**

Maria Adelaida (Estevan, native of this city, and Victoria Alexandrina DUCAYET, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1824, bn. Sep. 2, 1824, pgp. Santiago GUESNON and Maria Luisa CARABY, mpg. Estevan Victor DUCAYET and Juana Adelaida JUANELLE, s. Estevan CARABY and Flora Catharina RITIER (SLC, B33, 145)

**GUIGNAN**

Louis (Guillaume and Mariane BARRIE), native of this city,  
bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 129)

**GUILBAUT (see LAQUET)****GUILBEAU**

Louise Augustine Hermance (Francoise, native of Ancenis, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, and Marguerite Louise MORTIER, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire Atlantique] in France, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 1, 1825, bn. Nov. 5, 1818, in Assumption Parish, Louisiana, s. Francois GUILBEAU and Sabine CAVELIER (SLC, B36, 78)

**GUILIE**

Leocadia (Santiago and Maria GLOD), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Domingo TOCA, Sep. 14, 1824 (SLC, M7, 52)

**GUILLOTTE**

Thalia Ysavel (Pedro Alejandro and Maria Carolina DUCASSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Omero RAMOS, Oct. 31, 1824 (SLC, M7, 54)

**GUINAULT**

Anne (Isaac, dec., and Marie Louise VOISIN, dec.), native of this city, sp. Francois Tixerrant DABLON, 73 yr., i. May 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 39)

**GUINDON**

Charles Stanislas (August and Marie Pierre ARDY [@HARDY]), twin, b. May 8, 1824, bn. Apr. 28, 1824, s. Stanislas LEFEVRE and Charlotte BORANE (SLC, B34, 118) [ed. note: twins recorded in same entry]

Marie Victoire (August and Marie Pierre ARDY [@HARDY]), twin, b. May 8, 1824, bn. Apr. 28, 1824, s. Joseph LAUTIER and Victoire PELAGIE (SLC, B34, 118)

**GUIRAMOND (see MOREL GUIRAMOND)**

**GUNN**

Marthe Anne, b. Jan. 11, 1825, 2½ yr., s. Christoval RODRIGUEZ  
(SLC, B33, 152)

**GUTIERRES [@GUTIEREZ]**

Juana de Dios (Bernardo and Anastasia DE ARMAS, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, in this state of Louisiana), b. May 10, 1824, bn. May 8, 1824, pgp. Joseph GUTIERRES and Catharina MEDINA, mpg. Antonio DE ARMAS and Lucia MENDEZ, s. Felix GONZALES and Catharina GUTIERRES (SLC, B33, 110)

Marie du Rosaire Victoire (Philippe and Marie SELPA [@ZERPAS], both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Feb. 18, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Oct. 2, 1824, s. Joachin VIOSCA and Francisca SELPA (SLC, B33, 160)

**GUY**

Louise Anne (Thomas B. and Euphrosine HUBERT), b. Sep. 19, 1825, bn. Oct. 25, 1821, s. Louis Bartelemi MACARTY and Anne ROCHE (SLC, B36, 75)

**HACKER**

Louise Ursule (Pierre and Catherine LACOSTE), b. Aug. 29, 1825, bn. Dec. 27, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste HACKER and Louise Victoire DESPORTE (SLC, B36, 72)

**HACKET**

Thomas, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 158) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**HACLY**

Thomas, native of Ireland, 40 yr., i. Jul. 20, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 59)

**HALE**

Honnora, widow, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Thomas WALSH, Apr. 23, 1824 (SLC, M7, 45)  
Marie Cecile (Thomas and Elizabeth LAVIT, of this parish), b. Mar. 22, 1824, bn. Oct. 21, 1823, s. Martin HALE and Marie Eleonore PIENWELL (SLC, B33, 99)  
Mary (Martin and Mary COOK, both natives of Ireland), b. Jun. 23, 1825, bn. Mar. 24, 1825, s. Thomas HALE and Mary HALE, absent, p. Eliza MAXWELL (SLC, B36, 50)

**HALL**

David, native of Ireland, ca. 39 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 12)

**HALTON**

Piter, native of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 6)

**HAMELIN**

Charles (Julien and Marguerite DELAUNAY), b. Oct. 3, 1825, bn. Feb. 19, 1819, s. Martin ORSO and Adelaide HAMELIN (SLC, B35, 147)

**HAND**

Edmond, bn. [o], i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 78)

Watson P., native of New York, ca. 29 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 68) [marginal note: thirteenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**HANGLE**

Catherine (Jonh [sic] and Marguerite SOWR [@SOUR]), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Aug. 10, 1823, s. John MILLER and Catherine PREEL (SLC, B36, 1)

**HANNIER**

William, native of Ireland, ca. 31 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 53)

**HAOUA**

Marie, bn. [o], i. Nov. 1, 1825, d. Nov. 1, 1825 (SJBED, F4, 5)

**HARANG**

Louis Theophile (Louis and Jeanne Marie ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 16, 1824, bn. Nov. 3, 1824, in this parish, pgp. Louis Alexandre HARANG and Celeste FORTIER, dec., mgp. Joseph ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS and Jeanne Marie FLEURIEAU, dec., s. Francois Joseph ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS and Eulalie LEBRETON DESCHAPPELLES, sp. Charles LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B33, 143)

**HARDY**

Marie Francoise (Francois and Marie GARIDA), b. Apr. 5, 1824, bn. Apr. 28, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste ETHIENNE and Elisabeth LUCAS (SLC, B34, 107)

**HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC [@HARDY DE BOISBLANCS]**

Carlos Alphred (Antonio Jazinto and Carlota Adine SOGNIAC-DUFOSSAT, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1825, bn. Dec. 6, 1824, pgp. Carlos HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, mgp. Joseph SOGNIAC DUFOSSAT and Luisa DURALDE, s. Joseph SOGNIAC DUFOSSAT, absent, p. Carlos Norbert FORTIER, and Maria Clemencia BEAULIEU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 3)

Louise Marie Elmina (Francois and Francoise Louise Marie COMMAGERE, both natives of this parish, residents of St. Charles Parish), b. Apr. 18, 1825, bn. Oct. 7, 1824, in St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, s. Michel COMMAGERE and [o], Widow CAISERGUES (SLC, B36, 13)

**HARISON**

Eloi, native of New York in the U.S.A., ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 77)

**HARPER**

Adelaide (David and Adelaide BARON BOISFONTAINE), native of Washington, D.C., m. John PAUVERT, Feb. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 58) [marginal note: Louis Guillaume (DUBOURG), Bishop of New Orleans officiated]

**HARPIN**

Eufrosina (Mathurin and Maria Ana LEROUX), native of Havre de Gracia [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], resident of this city, m. Santiago Francisco CERUS, Oct. 3, 1825 (SLC, M7, 70)

**HARRIS**

William, native of the state of North Carolina in the U.S.A., ca. 26 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 53)

**HART**

Antoinette (Sem, Polish, and Cecile BONNY, both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 14, 1825, bn. Jun. 12, 1825, in New Orleans, s. John JU and Eugenie ALSAR (SLC, B35, 104) [ed. note: niece of Henriette DELILLE]

**HATHWAY**

John, bn. [o], i. Sep. 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 82)

**HATREL**

Pedro Eugenio (Pedro and Eugenia SEL), native of Port-de-Paix on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Antonina Luisa HUGON, Jan. 3, 1825, w. Juan OLIE, Luis Bartolome MACARTY, Thomas F. HUNT, and Luis Bernard ARCUEIL (SLC, M7, 56)

**HAUBERT** (see AUBERT)

**HAUTIN**

Angelique (Benjamin, dec., and Marie Barbe ROME), sp. Christophe HYMEL, 50 yr., i. Dec. 25, 1824, d. Dec. 24, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 94)

**HAYDEL** (see BECNEL)

Alphonse Moise (Joseph, dec., and Felicite TROXCLAIR, dec.), native of this parish, m. Melie HYMEL, Jul. 19, 1825, w. Ursin HAYDEL, Joseph HAYDEL, Norbert BECNEL, Jean HYMEL, Christophe HYMEL, Florestan BECNEL, P. Benjamin VERNEUIL, and Silvain HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 92)

Ester Magdelaine (Jean Jacques and Clarice BECNEL, dec.), 17 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1824, d. Apr. 9, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 75)

Francoise (Nicolas, dec., and Perine LE ROUX, dec.), sp. Michel WEBRE, ca. 55 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1824, d. Dec. 8, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 93)

Francoise Evellina (Georges and Anathalie HAYDEL, [both] of the parish of St. Mary of Attakapas), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Aug. 22, 1824, s. Georges Octave CORNAY and Melicert HAYDEL, sp. Emile DOUMEING, both of this parish (SJBED, B4, 193)

Jean Telesphore (Joseph and Euphrasyne BECNEL), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Feb. 10, 1825, s. Jean Prudent BECNEL and Rosalie HOTARD, sp. Joseph FOLSE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 192)

Josephine Marcelline (Jacques, *fils*, and Josephine BOSSIE), b. Feb. 20, 1825, bn. Nov. 20, 1824, s. Belfort HAYDEL and Marie Mannette BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 188)

Josephine Marcelline (Jacques, *fils*, and Josephine BOSSIE), 1 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1825, d. Nov. 19, 1825, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F3, 7)

Marcian Belfort (Jean Jacques, *fils*, and Clarice BECNEL, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Margueritte Adele HAYDEL, Feb. 10, 1824, w. Silvain HAYDEL, Pierre BECNEL, Emile DOUMEING, and Andre TROXCLAIRES (SJBED, M3, 80)  
[marginal note: related in the third degree]

Margueritte Adele (Georges, dec., and Emilie TROXCLAIRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Marcian Belfort HAYDEL, Feb. 10, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 80) [marginal note: related in the third degree]

Marie (Ambroise, dec., and Marie FREDERIQUE, dec.), sp. Christophe TROXCLAIRE, *fils*, 25 yr., 9 mo., i. Sep. 4, 1824, d. Sep. 3, 1824, on the habitation of Christophe TROXCLAIRE, *père* (SJBED, F2, 84)

Marie Elfida (Antoine and Marie Elie PICOU), b. Apr. 30, 1825, bn. Nov. 29, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOURG and Clarice Cleophine MAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 195)

Marie Emilie Felicite (Jean Jacques and Marie HAYDEL), b. Jun. 24, 1824, bn. Apr. 28, [o], s. Draussin HAYDEL and Emilie TROSKLER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 171)

Marie Josephe (Mathias, dec., and Marie OUVRE, dec.), native of this parish, widow of Christophe MAYRE, 65 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1825, d. Jan. 2, 1825, in St. Michael Parish at the home of the widow of Martin DUBOURG (SJBED, F3, 1)

Maximilien (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIRE), native of this parish, m. Francoise HYMEL, Apr. 23, 1825, w. Marcellin HAYDEL, Pierre Aime BECNEL, Seraphim HYMEL, Antoine HAYDEL, Sylvain HAYDEL, and Ramire BECNEL (SJBED, M3, 90)

Ursin (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIRE), native of this parish, m. Adelaide WEBRE, Jun. 1, 1824, w. Ursin JACOB, Marcellin HAYDEL, Joseph Achiles GRANIER, Jean WEBRE, P. A. BECNEL, M<sup>e</sup> Magdeleine JACOB, Josephine HAYDEL, Melicer WEBRE, Maximilien HAYDEL, Victor JACOB, Alphonse HAYDEL, and Eugene WEBRE (SJBED, M3, 83)

Ursin Damien (Alphonse and Melicer [@Milicert] WEBRE), b. Aug. 18, 1825, bn. Jul. 11, 1825, s. Ursin JACOB and Adelaide WEBRE, sp. Ursin HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 202)

Ursin Hilaire (Ursin and Adelaide WEBRE), b. Aug. 18, 1825, bn. Jul. 10, [o], s. Adelard JACOB and Carmelite HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 202)

Victorin (Alphonse, dec., and Marie TROXCLAIRE), m. Caroline SEXNAIDER, Feb. 5, 1825, w. Jean Jacques HAYDEL, Marcellin

HAYDEL, Pierre Benjamin VERNEUIL, Florestan HAYDEL,  
Ursin HAYDEL, Maximilien HAYDEL, Florestan BECNEL, and  
Victorin HAYDEL (SJBED, M3, 86)

### **HAYES**

Denis, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 3) [marginal note: of yellow fever (the 76th victim)]

### **HAYNES**

David, native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 79)

### **HAZARD**

Henrry, native of Long Island [NY], 34 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F13, 143)

### **HAZURE [@HAZEUR]**

Celestin (Eulalie), 4 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 174)  
Eulalie ([o], dec., and Salinette DUVAL), of this city, ca. 22 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1824, d. Oct. 6, 1824 (SLC, F12, 176)  
Josephine (Ulalie, resident of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1824, 4 mo., s. Louis Marc [H/ST]IO and Josephine HAZEUR (SLC, B34, 155)  
Margueritte ([o], dec., and Jeannette FABRE), native of this city, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1824, d. this past night [Oct. 6/7] (SLC, F12, 176)  
Susana Felicite ([o] HAZUR DELORME and Felicite BRUM), native and resident of this city, m. Luis Augusto SAVANT, Feb. 7, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

### **HEBRARD**

Benjamin Guillermo (Antonio, native of Clermont in France, resident of this city, and Melania NICOLAS, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Jul. 11, 1824, pgp. Juan HEBRARD and Magdalena COUNOL, mpg. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, s. Luis GURLIE and Maria Luisa LANDREAUX (SLC, B33, 136)

## **HECARTEN**

Mary (Elizabeth, of Germany), b. May 29, 1825, bn. Sep. 16, 1823, s, Patrick DAILY and Helen MC DONAL (SLC, B36, 36)

## **HECAUD [@ECO]**

Jose HECAUD [corrected from ECO] (Pablo, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Margarita CASSE [corrected from CARRE], native of Providence, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1825, bn. Aug. 4, 1821, in this city, s. Joseph ECO [sic] and Rosa ROBIO (SLC, B35, 127)

Maria Luisa (Pablo, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Margarita CARRE, native of Providence [B.W.I. or RI?], both residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1825, bn. Apr. 24, 1824, in this city, s. Louis THOMASSIN and Maria Francisca Antonia [o] (SLC, B35, 127)

## **HEDBERY (see OLOFHEDBERY)**

## **HELENE [@HELEINE]**

Adelaide (Louis, native of this city, and Marie Joseph INCARNATION, native of Havana, Cuba), b. Nov. 10, 1825, bn. Dec. 18, 1821, s. Andres ST. AMAND and Marie Joseph CHRETIEN (SLC, B35, 167)

Josephina (Luis, native and resident of this city, and Maria Josepha DE LA ENCARNACION, native of Havana, resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1824, bn. Jan. 21, 1824, s. Cipriano DUPLESSIS and Josephina VEILLON (SLC, B34, 134)

## **HELLIOT**

Adelaida (Guillermo, dec., and Maria Magdalena WARKER), native and resident of this city, sp. Antonio MULINARY, bn. Dec. 13, 1798, i. Feb. 13, 1824, d. Feb. 13, 1824 (SLC, F13, 127)

Pierre Ethienne (Jean and Anne Catherine DELARRUE), 7 mo., i. Apr. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 35)

Theresa (Guillermo and Maria Magdalena WARKER), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio MULINARY, Jul. 3, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67) [ed. note: related by affinity]

### **HELTE**

Eloise Urma (Michel and Sophie SECXNAIDRE), b. Feb. 23, 1825,  
bn. Jan. 4, [o], s. Manuel BACAR [@BACA] and Eloise HELTE,  
all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 188)

Eugene (Georges and Dorothee KERNE), b. May 22, 1824, bn. Apr.  
21, 1823, s. George SHOFF and Demoiselle [o] TREGRE, all of  
this parish (SJBED, B4, 170)

Jean (Georges and Dorothee KERNE), b. Oct. 27, 1825, bn. Jun. 3,  
1825, s. Pierre TREGRE and Margueritte CONRAD, all of this  
parish (SJBED, B4, 206)

Jean Theodule (Andre and Magdelaine Azelie FOLSE), b. Feb. 12,  
1825, bn. Jan. 5, 1825, s. Antoine BORNE and Marie Eve JACOB,  
Widow KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 188)

Margueritte (Michel, dec., and Margueritte KERNE, dec.), sp. Paul  
MATERNE, 27 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 8, 1825 (SJBED, F3,  
5) [marginal note: registered Aug. 11, 1825; this act which is in the  
parish of St. Helene, Amite River, was registered on the testimony  
of Jean Louis PICOU, Simon BRIGNAC, Jacques WICNER, and  
Jean Baptiste WICNER; she was buried in a place designated to  
serve as a cemetery, there being neither church nor priest]

### **HENNO [@HENO]**

Emelie (Eursin and Amelie BROUX), 20 mo., i. Jun. 10, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F13, 138)

### **HENRRIQUEZ**

Maria (Fernando and Maria HENRRIQUEZ), native and resident of  
this city, m. Pedro MADRAZO, Nov. 26, 1825 (SLC, M7, 74)

### **HENRRY [@HENRY]**

Louis (Louis and Antoinette GESSE, both natives of Santo Domingo,  
residents of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Apr. 8, 1825, in New  
Orleans, s. [Guilien?] LAJOIE and Jeanne Francoise COURNET  
(SLC, B35, 26)

Maria Antonia (Luis and Antonia CHESSE, both natives of St. Marc  
on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1824, bn.  
Dec. 20, 1823, s. Estevan Maximiliano HENRRY, child's paternal

uncle, and Maria Antonia HENRRY, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B34, 91)

#### **HERBEMONT**

Maria Rosa July (Miguel Lorenzo and Victoria Eufrasia GARCON), native of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in America, resident of this city, m. Joseph BOFILL, Nov. 21, 1824 (SLC, M7, 54)

#### **HERDSOG**

Magdelaine (Jean, native of the canton of Bale in Switzerland, and Anne Elizabette WEBER, German), b. Nov. 16, 1825, bn. Aug. 1, 1825, s. Joseph SYLER and Magdelaine POMGORTON (SLC, B36, 92)

#### **HERIDAY**

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Francoise LABADIE), native of Baton Rouge [LA], b. [o], simply, by Rev. DESMOULIN, Pastor of Baton Rouge, bcs. Sep. 7, 1825, ca. 2½ yr., s. Francois LEGIAN and Marie ETIENNE (SLC, B35, 134) [ed. note: unclear if age given is age at time ceremonies were supplied, or at time of previous baptism]

#### **HERNANDEZ**

Francisco Fernando (Maria), b. Nov. 19, 1825, bn. Feb. 20, 1825, s. Luis AMADO and Angela CLARISA (SLC, B35, 174)

Micaela Dolores (Pedro, native of Aguimes in the Canary Islands, and Maria ESTOPINAN, native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state of Louisiana, both residents of the same parish), b. Oct. 23, 1824, bn. Sep. 29, 1824, pgp. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ, mpg. Diego ESTOPINAN and Maria BARROSO, s. Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Francisca HERNANDEZ (SLC, B33, 140)

Rosalia Emelia (Miguel, native of Pensacola, West Florida, and Maria Josefa DE LA PENA, native of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1825, bn. May 25, 1825, pgp. Jose HERNANDEZ and Francisca DE BERAS, mpg. Jose DE LA PENA and Rosalia BIRA, s. Bazilio BEAR REGARD and Emelia GALATAS (SLC, B36, 93)

**HERPIN**

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Mariana MUTEL), native of Guerbaville, dept. of Seine Inferieure, near Rouen in Normandy [Guerville, dept. of Seine-Maritime?], France, resident of this city, m. Francisca SILVESTRE, Jun. 22, 1824, w. Juan Bautista HAGUET, and Maria Azely ZERINGUE (SLC, M7, 49)

**HERVIANT**

Marie Louise (Adolphe and Rose SACRISTE), b. Jul. 6, 1824, 11 mo., s. Jean GREAU and Marie Louise VAUDRE (SLC, B33, 122)

**HEWLETT [@HEWLET(E?), HUVLETE]**

Anne Rose (John and Adele FERDINAND), b. Dec. 22, 1825, bn. Jun. 22, 1825, s. Antoine SAFFE[NANDETIE?] and Rose MERSERON (SLC, B36, 228) [ed. note: recorded out of order, on Sep. 11, 1826]

Margarita (John, native of Europe, resident of this city, and Adelle LIOTAU, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1824, bn. Aug. 11, 1823, s. John CULBERTSON and Adelaida CHURCH (SLC, B33, 101)

**HEZARD**

Giles, native of La Bosse near Temple in France, bachelor, ca. 44 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 59)

**HICKS**

Carlos William (Carlos R., native of New York in North America, resident of this city, and Marcelita UERQUHART, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1824, bn. Aug. 10, 1822, s. Guilhon LIOTAU and Louise LIOTAU (SLC, B33, 100)

Hortaire Edouard (Hortaire Edouard and Mercelite BAPTISTE), b. Dec. 22, 1825, bn. Jan. 31, 1825, s. Charles HICKS and Louise CHARLES (SLC, B36, 228) [ed. note: recorded out of order, on Sep. 11, 1826]

**HILL**

J., ca. 30 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1824, d. [o], drowned in Lake Pontchartrain  
(SLC, F14, 17)

**HOFMAN [@HOFFMAN]**

Federique (Marie Cesar and Francoise VIGNE), native of Demopolis,  
state of Alabama, 2 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 148)

Marie Odile (Marie Adolphe Cesar and Francoise VIGNE), b. Aug.  
17, 1824, bn. Aug. 10, 1820, s. Marie Charlotte JAUNAY, Widow  
SANTO DOMINGO (SLC, B33, 129) [marginal note: died]

Marie Odile (Marie Cesar and Francoise VIGNE), native of  
Demopolis, state of Alabama, 4 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 148)

**HOIT**

Enos, native of New York in the U.S.A., ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1825, d.  
[o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 78)

**HOLLAND**

Sara Emma (J. H., native of Windham, state of Connecticut, and  
Helene Sophia DUPLESSIS, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,  
both residents of this city), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1824, pgp.  
Benjamin HOLLAND and Ruth HOLLAND, mgp. Pierre Alary LE  
BARBIER DUPLESSIS and Josephine Genevieve MAURY, s. [\*]  
C. WITHERS and Sara Anne WITHERS (SLC, B33, 110)

**HOLLMAN**

William ([o], captain, and [o]), 3 mo., i. Apr. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC,  
F14, 36)

**HOLYDAY**

Louis Alexandre (Walter and Catherine HILLER), b. Jun. 3, 1825, bn.  
Dec. 10, 1824, s. Francois LOUIS and Mary SPEIYNG (SLC, B36,  
39)

## **HONNORE [@HONORE]**

Maria Juana (Ysidore and Maria ST. AMAND, both natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 14, 1823, s. Pedro MELO and Maria LAURENT (SLC, B34, 131)

Maria Luisa (Ysidore and Maria ST. AMAND, both natives and residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 14, 1823, s. Noel CARRIER and Ana JOHNSON (SLC, B34, 131) [ed. note: twins recorded in same entry]

Maria Magdalena (Ysidoro and Maria ST. AMAND, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1825, bn. Oct. 24, 1825, s. Joseph ST. AMAND and Aimee AVIN (SLC, B35, 180)

## **HOOPER**

Barthelemy, native of New Bedford, state of Maine in North America, ca. 23 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1824, d. [o], in the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F13, 142)

## **HOSFORT**

Hellenne (John and Leonora CHANAAM), 15 mo., i. Mar. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 129)

## **HOSMER**

Eliza Louise (Gimes, native of Boston, resident of Covington [Covington] in this state, and Augustine Arseine OLIVIER, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 11, 1825, bn. Aug. 18, 1825, in this parish, pgp. Gimes HOSMER, dec., and Rhodoi HOSMER, mpg. J. B. OLIVIER, dec., and Adelaide MIOTON, s. John PETEKEN and Claire FARRAGUT (SLC, B36, 99)

Marie Arseine (Gimes, native of Boston, resident of Covington in this state, and Augustine Arseine OLIVIER, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 11, 1825, bn. Nov. 10, 1820, in this parish, s. Guillaume TURPIN and Claire OLIVIER (SLC, B36, 98)

Mathilde Augustine (Gimes, native of Boston, resident of Covington in this state, and Augustine Arseine OLIVIER, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 11, 1825, bn. Mar. 25, 1821, in this parish, s. John PE[P?]ER and [o], Widow OLIVIER (SLC, B36, 99) [ed. note: this must be a mistake, as only 4 months between birth of the

previous child and this one; probably born in 1823, but could also have been born in 1822 or 1824]

William (Gimes, native of Boston, resident of Covinstown in this state, and Augustine Arseine OLIVIER, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 11, 1825, bn. Jul. 31, 1818, in this parish, pgp. Gimes HOSMER, dec., and Rhodoi HOSMER, mpg. J. B. OLIVIER, dec., and Adelaide MIOTON, s. William BOSUEL and Josephine OLIVIER, sp. [o] BOSUEL (SLC, B36, 98)

### **HOTARD**

Alexandre (Joseph, dec., and Veronique FOLSE, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, resident of this parish, m. Marie Euphemie LORIO, Apr. 12, 1825, w. Henry LORIO, Antoine BOSSIE, Emile TROXLER, Edouard BOSSIE, Marcellien FOLSE, Julian BOSSIE, and Alexandre HOTARD (SJBED, M3, 89)

Heloise Adelaide (Ulger and Heloise TASSIN), b. Oct. 31, 1824, in the home of her grandfather, bn. Jan. 21, [o], s. Louis BETHANCOURT and Francoise TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 180)

Justine (Matthieu, Junior, and Mathilde BOSSIE), b. Jul. 12, 1825, bn. Feb. 28, 1825, s. Huforin [@Euphrosir] HOTARD and Marie Manette BOSSIE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 200)

Marie Azeline (Pierre and Marie Azeline BROU), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. Jul. 18, 1824, s. Alexis FOLSE and Marie Josephe BROU, sp. Jean ESNAULTS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 177)

Saint Martin (Pierre and Emelite BOSSIE, dec.), 15 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1824, d. Mar. 3, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 74)

### **HOUSSIER**

Charles, native of the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Jul. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

### **HOWARD**

Alcy [fem.], ca. 35 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 56)

**HOWBBARD**

Jacques (James and Louise DUNBER), b. Apr. 4, 1825, bn. Jul. 12, 1823, s. Louis VALMONT and Catherine THINATINE (SLC, B35, 20)

**HUBERT**

Louis, Frenchman, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1824, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F13, 147)

Pierre, Frenchman, ca. 33 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 164)

**HUCHET DE KERNION [@HUCHET KERNION] (see LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION]**

[o - masc.] (P. and Claire JUMONVILLE), b. simply, 6 mo., i. Jul. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 55)

Marcel Alfred (Pierre and Marie Genevieve Claire JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1824, bn. Apr. [9?], 1824, s. Gustave JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, absent, p. Rosemond FAGOT, and Marie Eliza DUCROS, absent, p. Marie Francoise HUCHET KERNION (SLC, B33, 113)

Pedro Armand (Pedro and Maria Genoveva Clara JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1825, bn. Feb. 15, 1825, pgp. Rene HUCHET DE KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESILET, mpg. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS and Maria Luisa Clara DE ACOSTA, s. Pedro HUCHET DE KERNION, infant's first cousin, and Maria Ema HUCHET DE KERNION, infant's sister, *los jovenes* (SLC, B36, 24)

Santiago (Renato and Luisa Constanza DESSILEST), native and resident of this city, widower of Margarita Constanza DUVERGES, m. Margarita Amada POINCY, Jun. 15, 1824, w. Hugo LAVERGNE, Francisco DELERY, Pablo DESDUNES POINCY, and Pedro HUCHET KERNION (SLC, M7, 48)

**HUE**

Marie Eugenie (Jean Pierre and Eugenie CUIVILLIER), b. Aug. 8, 1824, in the paternal home, bn. Jun. 21, [o], s. Benjamin

PERRIEOU and Marie Marguerite HAURRY, all of this parish  
(SJBED, B4, 174)

**HUET**

Auguste (Louis Auguste and Hellenne GROS), 14 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 74)

Augustin (Louis Auguste and Helene GROS), b. Mar. 20, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Sep. 24, 1824, s. Bernard CAZAUSES and Josephine BOURGEOIS (SLC, B33, 166)

Pedro (Miguel and Veronica STROUPLE), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Ysavel BOULANGER, May [10?], 1824, w. Antonio ANZILES, Juan PIVERTAU, Pedro Augusto PAGOUD, Christoval RODRIGUES, and Juan GUADIZ (SLC, M7, 45) [ed. note: date of marriage appears to have been corrected from 8 to 10 by writing *dies over ocho*]

Pierre (Michel and Veronique STROUQUE), native of Santiago de Cuba, cooper by trade, sp. Elizabeth BOULANGER [native] of the same place, 21 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1824, on the estate of Messieurs PACKWOOD, MORGAN, and DORSEY, 15 leagues from this city in Plaquemines Parish, according to the certificate of Dr. MAYER who was present, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 160)

**HUFF**

George Vincent (Federique and Elene VINCENT), b. May 29, 1824, bn. Feb. 2, 1820, s. Quintilien CASSÉDY and Sara Marie VINCENT (SLC, B33, 117)

**HUGHES**

Elizabeth, native of Ireland, ca. 34 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 88)

John, native of the state of Maryland in the U.S.A., ca. 48 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 51)

**HUGHS**

Peter, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 70)

## **HUGON**

Antonina Luisa (Juan Francisco and Sophia Justina Eleonor PIAU), native of Santiago, capital of the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Pedro Eugenio HATREL, Jan. 3, 1825 (SLC, M7, 56)  
Elodie ([o] and Adelle COLETTE), 1 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 161)

Eugenie HUGON [corrected from HUGONT] (Jean Charles and Caroline DAUPHIN, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 1, 1825, bn. Nov. 30, 1824, s. Teophile MACARTY and Anne HUGON [corrected from HUGONT] (SLC, B35, 73)

Marie Elodie (Pierre Nicolas Justin and Marie Antoinette COLLETTE, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 7, 1824, bn. Jun. 15, 1821, in New Orleans, s. J. B. LACOUR and Marie Juliette GODIN (SLC, B33, 119)

## **HULIN**

Francisco Augusto Amant (Francisco and Maria Magdalena DUCHESNE), native of Rouen, dept. of Seine-Inferieure [Seine-Maritime] in France, sp. Melania VITAUD, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, m. in this city, bn. [o], i. Aug. 27, 1824, d. this past night [Aug. 26/27] (SLC, F13, 152)

## **HULLIN**

Louise (Charlotte), adopted, b. Jul. 31, 1824, 2 yr., 4 mo., s. Joseph [o] and Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 144)

## **HUMMERICH**

Jean Edouard Octave (Bartol Henry, native of Hanover [Germany], and Germanie Josephine RIEUX, native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 21, 1824, bn. May 2, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Edouard SERRAR and Marie Charlotte Adelaide RIEUX (SLC, B33, 144) [marginal note: died Mar. 19, 1829]

## **HUNT**

Charles, bn. [o], i. Oct. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 83)

## **HURTUBISE**

Charles Valcourt (Jean Pierre, dec., native of this parish, and Laure TROXELER, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Mar. 24, 1822, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre HURTUBISE and Bonne BOSSIER, dec., mgp. Christophe TROXELER, dec., and Marguerite BROUE, dec., s. George RIXNER and Angele Laure HURTUBISE (SLC, B36, 21)

Juan Pedro (Pedro, dec., and Bonne BOSSIER, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Laura TROSCLER, ca. 30 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1825 (SLC, F14, 26)

Pierre Alfred (Jean Pierre, dec., native of this parish, and Laure TROXELER, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Aug. 29, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre HURTUBISE and Bonne BOSSIER, dec., mgp. Christophe TROXLER and Marguerite BROU [sic], s. Joachim BERMUDEZ and Marie Emma TROXELER, sp. [o] BERMUDEZ (SLC, B36, 22)

Severin Edouard (Jean Pierre, dec., native of this parish, and Laure TROXELER, native of St. Charles Parish, des Allemands), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Feb. 11, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Pierre HURTUBISE and Bonne BOSSIER, dec., mgp. Cristophe [sic] TROXELER, dec., and Marguerite BROU, dec., s. Louis HURTUBISE and Laure Emilie TROXELER (SLC, B36, 22)

## **HUS DESFORGES (see DESFORGES)**

## **HYDE**

Theophilo R. (Phynies and Esterhne [sic] HALDRIGE), native of Connecticut, resident of this city, m. Maria Aglais CONROTTE, Jun. 18, 1825, w. Andres LABARRE, Pedro CAZELAR, and Manuel ANDRY (SLC, M7, 66)

## **HYMEL (see HAUTIN)**

Andre (Georges, dec., and Magdelaine ROME), sp. in second marriage Marie Thereze LE BOEUF, ca. 50 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1824, at his home in St. James Parish, County of Acadia [sic] (SJBED, F2, 73)

- Damase (Andre and Marie Thereze LE BOEUF), b. Feb. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 12, 1823, s. Drausin LUQUET and Emerante HYMEL, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 163)
- Etienne Seraphim (Benjamin and Catherine SECXNAIDER), b. May 1, 1825, bn. Dec. 26, 1824, s. Benjamin SEXCNAIDER and Emerante HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 195)
- Francoise (Andre and Claire BARRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Maximilien HAYDEL, Apr. 23, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 90)
- Jean Baptiste Ovide (Sebastien and Felicite ELFER), b. Apr. 14, 1825, bn. Mar. 24, 1824, s. Jacques CLEMENT and Milicert ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 192)
- Louis Zephyrin (Louis and Marie Magdalaine LE-BOEUF), minor, m. Marie Felonise HYMEL, Nov. 21, 1825, w. Victorin HYMEL, Zephirin FOLSE, Nicolas MARTIN, Celestin MATHERNE, Thelesfort ROUSSELL, Seraphin HYMEL, and Tranquillin HYMEL (SJBED, M3, 99) [marginal note: related in the third degree]
- Marianne Delphina (Louis and Eleonore LE-BOEUF), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Nov. 2, 1824, s. Drausin LUQUET and Marie BELLOW, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 187)
- Marie Agnes (David, dec., and Marianne SANCE, dec.), widow of Andre LEMAIRE, 64 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1825, d. Jan. 9, 1825, at her home (SJBED, F3, 1)
- Marie Eliezaire (Gabriel and Eulalie TREGRE), b. May 16, 1825, bn. Nov. 29, 1824, s. Severin TREGRE and Hersilie GIRARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 195)
- Marie Felonise (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), minor, m. Louis Zephyrin HYMEL, Nov. 21, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 99) [marginal note: related in the third degree]
- Marie Roselia (Ursin and Marie Virginie TREGRE), b. Oct. 22, 1825, bn. Jul. 11, [o], s. Onexime TREGRE and Angelique HYMEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 206) [ed. note: signs "fem Hursien HIMEL"]
- Marie Zelie (Ursin and Virginie TREGRE), b. Feb. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 31, [o], s. Ursin HYMEL and Eulalie TREGRE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 163)

Melie (Christophe and Angelique HAUTIN, dec.), minor, native of this parish, m. Alphonse Moise HAYDEL, Jul. 19, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 92)

**IMBERT**

Jean Louis (Antoine Alexis and Elizabeth DORMA[U/N]D, dec.), native of Lambesc [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône] in Provence, France, sp. Felicite IMBERT, m. at Toulon [dept. of Var], bn. Jan. 19, 1790, i. Jul. 24, 1825, d. Jul. 23, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 60)

**INE**

Francois (Joseph and Delphine TURPIN), child, bn. [o], i. Apr. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

**INGLE (see ENGLE)**

**ISIDORE**

Carmelitte (Celestine), 26 mo., i. Sep. 12, 1825, d. Sep. 12, 1825, at the home of her grandfather (SJBED, F4, 3bis)

**ISNARD**

Jean J. [@Juan Santiago] (Juan Luis and Maria Ana Eufrasia MARCHAND), native and resident of this city, m. Eufrasia BORNE, Aug. 7, 1825, w. Claudio LEVASSEUR, Simon MEILLEUR, and Baltasar PLAUCHE (SLC, M7, 69)

**IVIE [@IVIER]**

Jean, Mexican, 36 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Dec. 29, 1824, at [the home of] Marie Jeanne [o] [or Marie JEANNE?], in St. Charles Parish (SJBED, F2, 94)

**JACOB**

Jean Baptiste (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Margueritte KERNE, Feb. 15, 1825, w. Justin Michel WICNAIRE, Pierre BERTRAND, Jean Baptiste

MARCHAND, Pierre JACOB, Jean AYME, and [o] DUBRAY  
(SJBED, M3, 88) [marginal note: related in the third degree]  
Marie Azema (Adam and Manon CUVILLIER), 14 mo., i. Nov. 17,  
1824, d. Nov. 16, 1824, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 92)  
Marie Celina (Pierre and Azelie WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 21, 1825, bn.  
Aug. 19, [o], s. Adam JACOB and Marie JACOB, all of this parish  
(SJBED, B4, 204)  
Marie Eve (Christian, dec., and Margueritte MEEL, dec.), widow of  
Georges KERNE, 76 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1825, d. Jul. 13, 1825, on the  
habitation of the widow of Daniel MADERE (SJBED, F3, 4)  
Pierre (Pierre and Azelie WICNAIRE), 6 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1824, d. Jul.  
13, 1824, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 79)  
Ursule Adelaide (Ursin and Marie Magdelaine VALLEE  
[@VALET]), b. Jan. 3, 1825, bn. Oct. 9, 1824, s. Jean Louis  
HAUDRESSY, M.D., and Adelaide Elizabeth TUREAUD, widow  
of J<sup>h</sup> JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 184)

#### [J/T]AGIASCO

Rose Felicie (Felicite), b. May 21, 1825, bn. Jan. 10, 1821, s. Etienne  
DURANTAU[R/X] and Adelaide Eugenie HUBERT (SLC, B35,  
62)

#### JAHAN

Francois (Francois and Charlotte DOUZAN), native of Beaumont in  
Poitou [Beaumont, dept. of Vienne?], France, resident land-owner  
of this city, sp. Rita de l'Incarnation DUHON, m. in this city, ca.  
50 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1825, d. Mar. 31, 1825 (SLC, F14, 34)

#### JAMET

Joseph (Joseph and Ygnes SUTY), native of Borgne on the island of  
Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Melania [U/V]RISSE, Jan.  
31, 1825, w. Nicolas NIGRIE, Joseph COUPELL, and Luis SEJUR  
MARCO (SLC, M3, 77)

#### JANEAU

Antonio (Luis JONEAU [sic] and Roseta LABEAU), native and  
resident of this parish, m. Josephina PIJEAUX [@PIJEUX], Jul.

3, 1824, w. Juan TURNOIR, Mateo BARBA, and Carlos LABEAU (SLC, M3, 75)

#### **JARDES**

Lazare, bn. [o], i. Aug. 28, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 74) [marginal note: twenty-first (victim this year) of yellow fever]

#### **JASMIN**

Charles (Adelle), 2 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 174) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

#### **JAZON**

Charles (Charles and Mariane CANES), native of this parish, sp. Celeste MALLORQUIN, ca. 30 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 160)

Maria Carlota (Carlos and Theresa AUGUSTIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1824, bn. Jul. 4, 1824, s. Carlos HICAR and Carlota JAZON (SLC, B34, 155)

#### **JEACE**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

#### **JEAN PIERRE**

Josephine (Francoise), b. Feb. 22, 1824, bn. Dec. 23, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste CAVALIER and Celeste JEAN PIERRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 118)

#### **JEANSEME [@JANSEME]**

Azenor (Augustin and Francoise POPULUS), native of this city, ca. 18 yr., i. May 21, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 191)

Felicite (Augustin and Francoise POPULUS), b. Nov. 5, 1825, bn. Jul. 9, 1825, s. John PHILIPS [@PHILIPE] and Marie Antoinette [o] (SLC, B35, 164)

**JENTY**

Gustave (Jeanty and [o]), 2 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 148)

**JESSE**

Juan Bautista (Olbert, native of Canada in North America, and Maria Theresa TROUVE, native of Les Cayes of St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1824, bn. Dec. 28, 1822, s. Juan Bautista Maria FUNEL DE SERANON and Maria Euranie MARZENAT (SLC, B33, 87)

**JEUN**

Charles (Raphael, dec., and Francoise COPPEL), b. Jan. 18, 1825, bn. Jan. 5, 1825, s. Charles ALTES and Sylvine BOURJEAU (SLC, B34, 182)

**JIGNAC**

Francisco (Joseph and Maria MONTREVILLE), native and resident of this city, m. Celestina VELA, May 3, 1825, w. Manuel MORO, Esteban ARMIRES, Phelipe GALVES, Antonio PEREZ LARROSA, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M3, 79)

Francisco (Francisco and Celestina VELA, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 3, 1825, bn. Apr. 1, 1825, pgp. Joseph JIGNAC and Maria MONTREUILLE, mgp. [o] and Maria COLEN, s. Manuel MOREAU and Maria MONTREUILLE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B35, 39)

**JIROD**

Maria Seraphina (Simon and Maria BARBE), native and resident of this parish, m. Agustin Pedro GENFREAU [@GENFRAU], Feb. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 58)

**JOANNOT [@JOINEAU, JOUANAU]**

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Joseph PAUET[U?]), b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. Jun. 20, 1823, s. Jean ALENE and Marie DURAND (SLC, B33, 83)

Marie Therese (Jean and Marie Joseph POTTU, both residents of New Orleans), b. Jul. 14, 1825, bn. Mar. 9, 1825, s. Antoine GENERAL and Marie PIERRE (SLC, B36, 61)  
Therese (Jean and Marie POT[U/IE]), 6 mo., i. Nov. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 92)

### **JOBLINOR**

Pierre (Anne), b. Mar. 8, 1824, bn. Dec. 27, 1822, s. Honore BORGAR and Marie Anne DELINAU (SLC, B34, 100)

### **JOHNS**

Maria Antonia Amelia (Juan, native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., and Antonia SOVAL, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1825, bn. Dec. 27, 1824, pgp. Ygnacio JOHNS and Ana POWER, mgp. Pedro SOVAL and Victoria MATINEAU, s. Juan HENSIEN and Maria SAWARD (SLC, B36, 55)

### **JOHNSON**

George (George and Suzanne WALKER), b. Oct. 9, 1825, bn. Sep. 25, 1825, s. Patrik [sic] ROURK and Marguerite TRINCHART (SLC, B36, 81)

Jacob, native of Prussia, 24 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 162) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

Marthe (George S., native of Norfolk, Virginia, and Suzanne WALKER, native of this parish), b. Oct. 24, 1824, bn. Feb. 2, 1824, s. Nicolas FAGAN and Marthe SINNOTT (SLC, B33, 140) [ed. note: priest wrote "son of" in error]

Rosalie, native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 181)

### **JOHNSTON**

Alexandre Jacques (Thomas, native of Savannah in Georgia, and Dorothee BARBAY, native of this city), b. May 6, 1824, bn. Feb. 5, 1821, s. Cleopaste BARBAY and Eugenie BARBAY, sp. [o] HUGUET (SLC, B33, 108)

Luisa Sara (Thomas, native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania in North America, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa LEPREVOST, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1824, bn. Oct. 10, 1823, pgp. Thomas JOHNSTON and Sara STUART, mgp. Christoval Joseph LEPREVOST and Catharina BERNARD, s. Thomas STREKHOUSE and Rebecca JOHNSTON, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 144)

Marie Emilie (Thomas and Marie Louise LE PREVOST), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Jul. 7, 1825, s. Nicolas MIOTON and Emilie GUETRY (SLC, B36, 58)

Mathilde, 10 mo., i. Nov. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 7)

Noel Guillaume (Thomas, native of Savannah in Georgia, and Dorothee BARBAY, native of this city), b. May 6, 1824, bn. Dec. 25, 1823, s. Timothee PALMER and Amelie BARBAY, sp. [o] BRAND (SLC, B33, 108)

### **JOLI**

Adela (Luis and Mariana ROUSSEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Venancio ST. AMAND, Mar. 28, 1824 (SLC, M7, 43)

### **JONES**

Emilie Catherine (Jean, native of the state of Massachusetts, and Marie Anne GRIFFIN, native of Ireland), b. Apr. 7, 1824, bn. Feb. 28, 1819, s. Henri M'CONNOLLY and Catherine CONNELLY, sp. [o] M'GUIRE (SLC, B33, 102)

### **JONSON**

Carl, native of Gothenbourg, Province of Westro-Gothie in the Kingdom of Sweden, 24 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1824, d. [o], in the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F13, 143)

### **JORDA**

Pedro Santiago (Pedro Jayme Florentin and Maria Felicite LARRONDE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1824, bn. Dec. 29, 1823, pgp. Jayme JORDA and Helena REGGIO, mgp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERVOIS, s. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, child's maternal

grandfather, and Carlota JORDA, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 96)

### **JORDANIS**

Jean Antoine, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, sp. Marie Antoinette Mathilde HENGST, of Nimeguen in Holland, ca. 43 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 38)

### **JOSEPH (see PIERRE)**

### **JOUBERT**

Marie Magdelaine (Noel and Marie [o]), native of the city of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1825, d. Sep. 2, 1825, rue Bourgogne in this city (SLC, F12, 205)

### **JOURDAIN (see PEYTAVIN)**

Ysavel (Esteban Victor and Aspasia PEYTAVIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Ursino DE LA VILLEBEUVRE, Apr. 4, 1825 (SLC, M7, 61) [marginal note: died Jan. 22, 1840]

### **JOURDAN**

Agathe, native of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 185)

Alfrede (Barthelemy and Rosalie DESLONDE, both natives and residents of this parish in the state of Louisiana), b. Aug. 1, 1824, bn. May 23, 1824, in this parish, pgp. Pierre JOURDAN, dec., and Marie Louise DUBUNNOT, dec., mgp. George DESLONDRES and Rosalie PICOU, s. Victor DUPUIS and Adele DEARME[S?] (SLC, B33, 127)

Alphred (Barthelemy and Rose DELONDE), 2 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 145)

Joseph (Celestin and Elizabeth BEAUVAIS), b. Mar. 3, 1825, bn. Sep. 21, 1822, s. Joseph CHEVAL and Celestine ST. PIERRE (SLC, B35, 1)

**JOYET**

Louis Francois Pierre (Louis Francois and Marie PERAUDEAU), native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, in France, sp. Marie DURJA?ND, Widow RAMIREZ, of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 61)

**JUMONVILLE (see COULON JUMONVILLE)****JUMONVILLE DEVILLIERS**

Delphina Paulina (Carlos and Maria Francisca Aimee BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1825, bn. Jan. 26, 1825, in this city, pgp. Francisco COULON DEVILLIERS, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Maria Genoveva ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, mpg. Juan Francisco BAUMONT LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFOSSAT, s. Joseph Adolpho COULON DEVILLIERS and Paulina COULON DEVILLIERS (SLC, B33, 165)

**JUNC**

Raphael ([o] and Rosette BRAZIER), native of this city, sp. Francoise CUPELO, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 172)

**JUNCA**

Raymond, native of Sauveterre [Sauveterre-de-Comminges], dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, bachelor, ca. 60 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1824, d. Oct. 13, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny in this city (SLC, F13, 167)

**JUNG**

Josephine (Mathurin and Catherine FLORIO), native of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 182)

Mathurino ([o] and Gonie [o], dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Francisca PRADEL, ca. 111 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 185)

**JUSTAMOND**

Thomas Arisitide (Isidore Guillaume and Anne Henriette ROUSSEL),  
b. Mar. 20, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Dec. 6, 1824,  
s. Thomas MAGU[IRE?] and Mathilde FALGOUT (SLC, B33,  
166)

**JYFIER**

John, native of Canada, ca. 26 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 70)

**KAM**

Rose (Marie), b. Mar. 26, 1824, 3 yr., s. Ethienne ARNAU and Rose  
DUBOURG (SLC, B34, 105)

**KANFMAN**

James, bn. [o], i. Oct. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 84)

**KAVANAGH**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 27 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,  
159) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**KAVANOUGH**

James, native of Ireland, 31 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1824, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166)

**KECUNZELMAN**

Catherine, native of Switzerland, 58 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 150)

**KELAIRE**

Eliza (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), 11 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1824, d. Jul.  
17, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 80)

Joseph (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), b. Jul. 20, 1825, bn. Jun. 27,  
[o], s. Benjamin DESLATTE and Euphrosyne KELAIRE, all  
residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 200)

Marie Evelline (Pierre and Eve SERANCE), b. May 18, 1824, bn. Mar. 2, 1824, s. Christophe STERANTZ [@SERANCE] and Marie Scholastique KELAIRE (SJBED, B4, 169)  
Michel ([o] and Emerante KELAIRE), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Jul. 15, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste LECHE and Veronique KELAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 175)  
Sylvain (Nicolas and Agnes WEBRE), 8 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1825, d. Jul. 9, 1825, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 4)

### **KELLEY**

Marie, native of Ireland, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 161) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **KENNEDY**

Martin (Th. J., native of Maryland, and Sophia MEISSON, native of Baltimore), b. Nov. 14, 1824, bn. Aug. 13, 1824, in this city, pgp. William KENNEDY, dec., and Sarah KENNEDY, dec., mgp. Joseph MEISSON, dec., and Martha MEISSON, dec., s. Martin GORDON and Judith H. GORDON (SLC, B33, 142)

### **KENNENNEY**

John, native of the state of Kentucky, 24 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 11)

### **KER**

Eloisa (Guillermo, native of Baton Rouge in this state, and Aimee DEJAN, native of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1825, bn. Apr. 16, 1823, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN and Eloisa FORSTALL Y DEJAN (SLC, B35, 19)

### **KERNE (see JACOB)**

Celeste Estelle (Andre and Marie Magdeleine BORNE), b. Mar. 29, 1825, bn. Jan. 27, 1825, s. George ROUSSELLE, *fils*, and Celeste CHAMPAGNE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 191)  
Josephine (Andre and Magdeleine BORNE), 3 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1825, d. Aug. 13, 1825, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F3, 5)

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Marie HELTE, dec.), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste JACOB, Feb. 15, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 88) [marginal note: related in the third degree]  
Marie Celeste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 11, 1824, bn. Dec. 29, [o], s. Jean KERNE and Dorothee CUVILLIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 162)

**KERNION** (see **HUCHET DE KERNION, LABEDOYERE**  
**HUCHET KERNION**)

**KETEN**

Justin Gimes (Hugues and Magdelaine MADERE), b. Feb. 18, 1824, bn. Dec. 11, 1823, s. Michel Justin VICHNER [@WICNAIRE] and Adelaide BORNE, sp. Justin WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 164)

**KEURNEL**

Maria Adelphina (Augusto and Maria KEURNEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Pablo Laurent RETIFF, Jan. 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

**KEY**

Maria Juana (Robert and Maria KEY, both natives of North America, presently residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1825, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, s. Davilma MAGNOL and Celeste VINET, sp. Andres LACOUTURE, godfather's mother (SLC, B36, 95)

**KILSHAW**

Juan (Juan and Eliza GLODDING), native of Liverpool in England, resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste DUCOURNEAU, Apr. 16, 1825, w. Juan LEWIS, Thomas HOBSON, Edmund FORSTALL, Santiago VILLEIRE, and Guillermo HILL (SLC, M7, 62)

**KINDSELMAN**

Catherine, widow of David BELOY, m. Nicolas FAGAN, Jan. 17, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

**KING**

William, bn. [o], i. Sep. 29, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 82)

**KRIKLAND**

Perrilland [fem.], native of this city of New Orleans, 6 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

**KUFUER**

Marie Magdelaine (Charles and Marie MENFER), b. Feb. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 13, 1824, s. Godefroi KUFUER and Magdalaine MULLER (SLC, B33, 162)

**KYRTLAND**

Jeanne, native of the state of Georgia in North America, 31 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 76)

**LABADIE [@LABADY]**

Heloise, 14 mo., i. Nov. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 8)

Jean Joseph Victor ([o] and Adelle ST. VICTOR[BES?]), 16 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 163) [ed. note: baptism records for him and his sibling give mother's surname as ST. VICTOR]

Juan (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, and Adela Victoria ST. VICTOR, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1824, bn. Feb. 18, 1823, s. Joseph LAFERANDERIE and Luisa ROBIO (SLC, B33, 118) [marginal note: died]

Paul (Jean, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and Adele ST. VICTOR, native of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 25, 1825, bn. Jun. 1, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Paul Luon DU BOURG and Josephine MORIN (SLC, B35, 128)

**LABARRE** (see **GLETRAIS LABARRE, PASCALIS DE LABARRE**)

**LABATUT**

Marie Magdelaine, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 153)

**LABEDOYERE HUCHET KERNION [@HUCHET KERNION]**

Carlos (Carlos and Euphemie Aimee LAMBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1824, bn. Nov. 5, 1822, pgp. Rene HUCHET KERNION and Maria Modeste DE VERGES, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria Constance WILTZ, s. Pedro Guermeur HUCHET KERNION and Maria Constance WILTZ, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 121)

**LABORDE**

Charles, native of Canada, 46 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 162) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**LABROUCHE DUSIN [@LABROUCHE DUSSIN]**

Anne Louise Emilie Leda (Francois, native and resident of Petit-Goave [Santo Domingo], and Francoise Marie ROUSSEL, native and resident of St. Louis Parish, dept. of Sud [Santo Domingo]), b. Feb. 9, 1825, bn. Jan. 25, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Louis ALLARD and Anne Louise FEVE, all residents of this parish (SLC, B33, 158)

**LA BRUZ**

Santiago, Spaniard, 20 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 72)

**LACARRIERE LATOURE**

Marguerite (Augustin LACARRIERE [sic] LATOURE, dec., and [o], dec.), native of the parish of Port Margo on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Jean BOYRIE, ca. 89 yr., i. May 16, 1824, d. May 15, 1824 (SLC, F13, 136)

### **LACHAISE**

Maria Luisa ([o] and Fanson [o]), native of this parish, m. Alejandro PANIS, Feb. 14, 1824 (SLC, M3, 74)

### **LA CHAPELLE**

Eloisa Local (Juan Bautista and Veronis HARO), native and resident of this parish, m. Adrian ABRAHAN, Mar. 19, 1824 (SLC, M7, 43)

### **LACOSTE [@LACOSTTE] (see CHATARD)**

Jacques (Ursin Charles and Francoise NAVARRO), b. Jun. 2, 1824, bn. May 15, 1823, s. Jacques LEFEBRE and Rose PELETIER (SLC, B34, 126)

Maria Josepha Deseada (Maria), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph CUPERY, Jan. 29, 1824 (SLC, M3, 74)

Marie Elizabette (Benjamin, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of New Orleans, and Genevieve SIMILLIEN, native and resident of New Orleans), b. Sep. 29, 1825, bn. May 15, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques LACOSTE, dec., and Marie DUCOSSE, dec., mgp. Paul SIMILLIEN, dec., and Catherine S. CYR, s. Leopold LACROIX and Marie Louis LACOSTE (SLC, B36, 76)

Miguel (Juan Bautista and Maria COLIN), native of Beaumont [Beaumont?] in France, resident of this city, m. Susana Eugenia CHATARD, Feb. 5, 1824, w. Juan Francisco DODARDT, Henrique SCHMITT, and Julian DELPIT (SLC, M7, 41)

Pedro (Casimiro and Maria DE LARRONDE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1824, bn. Apr. 5, 1824, pgp. Pedro LACOSTE and Pelagia Ortanza DREUX, mgp. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE and Eulalia GERBOIS, s. Pedro DENIS DE LARRONDE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Celeste DREUX, sp. [o] LA TAPIS (SLC, B33, 105)

### **LACOTRAIS**

Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Henriette LAVERGNE), native of this city of New Orleans, 14 yr., i. Apr. 27, 1824, d. Apr. 25, 1824, on the

other side of Lake Pontchartrain, in this state of Louisiana (SLC, F13, 134)

#### **LACOUR [@LA COURT]**

Erminie ([o] and Laurette FLEURY), native of the island of Cuba, sp. Nicolas BENOIST, ca. 20 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 9)

Isaac (Jean Baptiste and Anne Marie MANNEVILLE), b. May 2, 1825, bn. Dec. 20, 1824, s. Pierre Isaac CORIOL[\*] and Elisabeth Louis BALA[N?]IER (SLC, B35, 38)

#### **LACOUTURE**

Andres Octave (Andres, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Celeste VINET, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1825, bn. Sep. 26, 1823, in this city, pgp. Juan LACOUTURE and Maria MORPAIN, mgp. Francisco VINET and Maria LAFRANCE, s. Luis QUEMPER and Julia RICHARD (SLC, B36, 96)

Marie Amelie (Andres and Celeste VINET), 3 yr., 4 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 158)

#### **LACRETE**

Auguste (Marie Elisabeth), b. Dec. 9, 1824, bn. Nov. 30, 1824, s. Auguste BORDIER and Victoire MARCOSTTI (SLC, B34, 174)

#### **LACRETTE**

Leblanc, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 34 yr., i. Mar. 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 184)

#### **LADNER**

Antonio Alfonso (Juan, native of Biloxi in this state of Louisiana [sic], and Maria Josefa MORIN, native of this parish), b. Nov. 21, 1825, bn. Feb. 22, 1824, pgp. Santiago LADNER and Maria CARCAUX, mgp. Jose MORIN and Luisiana CHRISTIANA, s. Antonio BOSAGE, absent, p. Pedro Alfonso PREVOST, and Manuel [fem.] GUADIX (SLC, B36, 94)

Celestino (Juan, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state, and Brigida CUEVAS, native of Ship's Island, dependency of the Mississippi Territory in the U.S.A.), b. Dec. 16, 1825, bn. Jan. 29, 1824, s. Francisco CUEVAS and Felicite MORIN (SLC, B36, 100)

Clementina (Gilberto, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain in this state, and Pupona MORIN, native of Bay St. Louis, territory of Mississippi in the U.S.A.), b. Dec. 16, 1825, bn. Aug. 28, 1825, s. Antonio GAILLARD and Celeste GRAVEL (SLC, B36, 100)

Manuel (Juan, native of Biloxi in this state of Louisiana [sic], and Maria Josefa MORIN, native of this parish), b. Nov. 21, 1825, bn. Jan. 22, 1822, pgp. Santiago LADNER and Maria CARCEAUX, mpg. Jose MORIN and Lusiana CHRISTIANA, s. Jose Antonio BERMOUDES and Maria Felicite GUADIZ (SLC, B36, 94)

#### **LAFERANDERIE [@LAFERANDERI]**

Gustavo (Domingo and Josephina ODIVER), native of Petit Goive [Petit-Goave] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luisa CRUZAT, Jul. 12, 1825, w. Lorenzo ROUSSEAU, Pedro DUVERGES, Thomas KENNEDY, and Nelson PEYCHAUD (SLC, M7, 68)

Maria (Antonio and Maria AUDIBER), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Joseph SANTO DOMINGO, Nov. 8, 1825 (SLC, M7, 72)

Marie (Joseph), b. Sep. 11, 1824, ca. 5 yr., s. Gustave Antoine LAFERRANDERIE and Marie Josephine AUDIBERT (SLC, B33, 134)

#### **LAFFITEAU**

Marie Rose Elizabeth (Marie Rose), native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 178)

#### **LAFITTE**

Catherine Coralie (Pierre, dec., and Marie Louise VILARD), [bride and parents] all residents of this parish, m. Pierre ROUP, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M3, 79)

Estevan, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 36)

Joseph (Victoire), b. Nov. 23, 1824, bn. Apr. 15, 1822, s. Joseph ROUSTANT and Marie DELAUNAISE (SLC, B34, 172)

### **LAFORCE**

Roseline (Jacques and Marie LAFONTAINE, both residents of Biloxi), b. Apr. 24, 1825, bn. Oct. 5, 1824, s. Alexandre CHRISTIANNE, absent, p. Pierre MASPERO, and Julienne LADENAIRE, absent, p. Marie ROUSAND (SLC, B36, 15)

### **LAFOURCADE**

Marie Claire ([o] and Antoinette MALAS), 2 yr., 4 mo., i. Feb. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 151)

### **LAFRANCE**

Juan Prospero (Antonio and Rosalia LAFRANCE, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Feb. 10, 1825, bn. Aug. 1, 1824, pgp. Juan LAFRANCE and Maria CARLOS, mpg. Estevan LAFRANCE and Juana FILOYO, s. Ramon MON and Rosalia TOUPAR (SLC, B33, 158)

Maria Luisa (Santiago and Maria Josepha GUILLAUD), native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, m. Pedro DRAGON, Nov. 23, 1825 (SLC, M7, 73)

### **LA FRANCE[S?]**

Cyprien (Thomas and Pelagie DUPLESSIS), b. Feb. 8, 1825, bn. Jul. 2, 1819, s. Cyprien DUPLESSIS and Adelaide CYPRIEN (SLC, B34, 187)

### **LAFRIENNE**

Charles Frederic ([o] and Catherine [o]), b. Jun. 8, 1824, 1 yr., s. Frederic Charles [o] [or Frederic CHARLES?] and Marie Magdaleine [o] (SLC, B34, 128)

### **LAGARCINIERE (see FAGOT LAGARCINIERE)**

**LAGARDE**

Marguerite (J.B., native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], and  
Adelaide CABARET), b. May 28, 1825, bn. [o], s. Dominique  
MERCIER and Marguerite ROBIN (SLC, B35, 68)

**LAGLEIZE**

Victor Pedro (Miguel and Magdalena POUEY), native of Tarbes  
[dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées] in France, resident of this city, m.  
Catarina Juliana BROWN, Apr. 18, 1825, w. Juan Luis BARRE,  
Carlos BORDENABE, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Joseph  
VIDAL (SLC, M7, 62)

**LAGOZILLIERE**

Jean Louis Henry (Louis Antoine, native of Martinique, and Anne  
DOMMINGUE, native of Pointe Coupee), b. Jul. 12, 1824, bn.  
Jun. 27, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Henry PONTOI[R/V]E and  
Francoise DOMMINGUE (SLC, B34, 139)

**LAGRANGE**

Rose Eveline (Louis and Marie Louise BOURGEOIS), minor, native  
of this parish, m. Andre ELDEMAIRE, Sep. 27, 1825 (SJBED,  
M3, 95)

**LAGROUE**

Francoise Coralie (Honore and Elizabeth D'ARENDSBOURG), b. Oct.  
8, 1825, bn. Aug. 8, 1821, s. Alexandre LE-BLANC, absent, p.  
Jean Baptiste AYME, and Francoise BOSSIE, sp. A. LE-BLANC,  
absent, p. Amelie LAGROUE, all residents of this parish (SJBED,  
B4, 205)

**LAJALOUSIERE**

Arsene, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Feb.  
26, 1824, d. last night [Feb. 25/26] (SLC, F12, 152)

**LAJONCERE (see FORSTALL)**

Louis Victor (Celeste), b. May 23, 1825, bn. Jul. 9, 1824, s. Louis  
ADAM and Marie Louis [sic] COBOS (SLC, B35, 65)

**LALANDE D'APREMONT** [@LALANDE D'APREMONT]  
Clemencia (Juan Luis and Maria Juana BORE), native and resident of  
this parish, m. Jeremias BERRY, Jun. 1, 1824 (SLC, M7, 48)  
[marginal note: died Jul. 11, 1841]  
Louis (Louis, dec., and Constance DARENSBOURG), 21 yr., i. Nov.  
29, 1824, d. Nov. 29, 1824, at his mother's home (SJBED, F2, 92)

**LALANDE-FERRIERE**  
Annette (Louis, dec., and Hyacinthe ARNOULT), native of this  
parish, m. Adelard FORTIER, Apr. 22, 1824 (SLC, M7, 44)

**LALANNE**  
Rose, native of Pau in Bearn [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], France,  
widow of Pierre BOURGADE, ca. 60 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F13, 124)

**LALOIRE**  
Felicite (Claude and Pelagie VILLANOIVE [@VILLANUEVA]), b.  
May 16, 1825, bn. Mar. 21, 1825, pgp. Louis LALOIRE and  
Felicite BUNELLE, mgp. Thomas VILLANOIVE and Constance  
DREUX, s. Louis VILLANOIVE and Felicite BUNELLE (SLC,  
B36, 28) [marginal note: died Aug. 29, 1832]

**LAMANT**  
Elisabeth Eleonore (Charles and Adele ANGELE), b. Feb. 17, 1824,  
bn. Jan. 7, 1824, s. Andrew DELICHE and Elisabeth BARRECHE  
(SLC, B34, 96)

**LAMARLERE**  
Marie Antoinette (Antoine and Marie Francoise GALUCHAT), b.  
Apr. 7, 1825, bn. Dec. 4, 1817, s. Antoine SIMON and Marie  
Josephine LAMARLERE (SLC, B36, 5)

**LAMBERT** (see CHESNE)  
Henriette (Aime), b. May 19, 1825, bn. Feb. 2, 1824, s. Robert  
BROWN and Celeste JOURDAIN (SLC, B35, 61)  
Henriette (Aimee), 14 mo., i. Jun. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 195)

Mariane (Pierre, dec., and Catherine LANDRONY, dec.), native of *des Arcs* [Arkansas] in this state of Louisiana, Widow CERESSOL, ca. 64 yr., i. Jun. 5, 1825, d. last night [Jun. 4/5] (SLC, F14, 45)  
Michel, native of Quebec in Canada, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1824 (SLC, F13, 146)

#### **LAMOLAIRE-DORVILLE**

Francois Joseph, native of this state of Louisiana, widower of Marie Marthe Minette LABARRE, 67 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1824, d. Feb. 16, 1824 (SLC, F13, 127)

#### **LAMOTHE [@LAMOTTE]**

Louise Acina (Jean Baptiste and Louise CLAVIER), b. Jan. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 5, 1824, s. Louis COUVERTIER and Cesaire VEBRE (SLC, B33, 154) [marginal note: died Feb. 28, 1832]

Maria Juliana Victoria (Santiago and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eduardo PLANCHARD, Apr. 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 44)

Rita (Santiago, native of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Victoria BEAULIEU, native of the same island, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1825, bn. Aug. 22, 1824, in this city, pgp. Juan LAMOTTE and Mariana LEPINE, mgp. Pedro BEAULIEU and Ysavel FONTAINE, s. Huberto [LAMOTTE], infant's young brother, and Mariana LAMOTTE, infant's young sister (SLC, B36, 73) [ed. note: godfather is 11 years old, and godmother is 8 years old!]

#### **LAMOUROUSSE**

Margarita Ysavel [@Margueritte Elizabeth] (Pedro and Juana Gabriela CLEMENT), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, unmarried, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1825, d. last night [Jun. 29/30] (SLC, F14, 52)

#### **LANAUX [@LANAU, LANEAU]**

Angela (Charles and Aglae ROUSSEL), 30 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 57)

Cyprien (Antoine Philippe and Delphine TREME), 4 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 21)

**LANDICHE** (see DESNOYERS)

**LANDREAUX [@LANDRAUX]**

Emma (Honnore and Melicerte RILLIEUX), 3 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 95)

Rosalia Artemisa (Honorato and Maria Glode PICU), native and resident of this parish, m. Sosthine ROMAN, Aug. 19, 1824 (SLC, M7, 51)

Santiago Carlos (Honorato and Melicert RILLIEUX, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1825, bn. Jul. 14, 1825, in this city, pgp. Santiago LANDREAUX, dec., and Ana LEBRUN, dec., mpg. Vicente RILLIEUX, dec., and Maria TRONQUET, dec., s. James FRERET and Margarita LANDREAUX, Widow VIENNE (SLC, B36, 87)

**LANDRY**

Oscard ([o] and Pauline [o]), 13 mo., i. Oct. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 178)

**LANEUVILLE**

Louise Anne Alexandrine (Louis Michel Martial and [o]), native of St. Marcelin, dept. of Isère in France, sp. Jean Rene Desire Charles PERNELLE, ca. 41 yr., i. Apr. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 35)

**LANGE**

Marie Jeanne, resident of St. Charles Parish, 77 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1824, d. Sep. 21, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 87, and F4, 4) [double entry]

**LANGE-PASSE**

Marie Elizabeth, native of Môle St. Nicholas on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Toussaint Louis CLAIRAIN, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 94)

**LANGHLIE**

Catherine, native of Ireland, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

**LANNA**

Donatien Armand (Vital and Francoise TRUDEAU DAMARON), b. Jul. 10, 1824, bn. May 24, 1823, s. Dutreuil BARJON and Eloise LANNA (SLC, B34, 138)

**LANZOS**

Luisa (Manel [sic] DE LANZOS, Captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Getrudis GUERRERO), native and resident of this parish, m. Miguel Desiderio ESLABA, Jan. 10, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

**LAPORTE**

Victoria (Edmundo and Maria Luisa BACCUS, both natives of this city), b. May 9, 1825, bn. Dec. 23, 1824, s. Prospero VESTIMBAL and the Most Holy Virgin Mary (SLC, B35, 44)

**LAQUET**

Themine [fem.], native of Gonaives on Santo Domingo, sp. [o] GUILBAUT, ca. 38 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 205)

**LARGEY [@LARGY]**

James (Artur and Marie DONALLY), b. Dec. 26, 1824, bn. Oct. 11, 1824, s. Michel CLIFFORD and Catherine LARGEY (SLC, B33, 150)

James, 1 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 87)

**LARGUY**

Bernard, native of Ireland, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 152) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **LA RIVIERE**

Jacques (Jacques, resident of Ouachita, state of Louisiana, and Pelagie POISSON), b. Mar. 19, 1825, bn. [Feb.?] 26, 1822, s. Pierre PE[R?]SY and Adele PE[\*]MOTTE (SLC, B33, 166)  
Joseph (Jacques and Pelagie POISSON), b. May 4, 1825, bn. Mar. 25, 1825, s. Joseph AIQUET and Desiree TURPIN (SLC, B36, 19)

### **LAROCHE**

Marie ([o] and Marie Elizabeth [o]), b. Oct. 30, 1825, 1½ yr., s. Jean HIPPOLYTHE and Marie LAROCHE (SLC, B35, 160)

### **LA ROSA**

Joseph (Manuel DE LA ROSA and Mariquita HELENA), native of Santa Marta in the Republic of Columbia, ca. 24 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 47)

### **LA ROSE**

Agustin Antonio (Santiago, native of Royan [dept. Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa GIROD, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1824, bn. Nov. 11, 1824, s. Simon GIROD, infant's uncle, and Carolina GIROD, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 149)

### **LARRETY**

Bernard, native of Ireland, 33 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **LARRIEUX [@LARRUE]**

Josephina (Juan and Helena Jean COUPERIE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1825, bn. Feb. 28, 1818, in this city, s. Martin DUPLESSIS and Adelaida LARIEUX (SLC, B34, 180)

Rosa (Juan and Elena CUPERI, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1824, bn. Apr. 23, 1820, s. Cipriano DUPLESSIS and Juana DESSALES (SLC, B34, 133)

### **LARROCHE**

Jean, native of Isles du Vent in America [Windward Isles?], ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 156)

### **LARSONNEUR**

Francisca Adelaida, native of the environs of Paris, resident of this city, widow of Alexandro DUHAMEL, ca. 63 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 86)

### **LARTIGUE**

Francois Joseph (Pierre and Felicitee DE LILLE DUPART), native of New Orleans, sp. Caroline GENERELLY, bn. Sep. 28, 1793, i. Jan. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 124)

Jean Augustin (Julien and Eloise FONTENEAU), b. Jul. 10, 1825, bn. Aug. 29, 1824, in this city, s. Jean Daniel MORTIMER and Josephine VINCENT, Widow RAMOS (SLC, B36, 59)

Marie Delphine (Francois and Charlotte GENERELLY), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. May 3, 1822, s. Joseph Homer RAMOS and Marie Odille LIVODAIS (SLC, B33, 90)

### **LASSE**

Marie Mercelite ([o] and Felicite [o]), b. Nov. 24, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1824, s. Auguste ROCHE and Francoise, aka Susette GABAROCHE (SLC, B34, 172)

### **LASSEIGNE**

Evariste Pierre (Pierre and Marie WICNAIRE), b. Mar. 17, 1824, bn. Feb. 11, 1824, s. Antoine WICNAIRE, *fils*, infant's uncle, and Dorothee WICNAIRE, infant's aunt, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 165)

Francois Ferdinand (Jean Baptiste and Adelaide MADERE), b. Jan. 20, 1824, bn. Nov. 24, 1823, s. Louis MADERE and Marie WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 162)

Marie Emerante (Andre, dec., and Marie WICHNAIRE), m. Celestin CLEMENT, Jan. 13, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 77)

Pierre Evariste (Pierre and Marie WICNAIRE), 8 mo., i. Jul. 8, 1824, d. Jul. 7, 1824, at his grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 77)

### **LATANDRESSE**

Pierre (Pierre and Marie CLAUDIE), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn. Oct. 9, 1819, s. Isidore [o] and Magdelaine [o], [all?] of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B5, 152)

### **LATIL**

Ana Celina (Jose Timecourt and Maria de la Merced CLERMONT, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1825, bn. Dec. 15, 1824, pgp. Lazaro LATIL and Sophia ESTEVES, mpg. Pedro CLERMONT and Catarina DURCY, s. Miguel ANDRY and Ana Aurora CANONG (SLC, B36, 29)

Louise Henriette (Azael [sic] Louis and Carmelite ROUIS), b. Mar. 30, 1825, bn. Dec. 9, 1824, s. George JACKSON and Louise Henriette VILLECHAISE (SLC, B33, 168)

Luis Azael (Lazaro and Juana Sophia ESTEVES), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Carmelita RUIZ, Mar. 20, 1824, w. Juan Pedro MOMUS, Pablo CALOGNE, Lorenzo CHESSE, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 43)

Marie Rose (Louis and Marie Therese [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1824, bn. Sep. 13, 1823, s. Joseph DOMINGON and Marie Antoinette [o] (SLC, B34, 85)

### **LATORRE**

Edmond Severin (Severin and Adelaide HEVIA), 3 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 173)

Edmundo Severino (Severino and Adelaida HEVIA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1824, bn. Nov. 10, 1821, s. Alsenor SENDOS and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B33, 134) [marginal note: died]

Maria Rosa Adelaida (Severino and Adelaida HEVIA, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1824, bn. Aug. 8, 1824, s. Theophilo CAVELLIER and Rosa SENDOS (SLC, B33, 133) [marginal note: died]

Marie Rose Adelaida (Severin and Adelaida HEVIA), 1 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 172)

**LATOUR (see MARET LATOUR)**

Irene (Pierre and Jeanne CAREL), native of the civil parish of Plaquemines [LA], m. Gilbert ALONZO, May 10, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)

R. Refault, native of the city and state of New York, U.S.A., bachelor, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 157) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**LATOURE (see LACARRIERE LATOURE)**

**LAUGHLIEN**

James, native of Ireland, ca. 52 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 46)

**LAURAIN**

Magloire (Magloire and Marie LABESPERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1825, bn. Dec. 27, 1823, s. Gabriel GEROME and Juana VOQUELIN (SLC, B35, 119)

**LAURENT [@LAURANT]**

Alexandre Gabriel (Gabriel and Philippe Roberta GONZALES), b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. Jul. 17, 1823, s. Alexandre LAURENT and Dorothee GONZALES (SLC, B33, 82)

Joseph (Gabriel and Phelipa Roberta GONZALES, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1825, bn. Jun. 11, 1825, in this city, pgp. Joseph LAURENT, dec., and Maria MORIN, dec., mpg. Vicente GONZALES, dec., and Catharina MOLERO, dec., s. Claudio GONZALES and Celeste MORIN (SLC, B36, 103)

Josephine Eulalie (Guillaume and Dorothee GONZALEZ, of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1824, bn. Feb. 12, 1823, s. Joseph GONZALEZ and Dorothee LAURENT (SLC, B33, 85)

Louis (Jean Louis and Pelagie DESLATTE), native of this parish, m. Adelaide FAUCHEUX, Feb. 7, 1825, w. Francois FAUCHEU, grandfather, Bennet LILLY, Em. LEFEBVRE, Jr., Benjamin BORNE, *fils*, Simon LAURANT, and Jean Louis LAURANT (SJBED, M3, 87)

Louis (Louis and Adelaide FAUCHEUX), b. Dec. 22, 1825, bn. Nov. 15, 1822, s. Jean Loui LAURAN [@LAURENT] and Eulalie FAUCHEUX, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 208)

Miguel Gustavo (Simon and Ysavel FRANCOB), native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widower of Maria Catarina Adelaida SILLY, m. Margarita CRAIS, Jan. 15, 1824, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Santiago CASSOU, and Jean VILLATTE (SLC, M7, 40)

#### **LAURENT, aka SASSA**

Philomene [masc.] (Jacques, dec., and Marie Carmelite RIVERA), native of this city, 18 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 85)

#### **LAURET [@LAURETTE]**

Adel [@Adelaide] (Louis and Josephine ROUSSEAU), 4 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 126)

Charles (Charles and Charlotte PISERAU[X/N], both residents of this parish), b. Nov. 13, 1825, bn. Aug. 1, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Casimire [o] and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B35, 171)

Emil (Louis and Josephine ROUSSEAU), 18 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 161)

#### **LAUVE [@LAUWE, LAWE]**

Augusto Gustavo (Evaristo, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Celeste BRUNE, native of the post of Opelousas in this province and state of Louisiana, resident of this parish), b. Apr. 11, 1824, bn. Sep. 5, 1823, pgp. Nicolas LAUVE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNE and Margarita DEBORDE, s. Augusto BRUNE, absent, p. the young Omer LAUVE, and Poupone PORCHE, absent, p. the young Estella GAILLARD (SLC, B33, 103) [ed. note: godfather's proxy was born in 1816]

Hanrieta Elodia (Evaristo, native of this city, and Eufrasia Celeste BRUNET, native of Opelousas in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn. Sep. 17, 1824, pgp. Nicolas LAUVE and Catharina CUILLERET, mgp. Francisco BRUNET and Margarita DEBORDE, s. Pedro Hommero LAUVE and Hanrieta Stella GAILLARD (SLC, B33, 161)

Hanrieta Palmira (Eduardo and Maria Celeste DUBOURG), native and resident of this parish, m. Leopoldo POUILLAULT, Apr. 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 44)

Maria Ysavel Aspasia (Arnaud and Maria Ysavel Aspasia MURPHY), native and resident of this parish, m. Raymundo Pedro GAILLARD, Mar. 26, 1825 (SLC, M7, 61) [ed. note: related by consanguinity]

#### **LAUWERY**

James, native of Scotland, 23 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F14, 4)

#### **LAVAU**

Elizabeth (Francois and Ulalie MOMBEC), b. Jun. 26, 1824, bn. Jul. 25, 1823, s. Louis MICHEL and Marie LABAU (SLC, B34, 134)

Joseph Julien (Jean Pierre and Magdeleine MOMBEC, both residents of this parish), b. Jun. 26, 1824, bn. Apr. 16, 1823, at Bayou St. John, s. Augustin MOMBEC and Jeanne PAUL (SLC, B34, 134)

#### **LAVEAU**

Camil (Camil and [o]), 4 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 165)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

#### **LAVEAU TRUDEAU (see PERRAULT)**

#### **LAVEAUX**

Maria Francisca, native and resident of this city, sp. Carlos LAVEAUX, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1824, d. Jun. 22, 1824 (SLC, F12, 162)

#### **LAVECQUE**

Adolphe, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, sp. Felipa [o], ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 143)

## LAVERGNE

Elizabeth Delphina (Hugo and Maria Adela VILLERE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 17, 1825, bn. Jul. 21, 1824, pgp. Pedro LAVERGNE and Elizabeth DUVERJE, mgp. Santiago Phelippe VILLERE and Juana Henrieta FAZENDE, s. Delphin VILLERE, infant's maternal uncle, and Leocadia VILLERE, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 153)

Livois (Hugues and Marie Adelle VILLERE), native of this parish, 3 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 155)

Marie Eve (Michel, dec., and Marie PERILLOUX, sp. Denis REMONDET), minor, m. Jacques Francois CHANTELOUP [@CHANTELOUX], Mar. 26, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 89)

## LAVIEL

Maria Egidia (Henrry Adolphe, native of Nantes, dept of Loire Inferieure [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, resident of this city, and Felipa VILLASECA, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1824, bn. [o], pgp. Louis LAVIEL and Maria DELOZE, mgp. Thomas DE VILLASECA and Maria SIMON, s. Victor DAVID and Eleonor PIGNEGUY (SLC, B33, 126)

## LAVIGNE

Alphred (Francois and Margueritte MENARD), 3 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 204)

Amada (Alexandro and Maria Juana CHALAN[\*]ERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Noel BADON, Sep. 5, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80) [marginal note: died Apr. 3, 1841] [ed. note: entry is out of chronological order and September could possibly be a mistake for October]

Eugene (Joseph and Marie VALANTIN), b. Jun. 5, 1824, bn. Oct. 2, 1823, s. Eugene [L?]ADNER and Azelie LAVIGNE, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B34, 126)

Louise (Francois and Jeannette LE ROY), native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, ca. 31 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 163)

Luciano Francisco (Francisco, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca POPULUS, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1825, bn. Sep. 16, 1823,

s. Guillermo LAVIGNE and Maria POPULUS (SLC, B35, 142)  
[marginal note: died]  
Lucien (Francois and Marie Francoise POPULUS), 2 yr., i. Sep. 28,  
1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 207)  
Marie Louise Antoinette (Louis and Eugenie MATHECE), b. Jan. 30,  
1825, bn. Jul. 8, 1823, s. Joseph Mathurin BESNARD and Marie  
Antoinette BESNARD (SLC, B33, 155)

#### **LAY**

Severino (James, a native of the United States of America, resident of Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and Maria Rosa BAPTISTE, native and resident of Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 19, 1822, in the civil parish of Plaquemines, s. Bartholome BAPTISTE and Maria Barbara BAPTISTE (SLC, B35, 89)

#### **LAYET**

Jean Francois (Jean Pierre Gentil, dec., and Marie Louise Francoise MARCILLAN, dec.), native of Aquin on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Marie Magdeleine GERE DE LAMOTTE, also of Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 28)

#### **LAZZARETTI**

Napoleon Louis (Louis and Catherine MAGCDONAL [@MAC DONALD]), b. May 29, 1824, bn. Feb. 10, 1823, s. Guillaume DELEZAY and his daughter Marie DELEZAY (SLC, B33, 117)

#### **LEAUMONT-PUY-GAILLARD [@DE LEAUMONT]**

Louis Charles (Gabriel Henry LEAUMONT, and Antoinette DELASTE, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 4, 1825, bn. Aug. 30, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Laurent Marie LEAUMONT, dec., and Marie Michel Francoise LEGRAS, mpg. Michel DELASTE, dec., and Marie DUBOURGARD, dec., s. Louis Alexander Faustin BODIN and [o], Widow GUYFFON (SLC, B33, 156)

Marie Michel Julianne (H. Gabriel and Marie Antoinnette DALEST), 15 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 158)

### **LE BLANC [@LEBLANC]**

Antoinette Loetitia (Yves and Louise MONTAMAT), native of this city, bn. Nov. 17, 1822, i. Jun. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 138)

Eulalie Agathe Josephine (Terence and Josephine FOUCHER [@FOUCHE]), b. Dec. 25, 1824, bn. Jul. 10, 1822, s. Jean Pierre MOREL GUIRAMAND and Eulalie William MOREL GUIRAMAND, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 183)

Evariste Alphio Joseph (Terence and Josephine FOUCHE), b. Dec. 25, 1824, bn. May 19, 1820, s. Louis Paule Joseph LE BLANC and Josephine Marie Zulme LE BLANC, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 183)

Julie Josephine Zulme (Terence and Josephine FOUCHE), resident of this parish, m. Samuel Frederic ZERBEN, May 3, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 91)

Margarita (Juan Bautista, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Sanite LACASTAGNE, native of Cap Français on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 14, 1825, bn. Feb. 25, 1825, s. Joseph LERRUE and Ysavel BALOIS (SLC, B35, 82)

Margueritte, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire Inferieure [Loire-Atlantique] in France, sp. Auguste DUON, 54 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1824, d. Jun. 30, 1824, on rue Bourbon in this city (SLC, F13, 139)

Pelagie (Jacques, dec., and Jeanne DARNEVILLE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Etienne Bique MONTREUIL, Jul. 20, 1825 (SLC, M3, 79)

Zoe (Terence and Josephine FOUCHE), 45 da., i. Sep. 19, 1824, d. Sep. 19, 1824, on the habitation of her father (SJBED, F2, 87)

### **LE BOURGEOIS**

Louis Joseph (Louis, resident of St. Michael Parish Cantarel [sic - Cantrelle] [St. James Parish], state of Louisiana, and Erasie HAYDEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish), b. May 13, 1824, bn. Jul. 2, 1823, in St. Michael Parish Cantarel [sic - Cantrelle], pgp. Pierre LE BOURGEOIS, dec., and Marguerite RENNE, mpg. J. Jacques HAYDEL, dec., and Magdaleine BOZONIER, dec., s. Louis Joseph DUFILHO and Jeanne BOZONIER, Widow LOUBIES (SLC, B33, 112)

Louis Sostene (Louis, resident of St. Michael Parish Cantarel, state of Louisiana, and Erasie HAYDEL, native of St. John Baptist Parish, Louisiana), b. May 13, 1824, bn. Mar. 30, 1822, in St. Michael Parish Cantarel, pgp. Pierre LE BOURGEOIS, dec., and Marguerite RENNE, mgp. J. Jacques HAYDEL and Magdaleine BOZONIER, dec., s. Sostene ROMAN and Adele BECNEL, sp. [o] DUFILHO (SLC, B33, 112)

### **LE BRAI GONOR**

Juan Bautista (Simon, native of Opelousas in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Ana VIENNE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 20, 1824, bn. May 13, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista LE BRAI GONOR and Victoria MARCHAND, mgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAUX, s. Santiago Rene VIENNE and Margarta [sic] Heloise LAVIGNE (SLC, B33, 98)

### **LEBRETON [@LE BRETON]**

Caroline (Noel Barthelemy and Marie Odile DERBIGNY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1825, bn. May 5, [o - 1825?], pgp. Barthelemy LEBRETON, dec., and Ulalie ROBIN DE LOIGNY, dec., mgp. Pierre DERBIGNY, Secretary of this State, and Felicite ORLE DEHAULT DELASSUSE, s. Charles DERBIGNY and [o] LEBRETON, sp. Charles DERBIGNY (SLC, B36, 47)

Caroline (Noel Barthelemy and Odile DERBIGNY), 6 wk., i. Jun. 20, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 49)

Noel Bartolome (Bar[\*] and Juana Eulalia ROBIN DELOGNY), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Odile DERBIGNY [@DERVIGNY], Jul. 1, 1824, w. Henrique R. DENIS, Carlos DERVIGNY, Juan Bautista LE BRETON, Alfonso DESMANE, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 49)

### **LEBRETON D'ORGENOIS**

Maria Emilia Felicite (Francisco Joseph and Ana Margarita HARANG), native and resident of this city, widow of Cyrilo FAZENDE, sp. Carlos Luis Ana Pablo Emanuel DASPREMONT, bn. Nov. 6, 1782, i. Jul. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 60)

### **LEBRUMENT**

Jean Robert, native of l'Orient, dept. of Morbihan in France, sp.

Jeanne HERTEAUX, m. at St. Servan, dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine, ca.

34 yr., i. May 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 40)

### **LECESNE**

George (George and Marie Anne PIGEAUX), b. Sep. 13, 1824, bn.

Aug. 2, 1824, s. Louis LECESNE and Josephine PIGEAUX (SLC,

B34, 156) [marginal note: died]

### **LE CHAISE**

Jean Gabriel (Marie Josephe), b. Feb. 15, 1825, bn. Jul. 18, 1820, s.

Jean Gabriel [o] and Marie Rose [o] (SLC, B34, 189)

### **LECHE**

Adam (Jacques and Elizabeth SERANCE), b. May 18, 1824, bn. Mar.

15, [o], s. Antoine LECHE and Eve SERANCE, all of this parish  
(SJBED, B4, 169)

Catherine (Michel, dec., and Charlotte PERILLOU, dec.), sp. Andre  
MONTZ, 37 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1825, d. Jul. 8, 1825, at the home of her  
husband (SJBED, F3, 4)

Marie Eve (Adam and Marianne KELAIRE), b. Dec. 26, 1824, bn.  
Nov. 10, 1824, s. Christophe STERANTZ [@SERANTZ] and  
Marie Scholastique LECHE (SJBED, B4, 184)

Marie Margueritte Azelia (Adam and Marianne KELAIRE), 2 yr., i.  
Aug. 17, 1824, d. last night [Aug. 16/17] (SJBED, F2, 84)

Michel (Michel and Charlotte PERILLOU), minor, m. Adelphine  
MADERE, Jan. 20, 1824, w. Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, Jaque  
VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], and Charles PARENT (SJBED, M3,  
78)

Sylvain (Adam and Marianne KELAIRE), 5 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1824, d.  
Oct. 3, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 88)

### **LECOMPTE**

Maria Catharina, native of Guinea of the Hibu nation, ca. 107 yr., i.

Aug. 16, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

**LECON**

Jean Baptiste ([o] and Marie [o], resident of this parish), b. Oct. 21, 1824, 2 mo., s. Jean Baptiste [o] and Mi[s?]a [o] (SLC, B34, 164)

**LE C.ORGNE**

Margarita Martina (Ybo Cesar, native of Brest [dept. of Finistere] in France, and Margarita Constanza ZERINGUE, native of Lafourche in this state, both residents of New Orleans), b. Aug. 3, 1825, bn. Feb. 8, 1824, pgp. Ybo Olivier LE C.ORGNE and Maria Ambroise MORAN, mgp. Juan Luis ZERINGUE and Maria Ana Constanza CONSTANT, s. Miguel Fortunato ZERINGUE and Maria Mathilde ZERINGUE (SLC, B36, 65) [ed. note: surname is actually LECORGNE]

**LEDDY**

John, native of the city and county of Cork in Ireland, 31 yr., i. Sep. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 157)

**LE DUQUE**

Fillette, native of Santo Domingo, widow of Pierre ELVE, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 168)

Maria Clara (Carlos, Doctor of Medicine, dec., and Maria Josepha LE COURT, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Pedro PEDESCLAUX, former notary public in this city, bn. Dec. 9, 1767, i. Nov. 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 93)

**LEE**

Antoine (Edouard and Mary LEE, both natives of Virginia, residents of this city), native of this state, b. Apr. 25, 1824, ca. 5 yr., s. Pierre AUGUSTIN and Jeanne NAVARRE (SLC, B34, 112)

Edward, native of Baltimore, Maryland in the U.S.A., ca. 45 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 72)

Louis (Edouard and Mary LEE, both natives of Virginia, residents of this city), native of this state, b. Apr. 25, 1824, ca. 8 yr., s. Pierre AUGUSTIN and Jeanne NAVARRE (SLC, B34, 112)

William Dubourg (James Augustin and Catherine Marie COSKERY), b. Jun. 30, 1825, by Most Rev. Louis Guillaume DU BOURG, Bishop of New Orleans, bn. May 20, 1824, s. Bishop [L.G.] DUBOURG and Marie KENNEDY, absent, p. Judith GORDON (SLC, B36, 54)

William Lemuel (John M. and Francoise WILLIAMS, dec.), b. Jul. 20, 1824, bn. Jul. 11, 1820, in New Orleans, s. Louis MORIN and Felicite DUPART (SLC, B34, 142)

### **LEEN**

John, native of Gothenburg, Province of Westro-Gothie in the Kingdom of Sweden, 28 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in New Orleans (SLC, F13, 142)

### **LEFEBVRE**

Antoine Mammes-Huile (Jean Baptiste Mammes and Marie Louise BORNE, of this parish), b. Mar. 25, 1824, bn. Oct. 20, 1823, pgp. Jean Baptiste Modeste LEFEBVRE and Victoire MAROTEAU, mgp. Francois Syphorien BORNE and Claire Celeste MALECHAUX, s. Benjamin BORNE and Adelaide MALECHAUX, Widow WILSON (SLC, B33, 99)

Modesto Victorin (Juan Bautista Mammes and Maria Elize BORNE, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1824, bn. Feb. 8, 1821, pgp. J. B. Modesto LEFEBVRE and Victoria MAROTEAU, mgp. Francisco Cyphorien BORNE and Clara Celeste MALCHAUX, s. J. B. Modesto LEFEBVRE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Victoria MAROTEAU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 113)

### **LEFEVRE (see SOUCHARD)**

Jean Christophe, native of the Province of Picardy in France, sp. [o], ca. 50 yr., i. May 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

### **LEFLER**

Samuel, native of the state of New Jersey, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 71) [marginal note: fifteenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**LEGANDRE**

Jorge (Jorge LEXANDRE [sic] and Amada LEPRETRE), native of Las Cay [Les Cayes] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Carlota Emilia DERBIGNI, Apr. 4, 1825, w. Santiago PITOT, Alphonso DESMARE, Juan MERCIER, Luis MOREAU LISLET, Toussaint MASSY, and Bernardo DUCHAMPS (SLC, M7, 61)

**LEGIENT (see POINCY LEGIENT)****LE GOASTER**

Arsene (Giles and Marie Therese ARDAX), native of this parish, Widow AMENDEZ, m. Guillaume Amant AUDEBERT, Apr. 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 45)

**LEGROS**

Louis (Louis and Rosette CHOUTEAU), native of this city, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 204)

**LEMAIRE (see HYMEL)****LEMAITRE [@LE MAITRE] (see BISCOCHEA)**

Aurore Anne (Charles Mathurin and Marie Andre BISCOCHEA, dec.), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Mar. 10, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Jean THIELEN and Elizabette GRAVAL (SLC, B36, 37) [marginal note: died]

Carlos (Carlos, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Maria BISCOCHEA, native and resident of this city), b. May 1, 1824, bn. Jan. 25, 1824, pgp. Mathurin LE MAITRE and Ysavel BOUCHET, mgp. Joseph BISCOCHEA and Maria Monica BLANCO, s. Domingo PI and Maria Magi MARRANT (SLC, B33, 107)

Louis Henrry, native of the island of Santo Domingo, *ferblantier* [tin-man], ca. 25 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

**LE MARIE [@LEMARIE]**

Alexandrina (Luis Alexandro and Suzana REY), native of Santiago on the island of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Eugene DU ROUISSEAU, Oct. 16, 1825 (SLC, M7, 71)

Leonardo (Alexandro and Susana REY), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ysavel MOULIN, Nov. 10, 1825, w. Joseph JUBER, Juan JANCAU, Juan DE CASTRO, and Joseph XEREZ (SLC, M7, 73)

**LE MOIN**

Maria Julia Gabriela (Antonio and Amelia Melania VALDESQUI), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro ROCHEFORT, Jan. 3, 1824 (SLC, M7, 39)

**LEMOINE**

Francisca Adelaida (Pedro and Francisca GIROD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1824, 16 mo., s. Francisco PERILLIAC and Adelaida BERTIE (SLC, B34, 140)

Francoise Adelaide ([o] and Francoise GIROD), ca. 2 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 166)

**LE MONNIER**

Theotiste (Ybo, Doctor of Medicine, and Carlota Amada ST. MARTIN), 3 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 151)

**LENAKER**

John, native of Liverpool in England, 27 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F13, 166)

**LENES**

Joseph (Joseph and Paula RIVERO), 8 mo., i. Feb. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 126)

Maria de la Concepcion or del Carmen [sic] (Bernabe and Rosa SANCHES), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio ALCONCHEL, May 4, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)

### **LENZI**

Joseph (Pierre and Fortunee NERLCIONI), native of Livorno in Italy,  
sp. Jeanne CINGANELLI, ca. 24 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 160)

Joseph Marie Louis (Joseph, native of Livorno in Italy, and Jeanne  
CINGANELLI, native of Portoferraio in Italy), b. Sep. 13, 1824, bn.  
Aug. 25, 1824, in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, s. Rev. L. MONI and  
Widow DESTREN (SLC, B33, 136)

### **LEON**

Dionisio, native of Guayra in the province of Caracas, South America,  
27 yr., i. May 18, 1824, d. May 17, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny,  
rue Craps, in this parish (SLC, F12, 158) [ed. note: surname  
uncertain]

Joseph (Francois and [o]), ca. 3 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14,  
38)

### **LEONARD**

Eulalie, native of the civil parish of Plaquemine[s], Louisiana, sp. W.  
VELAND, ca. 20 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 48)

Josephina Leocadia (Gilberto, native and resident of this city, and  
Maria de la Merced MAXENT, native of Pensacola in Western  
Florida, resident of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1825, bn. Jan. 28, 1825, s.  
Pedro Carlos Luis BEGIS, absent, p. Francisco Gilberto  
LEONARD, and Maria de la Conception Leocadia LEONARD  
(SLC, B35, 165)

Marguerite Jeanne (Joseph and Marie DEFLANDRE), b. Mar. 19,  
1824, bn. Mar. 8, 1823, s. Joachim VIOSCA and Marie Elizabeth  
DEFLANDRE (SLC, B34, 104)

Marie Francoise, native of this city, widow in first marriage of [o]  
BUQUOI, widow in second marriage of [o] TRUFLEAU, widow  
in last marriage of [o] MORINE, ca. 100 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1824, d. last  
night [Aug. 1/2] (SLC, F13, 145)

### **LE PAGE**

Charles, native of France, ca. 34 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1824, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 16)

### **LERAB**

Maria Carmelita (Julio and Josephina GRENOT), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Francisco CHARLES [@CARLOS], Aug. 14, 1824 (SLC, M7, 50)

### **LEROND [@LE ROND]**

Joseph Vincent (Ambroise Frederic and Euphrasie SUBISE [@SOUBIE]), b. Mar. 15, 1824, bn. Aug. 19, 1823, s. Joseph Vincent JORRO and Adelaide CASELAR (SLC, B34, 103)

Pedro Frederico (Frederico Ambrosio, native of Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime in France, resident of this city, and Euphrasia SOUBISE [@SOUBIE, SOUBIS], native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1825, bn. Oct. 15, 1825, pgp. Pedro LE ROND and Elizabeth MONTREUILLE, mgp. Juan Bautista SOUBISE and Clemencia DEMAZILLIERE, s. Pedro HENO, *el joven*, and Elizabeth ISLAIN, sp. Pedro PRADAT (SLC, B36, 104)

### **LEROUX**

Louis (Louis and Magdelaine GROUX), native of Montreal, Canada, 38 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1824, d. Apr. 22, 1824, on the habitation of Armand DUPLANTIER (SJBED, F2, 75)

### **LE ROY [@LEROY] (see GRENET)**

Jacques, native of the dept. of Gironde in France, widower of Catherine GRENET, native of Bourg-sur-Dordonne in the same department, ca. 43 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 160)

Juan Santiago (Joseph Exavier and Susana Gabriel PLATON, native of Charlestown in the U.S.A.), b. Jul. 30, 1825, with the rite for adults, ca. 15 yr., s. Juan Santiago BUGNON and Theresa SANTO (SLC, B36, 63)

Maria (Francisco Xavier and Susana PLACTON), native of Charlestown [probably Charleston, SC], resident of this parish, m. Antonio MARCOUR, Sep. 10, 1825 (SLC, M7, 70)

### **LESESNE**

George (George and Josephine DECOUDREAU), 8 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 199)

### **LESPARRE**

Augusto (Arnaud, native of Salies, dept. of Lower Pyrénées in France [Salies de Bearn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, and Margarita Virginia SORAPURU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Dec. 2, 1824, pgp. Juan ESPARRE and Susana LANUSSE, mpg. Juan Bautista SORAPURU and Maria Ortancia Anastacia ROUSSEAU, s. Augusto BIJOTAT and Maria Ortancia Anastacia ROUSSEAU, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 11)

### **LESSEPS**

Joseph Julio (Juan Bautista Carlos, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Paulina GUILLOT, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1824, bn. Feb. 3, 1823, pgp. Pedro Agustin LESSEPS and Suzana SEGALAS, mpg. Joseph GUILLOT and Catharina PALLET, s. Joseph GUILLOT, infant's maternal grandfather, and Suzana SEGALAS, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 125)

Maria Luisa Paulina (Juan Bautista Carlos, native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Paulina GUILLOT, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 24, 1824, bn. Mar. 10, 1824, pgp. Pedro Agustin LESSEPS and Suzana SEGALES, mpg. Joseph GUILLOT and Catharina PALLET, s. Claudio GURLIE and his wife, Maria Luisa PALLET (SLC, B33, 125)

### **LETRAI[S?] LABARRE (see GLETRAIS LABARRE)**

### **LEUIS**

Felix (Henry William and Francoise POPULUS), b. May 29, 1824, 10 mo., s. Felix DELILE and Marie Louise QUIAUNES (SLC, B34, 124)

### **LEVASSEUR [@LAVASSEUR]**

Clara (Claudio, native of Paris, capital of France, resident of this city, and Clara COUZIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 27, 1824, bn. a year ago today [Jan. 27, 1823], pgp. Firmin

LEVASSEUR and Adelaida DAMEMME, mgp. Francisco COUZIN and Cesarea DUCRES, s. Therencio CARRIER and Mariane DUCRES (SLC, B33, 87)

Marie Alexandrine (Alexandre, resident of this parish, and Magdaleine GUYET), b. May 25, 1825, bn. Aug. 7, 1820, s. Pierre CAYOU and Marie GO[N/U]SS (SLC, B35, 66)

### **LEVEQUE**

Amelie (P. and Chune GUIGNAN), 11 mo., i. May 8, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 189)

### **LEVILY**

John, native of the state of Virginia in the U.S.A., ca. 28 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 53)

### **LEWIS**

Mathieu, native of Liverpool, England, 23 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F14, 3)

William, native of England, ca. 22 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 73)

### **L'HOSTE**

Julien George ([Panerace?] Julien and Marie Josephe BONNION), native of L'Orient, dept. of Morbihan in France, bn. Sep. 6, 1786, i. Aug. 19, 1824, d. Aug. 18, 1824, in New Orleans (SLC, F14, 117) [ed. note: marginal note indicates this entry is not in its proper place; recorded among 1826 entries]

### **LIAUTAUD**

Joseph Guillaume (Augustin and Rose PLANTEY, native of [Les] Cayes on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 24, 1824, bn. Nov. 28, 1823, s. Joseph ARNAUD and Francoise FILLAUSA, sp. [o] ARNAUD (SLC, B34, 143)

### **LICHE**

Henrry, 6 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 162)

Joseph (Joseph Martino, dec., and [o]), 8 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1824, d. [o], crushed by a cart (SLC, F13, 144)

### **LIMA**

Marie (Jean, Spaniard, and Thomase CAMPOS, native of Louisiana), b. Mar. 10, 1824, 1 mo., s. Francois TRAPANI and Marie Josephe POULAIN (SLC, B33, 95)

### **LIONET**

Marie Joseph, native of this city, ca. 55 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 185)

### **LIVAUDAIS (see ENOUL DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVAUDAIS)**

Maria Ana Mathilde (Santiago Francisco and Celeste DE MARIGNY), native of this city, bn. Aug. 15, 1810, i. Jul. 26, 1825, d. Jul. 25, 1825 (SLC, F14, 61)

### **LIVAUDAIS BEAUMOND**

Ana (Francisco and Maria Francisca D'ORIOCOURT, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Jan. 16, 1825, bn. Nov. 15, 1824, pgp. Jean BEAUMOND LIVAUDAIS and Agata DUFFOSSAT, mpg. Antonio D'ORIOCOURT and Ysavel DUFFOSSAT, s. Antonio D'ORIOCOURT, infant's [maternal] grandfather, and Ana D'ORIOCOURT (SLC, B33, 152)

### **LIVAUDAIS ENOUL**

Malvina (Santiago and Julia DANTILLY), native and resident of this parish, m. Alexandro LYON, Oct. 23, 1825 (SLC, M7, 72)

### **LIVEN [@LUVEN]**

Juan (Pedro and Maria ST. GERMAIN), native of Pau in Viarde [Pau in Bearn, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques], resident of this city, France, m. Carolina SALVANT, Jul. 29, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco Antonio GARCIA, Agapito MARTINES, Joseph PIZETA, and bride's mother (SLC, M7, 68)

**LOBRE**

Jean Antoine (Bernard and Catherine ARCHAMBEAU), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, 12 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 33)

**LOCKET**

Henrique (Winfrey and Juana COX), native of Virginia, resident of this city, m. Juana Amelia FONTENELLE, Apr. 25, 1825, w. Henrique CARLETON, Thomas JOBY, Juan Santiago PLANTEVIGNES, and Juan Francisco CANONGE (SLC, M7, 63)

**LOMBARD**

Joseph (Joseph and Claudina SILVESTRE), native of Châlons-sur-Saône [Châlon-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire] in France, resident of this city, m. Mariana ZERINGUE, May 14, 1824, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Francisca SIVLESTRE, and Joseph LOMBARD, groom's father (SLC, M7, 46)

Joseph Miguel (Joseph, native of Châlons in France, resident of this city, and Maria Amelia Azelie ZERINGUE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 10, 1825, bn. Mar. 19, 1825, pgp. Joseph LOMBARD and Claudina SILVESTRE, mgp. Miguel ZERINGUE and Josephina HARANG, s. Miguel Fortune ZERINGUE and Francisca SILVESTRE (SLC, B36, 44)

**LOMBAS**

Maria (Francisco, native of St. Bernard Parish of Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state of Louisiana, and Maria Manuela BARRIOS, native of Lafourche Parish in this same state, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Sep. 24, 1824, bn. May 4, 1824, pgp. Francisco LOMBAS and Antonia MOLERO, mgp. Manuel BARRIOS and Antonia MORA, s. Basilio MOLERO and Barbara BARRIOS (SLC, B33, 135)

**LONG [@LOON]**

Emilie (John, native of England, and Mariana [o], native of Philadelphia in North America, both residents of this city), b. May

7, 1824, bn. Oct. 7, 1820, s. Edward BAUM and Rachel MORSE (SLC, B34, 117)

Juan (John, native of England, and Mariana [o], native of Philadelphia in North America), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Apr. 7, 1824, s. George Phelipe WHITE and Polly BROWN (SLC, B34, 117)

### **LONGER**

Angele (Andre, native of Cap Français [Santo Domingo], resident of this city, and Manette DEBUYS), b. Apr. 24, 1825, bn. Feb. 24, 1825, pgp. Romain LONGER, dec., and Adelaide CRAMIER, mpg. Gaspar DEBUYS and Eulalie DEJAN, s. John BYRNE and Eulalie LONGER (SLC, B36, 15)

### **LONGPRE (see COLHEUX-LONGPRE)**

### **LONGUE**

Rosine or Rosa [sic], native and resident of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 150)

### **LOON (see LONG)**

### **LORENZO (see ALLEMAND)**

### **LORIO [@LORIOT]**

Marie Euphemie (Andre, dec., and Marie Francoise FRILLOUX), native and resident of St. Charles Parish, m. Alexandre HOTARD, Apr. 12, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 89)

Similien (Henry and Victoire HOTARD, residents of St. Charles Parish), 8 yr., 5 mo., i. Aug. 16, 1824, d. Aug. 16, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 83)

Ursule Sidalie (Francois and Adeline HAYDEL), b. Jan. 24, 1825, bn. Oct. 21, 1824, s. Achiles LORIO and Azelie HAYDEL, sp. Marcellin HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 185)

**LORMIER**

Maria Magdalena (Maria Luisa, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 22, 1824, bn. Feb. 16, 1824, s. Martin PILON and Maria Magdalena PILON (SLC, B34, 171)

**LORREINS [@LAURRENS, LORRENS]**

Delphine (Jacques and Marguerite EDWARD[S?]), native of St. Tammany Parish in this state, m. Abraham PENN, Jan. 17, 1825 (SLC, M7, 58)

Marguerite Albertine (Albert and Adelaide FORTIER, both residents of [St. Tammany?] Parish, Louisiana), b. Jan. 12, 1825, bn. Dec. 13, 1824, in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana, s. Edward BLANC and Marie NARCISSÉ (SLC, B34, 181)

**LORRENCE**

Marguerite (Louis and Egle OUBRY, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 21, 1824, bn. Nov. 1, 1822, in New Orleans, s. J. B. COLSON and Marguerite DOUBRAIRE (SLC, B34, 97)

**LOUIS**

Edouard (Charles and Betsey [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1825, bn. Jun. 10, 1825, s. [o] RAPP, Widow BERTRAND (SLC, B35, 151)

Joseph, native of France, ca. 50 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 61)

**LOUISELLE**

Therese Annette (Amarante), b. Jul. 4, 1825, bn. Dec. 1, 1824, s. Jean ARNOUF and Annete JOUBERT (SLC, B35, 97)

**LOUP**

Benjamin, native of England, ca. 44 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 68)

Joseph Vilsain (Maximilien and Seraphine BERTHOLET), b. Jul. 10, 1825, bn. Oct. 23, 1824, s. Joseph SEXCNAIDER and Josephine COSSE [@COSSET], sp. Firmin BERTHELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 199)

**LOUTRE**

Marie (Louis Jacques and Marianne DULIER), b. Aug. 21, 1825, bn. Jan. 4, 1825, s. Joachim LOUTRE and Margueritte LOUTRE DES LA[CS?] (SJBED, B4, 202)

**LOVE**

Margueritte, native of Ireland, 33 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**LUBIN**

Francois, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 178)

**LUCIEN**

Martin (Jean, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Marie Francoise [o], resident of this parish), b. Apr. 28, 1824, bn. Nov. 12, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Martin [o] and Marie [o] (SLC, B34, 114)

**LUENTANA**

Felicite Marie Caridad (Sally), b. Oct. 27, 1824, bn. Sep. 8, 1824, s. Pierre SIMON and Felicite Elizabeth [o] (SLC, B34, 166)

**LUNDI**

Charles, native of Ireland, 29 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**LUQUET**

Angelina (Jean Baptiste and Babee ROME), b. Apr. 9, 1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1824, s. Joseph DUFRESNE, *fils*, and Francoise DUFRESNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 192)

Onexime (Matthias and Nastasie MOUTON), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Sep. 17, 1824, s. Joseph WOIWOIGESPACK, *fils*, and Pamela BARCELOT, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 187)

Pierre Leon (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette FAUCHEUX), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Oct. 30, 1824, s. Pierre FAUCHEUX and Eleonore LEBOEUF, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 187)

#### **LUZIGNAN**

Antonio (Estevan, native of Bergerac, dept. of Dordogne in France, and Maria Joaquina VERON, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 16, 1824, bn. Jan. 9, 1824, pgp. Juan LUZIGNAN and Maria JARRY, mpg. Julian VERON and Suzette LESCONFLEUR, s. Antonio MAR[C?]OUR and Maria PELTAM (SLC, B33, 113)

#### **LYNCH**

John, native of Ireland, 35 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 163)

#### **LYON**

Alexandro (Alexandro and Maria GARNAU), native of Glasgow in Ireland [Glasgow is in Scotland], resident of this city, m. Malvina LIVAUDAIS ENOUL, Oct. 23, 1825, w. Leandro LACOSTE, Juan Maria VINOT, and Valerio DANTILLY (SLC, M7, 72)

#### **LYONS**

Patrick (Jean, native of Ireland, and Anne HARRIS, native of New York), b. Mar. 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 17, 1825, s. Thomas HIGHINS and Marguerite WALL (SLC, B33, 165)

#### **MAC KENGER**

William (John and Mary MAC KENGER), 8 da., i. Apr. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 134)

#### **MACKER**

Margueritte, native of Ireland, ca. 37 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 140)

## MACKTAFANADA

Maria, native of Germany, ca. 36 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 21)

## MADERE

Adelphine (Daniel, dec., and Magdelaine KERNE), minor, m. Michel LECHE, Jan. 20, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 78)

Florian (Andre, *fils*, and Rosalie BORNE), b. Nov. 9, 1824, bn. Jul. 29, 1824, s. Thomas S. EDRINGTON and Virginie MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 181)

Louis (Francois Daniel, dec., and Magdelaine KERNE), native of this parish, m. Marie WENPRENNE, Feb. 12, 1824, w. Charles PARENT, Jacques VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], Michel LECH [@LECHE], Dn. [Denis?] REMONDET, and [o] DUBRAY (SJBED, M3, 81)

Melasie (Auguste and Marianne BREDY), b. Aug. 23, 1824, bn. May 13, [o], s. Jean LASSEIGNE and Rosalie MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 174)

Seraphine (Andre, *père*, and Genevieve WICNAIRE), b. Apr. 9, 1825, bn. Feb. 9, 1825, s. Auguste MADERE, *fils*, and Seraphine ALEXANDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 192)

Seraphine (Andre, *père*, and Genevieve WICNAIRE), 8 mo., i. Sep. 27, 1825, d. Sep. 26, 1825, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 6)

Similien (Nicaisse and Josette TRICHE), b. Aug. 1, 1825, bn. Jun. 22, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste TRICHE and Adele MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 201)

Valsain (Andre, *père*, and Genevieve Baltazar WICNAIRE), 3½ yr., i. Jul. 12, 1824, d. Jul. 11, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 78)

Vincent (Vincent and Adelaise PICOU), b. Jun. 12, 1824, bn. Apr. 23, 1824, s. Charles MADERE and Adele MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 170)

Zephyrin (Jaques and Eve LECHE), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Sep. 21, 1824, s. Antoine LECHE and Marie Magdelaine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 191)

## **MADRAZO**

Pedro (Domingo and Maria MADRAZO), native of Bustablade, mountains of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria HENRIQUEZ, Nov. 26, 1825, w. Jose REYES, Jose LINO, and Juan SERRANO (SLC, M7, 74)

## **MAESTRE**

Joaquin Bref (Maria Josepha), twin, b. Apr. 28, 1824, bn. Sep. 26, 1823, s. Joaquin SALDIVAR and Marcelita GOSSON (SLC, B33, 106)

Rosa Bref (Maria Josepha), twin, b. Apr. 28, 1824, bn. Sep. 26, 1823, s. Pedro DUROCHER and Anastasia GOSSON (SLC, B33, 106)

## **MAGAGNOS**

Adela (Joseph and Josefina MAGAGNOS), native of Tolon [Toulon, dept. of Var], resident of this parish, m. Vicente AICARD, Oct. 23, 1824 (SLC, M7, 53)

## **MAGAYANS**

Delphina Elena (Joseph and Josephina MAGAYANS), native of Marseilles, resident of this city, m. Cesar Juan Bautista Antonio YSOARD, Jul. 26, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68)

## **MAGIOLA (see POMMERAIT)**

## **MAGIONI**

Anne Eliza, m. Philip POWERS, Jun. 4, 1825 (SLC, M7, 65)

## **MAGNAN**

Louis (Louis Victor DE MAGNAN, dec., and Franchette STERLIN), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 163)

Louis (Louis, dec., and Jeanne J[u?]ly FONDELLE, resident of this parish), b. Jul. 17, 1824, bn. Feb. 24, 1823, in this city, s. Jean Francois Louis [\*] SEJOURMARCOU and Elizabeth CAMPANELLI (SLC, B34, 141)

**MAGNIRE**

Francis, native of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 166) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**MAHAN**

John, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. May 11, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 40)

**MAHONY**

Piter, Irishman, 27 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 164) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**MAILLAUX**

Maria Ygnes (Juan, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, and Maria Ygnes LIVAR, native of Mirbalais on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1824, bn. Jul. 15, 1823, s. Gregoire ALLARD and Rosalia FELIX (SLC, B34, 114)

**MAIROT**

Atalie (Jean Claude and Melanie Pa[u/n]ela GALLA), b. Apr. 15, 1825, bn. Mar. 28, 1825, s. Jean Raphael SAILLARD and Arsene JAHATEAU (SLC, B36, 12)

**MAITREJEAN (see DOMET)****MAJIONI**

Louis (Joseph MAJONY [sic] and [o]), native of Milan, Italy, sp. Elizabeth COLMAN, ca. 55 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1825, d. Jun. 22, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny of this city (SLC, F14, 50)

**MAJOR**

Adelaide ([o] and Francoise ASQUET), native of this city, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 171)

**MALGRIN**

Federico ([o] and Maria Josepha LACAVE), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Francisca Adelaida FONTAINE, Jan. 22, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco PASCAL, and Pedro Benito LALAND (SLC, M3, 77)

**MALLET**

Angelique, native of Detroit, territory of Maryland [sic - Michigan Territory] in North America, Widow ROUX, ca. 48 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 150)

**MALLORQUIN**

Honnorine (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Magdelaine Julienne [o]), native of this parish, ca. 17 yr., i. Mar. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 153)  
Joseph ([o] and Bernardine Raphael MALLORQUIN), b. Nov. 21, 1825, bn. Dec. 19, 1824, s. Francois XAVIER and Marianne MANUEL (SLC, B35, 175)

Raphael, native and resident of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 172)

**MALSTED**

John, native of Germany, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 76) [marginal note: twenty-first (sic - twenty-second) (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**MANADE**

Isabelle Augustine (Pierre, *fils*, and Catherine ISIDORE), b. Apr. 23, 1825, bn. Jan. 27, 1825, s. Celestin [o] [or ISIDORE?] and Elisabeth ISIDORE, [all] of this parish (SJBED, B5, 158)  
Jeanne Marie (Pierre, *fils*, and Catherine ISIDORE), b. Apr. 21, 1825, bn. Jun. 8, 1822, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOURG and Marie Leocadie MANADE, all of this parish (SJBED, B5, 158)

**MANSANO**

Evariste (Jean and Louise AUGUSTIN), 18 mo., i. May 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 158)

## **MANSFIELD**

Patrice (Richard and Betsy MINAHAN), native of County Waterford in Ireland, m. Betsy O'KEEF, Oct. 31, 1824, w. Michel KAIN and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 54)

## **MARAND [@MARANT]**

Maria Margarita (Juan Bautista and Juana Bautista MAGRAND), native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Augusto DEMARETZ [@MARETZ], Nov. 28, 1824 (SLC, M7, 55) [marginal notes: related in the first collateral degree of affinity; died Nov. 26, 1841, sp. Philippe TARDI] [ed. note: bride is the sister of groom's first wife]

## **MAR[C/E]**

Virginia (Carlos and Maria CUR), native and resident of this parish, widow of Juan Joseph COULON, m. Nicolas RICARDI, Jan. 22, 1825 (SLC, M7, 56) [ed. note: previous records show surname as MACLE, MARC, MASE, MARTHE]

## **MARCHAND**

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie WICNAIRE), b. Jan. 5, 1824, bn. May 13, 1823, s. Jean Francois DEMAGE and Marie Elizabeth BARQUET [@BARGUET], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 161)

Louise (Denis, dec., and Francoise ROUX), native of the quarter of Jérémie, island of Santo Domingo, m. Jule PUCHEU, May 31, 1825 (SLC, M7, 66)

Ovide (Jean Baptiste and Eugenie WICNAIRE), b. May 15, 1825, bn. Jan. 26, [o], s. Antoine LAGMANN [@LAGEMANN] and Adele WICNAIRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 195)

## **MARCOS**

Marie Noel (Susanne), b. Apr. 24, 1824, bn. Jun. 16, 1823, s. Erasme LEGOASTER and Aspasia CANTEREL (SLC, B34, 112)

### **MARCOU (see SEJOUR MARCOU)**

Jean Baptiste, native of the province of Quercy in France, sp. Jeanne JOUANO, m. at Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], ca. 63 yr., i. May 14, 1824, d. May 14, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F13, 135)

### **MARCOUR**

Antonio (Nicolas Susan and Mariana PELTAN), native of Spanish Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria LERROY, Sep. 10, 1825, w. Carlos TARUT, Antonio MICHEL, and Guillermo MACULAR (SLC, M7, 70)

### **MARET LATOUR**

Charles Casimir (Charles, dec., and Francoise D'ARENSBOURG, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Jeanne Virginie D'ARENSBOURG, Jun. 19, 1824, w. Pierre LATOUR, Valery PERRET, and Victorin PERRET (SJBED, M3, 84) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

### **MARETTE**

Louis (Nicolas and Francoise DARGANE), native of New Orleans, sp. Sanitte GAUTHIER, bn. Oct. 5, 1763, i. Jan. 22, 1824, d. Jan. 21, 1824, rue St. Philippe, corner of Dauphine in this city (SLC, F13, 125)

Lucien Louis (Louis, dec., and Sanitte MARETTE), born at sea, 21 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 93)

### **MARILLET**

Maria Eugenia (Pedro and Maria Luisa MONTAT), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Esteban CARLON, Nov. 27, 1824 (SLC, M3, 76)

Pierre J. J., native of the city of Saintes, dept. of Charente-Inferieure [Charente-Maritime], parish of St. Michel, in France, bachelor, bn. [o], i. Mar. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 129)

### **MARIN**

Evaristo (Pedro and Sophia DE REGGIO), native of this parish, presently residing in St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Carlota Constanza FAGOT LAGARCINIERE, May 27, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish [LA], there being no pastor there at the time, w. Santiago TOUTANT, Luis DE REGGIO, Juan WOGAN, Agustin DE REGGIO (SLC, M7, 47)

Sophia (Evaristo and Constanza FAGOT), 3 mo., i. Jun. 8, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 46)

Sophia Adelaida (Pedro Evaristo and Constanza FAGOT, both natives of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1825, bn. Mar. 8, 1825, pgp. Pedro MARIN and Sophia DE REGGIO, mpg. Carlos FAGOT and Adelaida BERARD, s. Pedro MARIN, infant's paternal grandfather, and Judith DE REGGIO (SLC, B36, 8)

### **MARIOUX**

Marie Michel (Pierre and Claire Charlotte SUET), b. Mar. 19, 1825, bn. Sep. 29, 1824, s. Noel COQUILLI and Marie Francoise MARIOUX (SLC, B35, 8)

### **MARLEY**

James, native of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 5) [marginal note: 78th (victim of yellow fever)]

### **MARLIS**

Jean Baptiste (Pierre, dec., and Marthone ROIG, dec.), native of this city, ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 163)

### **MARMILLION (see BOZONNIER MARMILLION)**

### **MARQUES**

Antonio (Francisco and Maria DE LA O CONDE), native of Cadiz [Spain], resident of this parish, m. Leocadia ENCALADA, Mar. 10, 1824, w. Joseph CARRION, Juan DE CASTRO and his wife, Ursula RODRIGUES (SLC, M7, 42)

Charles (Antoine, native of Cadiz [Spain], and Leocadie ENCALADE  
[@ENCALADA], of this city), b. [o - Apr.] 21, 1825, bn. May 28,  
1823, in New Orleans, s. Joachim VIOSCA and Augustine  
MARETT (SLC, B36, 13)

Joseph (Juan Bautista, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, Kingdom of  
Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Ysavel FAISANT, native  
and resident of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1825, bn. Feb. 28, 1825, pgp.  
Juan Bautista MARQUES and Vicenta JULIAN, mgp. Juan  
FAISANT and Francisca BENGUE, s. Joseph RES and Rosa  
FAISANT, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 165) [marginal note: died]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Puerto de Santo Maria, Diocese  
of Cadiz in Spain, resident of this city, and Ysavel FAISANT LE  
GROS, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1824, bn. Aug.  
28, 1823, pgp. Juan Bautista MARQUES and Vicenta JULIAN,  
mgp. Juan FAISANT LE GROS and Francisca Jacob B[I?]NG, s.  
Joseph RIP[A/O]L and Francisca Jacob B[I?]NG, infant's maternal  
grandmother (SLC, B33, 98)

## MARRERO

Claudio Joseph Bernardo (Joseph and Gregoria DE ARMAS, both  
natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs,  
Louisiana), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Oct. 30, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish,  
pgp. Felix MARRERO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Antonio DE  
ARMAS and Lucia MENDEZ, s. Bernardo GUTIERRES and  
Anastacia DE ARMAS, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 58)

Maria Antonia (Antonio and Barbara MARRERO, both natives and  
residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, Louisiana), b.  
Jun. 9, 1825, bn. Jun. 12, 1824, pgp. Felix MARRERO and Juana  
GARCIA, mgp. Vicente MARRERO and Antonia RODRIGUEZ,  
s. Jose RUIZ and Maria MARRERO (SLC, B36, 43)

## MARTEGNY (see BALLIET DE MARTEGNY)

## MARTIN

Agustin, native of Barcelona, capital of Catalonia in Spain, resident of  
this city for 28 yr., bachelor, ca. 58 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1824, d. Nov.  
11, 1824 (SLC, F14, 8)

- Antonio, Spaniard, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 167) [marginal note: of yellow fever]
- Elisabeth (Thomas and Nancy CEASON), b. Jun. 13, 1825, bn. May 13, 1825, in New Orleans, s. John W. MELDER and Elisabeth TO[T/D]MAN (SLC, B36, 45)
- Jean (Joseph, native of Marseilles, resident of New Orleans, and Jeanne Sophie FOULON, native of Bourgbourg in Flanders), b. Jul. 22, 1824, bn. Jun. 11, 1822, in the parish of Lafourche Interieure, Louisiana, pgp. Joseph MARTIN, dec., and Therese CHOUQUET, mpg. Louis FOULON and Marie CO[\*]EVILLE, s. Jean LA BRANCHE and Louise RENAUD (SLC, B33, 124)
- Jean (John Jeremiah and Marie MARTIN), native of New Orleans, bn. May 31, 1823, i. Jul. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 62)
- John, native of the Ohio Territory in North America, 19 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 5) [marginal note: of yellow fever (82nd victim)]
- John, native of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1825, d. [o], on entering Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 50)
- Josephina Maria (Joseph Augusto Theresa, Doctor of Medicine, native of Couloubriere, dept. of Var in France [Collobrieres, dept. of Var], and Maria Ysavel Jacques GUIBERT, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1824, bn. Aug. 12, 1822, pgp. Bernardo MARTIN and Magdalena GINOUVES, mpg. Pedro GUILBERT and Juana Magdalena OSSON DE VERRIERE, s. Lazaro [o], doctor of medicine, and Josephine Ysavel MARTIN, child's sister (SLC, B33, 98)
- Josephina Ysavel (Joseph and Ysavel GIVERT), native and resident of this parish, m. Victor ROUMAGE, Dec. 24, 1825 (SLC, M7, 75)
- Juan Bautista Petronilo (Juan, native of the city of London, and Maria BRIANT, native of North America, both residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1824, bn. May 31, 1823, s. Joseph DE LARA and his wife, Francisca Dominga SUAREZ (SLC, B33, 117)
- Juana (Luis, native of Castig in Provence, France, and Clemencia MORENCY, native of Les Cayes on Santo Domingo, both residents

- of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1825, bn. Sep. 21, 1825, s. Juan DINET and Juana LACLOTTE (SLC, B35, 184)
- Louis Guillaume (Maximilien and Louise BERNOUDIERE, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 23, 1824, bn. Mar. 10, 1824, s. Louis BERNOUDIERE and Genevieve YEARBURY (SLC, B33, 144)
- Mary (Thomas and Nancy CEASON), b. Jun. 13, 1825, bn. Apr. 15, 1823, in New Orleans, s. William REGAN and Mary REGAN (SLC, B36, 45)
- Mary, bn. [o], i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 78)
- Pierre (Joseph and Francoise DITUET), b. [o - Oct.] 14, 1824, bn. Jan. 27, 1824, s. Pierre DAMOIS and Louise DITUET (SLC, B34, 161)
- Pierre Norbert (Jacques and Marie Joseph BISTER, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Nov. 6, 1824, bn. Nov. 20, 1823, s. Pierre Richard MARTIN and Eugenie MARTIN (SLC, B33, 142)

### **MARTINEZ**

- Antoine (Joseph, dec., and Magdeleine MARTINEZ, dec.), native of the town of Garella in Sardinia, long time resident of this city, bachelor, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1824, d. Aug. 14, 1824 (SLC, F13, 147)
- Antoine (Antoine, resident at Bonnet Carre, and Marie Agnes LEGAUT, dec.), 7 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. Oct. 5, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 88)
- Jacques (Edemon and Carmelite TOCA, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 6, 1825, bn. Sep. 28, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Dominique TOCA and Marie Rose LOZANO (SLC, B36, 96)
- Marguerite (Jean Francois and Marie GRAS), b. Jan. 23, 1825, bn. Dec. 15, [1824?], in New Orleans, s. Joseph GARRIGA and Marguerite BARIAS (SLC, B33, 154)
- Marie Caroline (Agapite and Caroline RAMIREZ), b. Jun. 13, 1825, bn. Feb. 15, 1825, s. Jean Auguste ABADIES and Marie Rose LEZALE (SLC, B36, 46)
- Marie Josephine (Antoine and Marie LEGAUT), b. Jul. 24, 1825, bn. Mar. 13, [o], all of this parish, s. Francois LEGAUT and Marie Marcelline LEGAUT (SJBED, B4, 200)

**MARY**

Jean Emile (Jean and Adelaide REY, both residents of New Orleans),  
b. Jun. 6, 1825, bn. Oct. 14, 1823, s. Jean RODRIGUEZ and  
Elizabette BERTRAND (SLC, B36, 40)

**MASSIER**

Louis, native of this state of Louisiana, 24 yr., i. Oct. 17 [sic], 1824,  
d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 1) [ed. note: Oct.  
17 occurs after several entries for the 19<sup>th</sup>]

**MASSON**

[o - masc.], native of [o] in Savoye, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1825, d. [o]  
(SLC, F14, 69)

Charles, native of the island of Martinique, 55 yr., i. Jun. 16, 1824, d.  
[o] (SLC, F12, 161)

**MATEO [@MATHEO]**

Joseph (Joseph and Carmelite RIVERO), 22 mo., i. Sep. 25, 1824, d.  
[o] (SLC, F13, 161)

Maria del Carmel (Joseph, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain,  
resident of this city, and Maria del Carmel RIVERO, native and  
resident of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1825, bn. Mar. 22, 1825, pgp.  
Joseph MATEO and Francisca ALCARAZ, mgp. Joseph RIVERO  
and Dominga FLORES, s. Esteban MENDIBUR and Maria del  
Carmel LENES (SLC, B36, 3)

**MATERNE (see HELTE)****MATHENDLEY**

Elizabeth, native of the city of Washington, D.C., sp. Philippe  
MAURICIO, Neapolitan, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1825, d. Sep. 3, 1825  
(SLC, F14, 76)

**MATHEY**

Marie Eugenie (Eugene and Sophie MORIN, dec.), minor, native of  
Lyon [dept. of Rhône], France, m. Marie Hugue Danneville  
GRIFFON, Oct. 23, 1824 (SLC, M7, 53)

### **MATHIES [@GIMESSON]**

Lydy (Daniel, native of England, and Mathies BOIL), b. Feb. 3, 1825,  
41 yr., s. Michel CORCOL and Mary CAULTER (SLC, B33, 156)  
[ed. note: this is a strange entry; the father's surname in entry and  
the mother's first name are the same - MATHIES; the margin gives  
GIMESSON, with "et BOIL" added under it in a different hand]

### **MATHIEU**

Jean Baptiste (Marie), b. May 18, 1825, bn. Sep. 11, 1823, s. Luis  
AZUR and Julie DROUET (SLC, B35, 60)  
Ursula (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa [o]), native and resident of this  
parish, m. Jorge Francisco [o] ([o] and Venus [o]), native of  
Martinique, resident of this city, May 17, 1824, w. Pedro Agnon  
CUVILIER, Juan Luis GAI, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 75)

### **MATSON**

Heviam, native of the Ohio Territory in North America, 16 yr., i. Nov.  
8, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 7) [marginal note: of  
yellow fever (87th victim)]

### **MATHIEU**

Clara (Louis and Claire PEYTAVIN), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Sep. 19,  
1824, s. Honore ORSO and Marie ARNAUD, [all] of this parish  
(SJBED, B4, 193, and B5, 154)  
Jean Baptiste (Louis and Claire PEYTAVIN), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Jan.  
12, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste CAVALIER [@CAVELIER], and  
Celeste PEYTAVIN [@PETAVIN], all of this parish (SJBED, B4,  
193, and B5, 154) [double entry]

Marie (Matthieu DELVAUX, dec., and Agnes MATTHIEU, dec.),  
minor, native of New Orleans, m. Joseph FONDAL, Jan. 24, 1824  
(SJBED, M3, 79) [double entry]

### **MATTIA[E/O]**

Pierre (Pierre, dec., Spaniard, and Marie CALANDRON  
[@CATANDROT], Widow ROBIN, resident of Terre-aux-Boeufs  
[St. Bernard Parish]), b. Apr. 20, 1824, bn. Apr. 17, 1824, in this

parish, s. Elois HACHE and Madame [o] BISTRA[U/N]D (SLC, B33, 104)

#### **MAUCONDUIT**

Etienne Christophe (Etienne Jean Baptiste, dec., and Eleonore DUFRESNE), b. Dec. 19, 1824, in the maternal home, bn. Oct. 21, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOURG and Eugenie DUFRESNE, infant's aunt, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 182)

Etienne Christophe (Etienne Jean Baptiste, dec., and Eleonore DUFRESNE), 2 mo., i. Dec. 24, 1824, d. Dec. 23, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 94)

Etienne Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Hortance Sophie MARCERE), native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime], France, sp. Eleonore DUFRESNE, ca. 30 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1824, d. Oct. 18, 1824, on the habitation of Francois DUFRESNE, his father-in-law, where he lived (SJBED, F2, 90)

#### **MAUREAUX [@MAUREAU, MOREAU]**

Emile (Jean Baptiste and [o] CANTREL), 2 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 153)

#### **MAURICE**

Joseph (John and Fany [F/S]ULLER), b. Jun. 17, 1824, bn. Feb. 25, 1823, s. Valery DUPLESSY and Meliser CASTELIN (SLC, B34, 131)

#### **MAURICIO (see MATHENDLEY)**

#### **MAXENT [@MAXANT]**

Antoine (Joseph and Sophie DESSALES, both natives of this city), b. Jun. 25, 1824, bn. Aug. 17, 1823, pgp. Antoine MAXENT [sic] and Celeste ST. MARC, mgp. Louis DESSALES and Fanchonette COUPERY, s. Louis COTA and Celeste ST. MARC (SLC, B34, 134)

Francisca (Maria), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Aug. 20, 1818, s. Henrique FLETCHER and Aspasia BARON (SLC, B34, 190)

Lazaro (Maria), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Jan. [o], 1820, s. Joseph [o] [or Joseph BARAN?], and Catis BARAN (SLC, B34, 191)

#### **MAXIMIN**

Maria Luisa ([o] MAXIMIN ANDRES and Maria Josepha [o]), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista Joseph MISEAU, Jan. 10, 1825 (SLC, M3, 76) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

#### **MAYANZA**

Joseph (Jean, native of Palermo, Italy [Sicily], and Betey SWELL, native of Holland), b. Nov. 18, 1824, bn. Aug. 17, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Joseph PATURZE and Marie Henriette POLLIN (SLC, B33, 143)

#### **MAYARD**

Marie Josephine (Pierre and Olive VIAUX, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 24, 1825, bn. Jul. 31, 1824, s. Jacques LAFRANCE and Marie Josephine BILIAU (SLC, B33, 162)

#### **MAYNE**

Laurence, bn. [o], i. Nov. 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 91)

#### **MAYRE (see HAYDEL)**

Adelard (Christophe, dec., and Marie HAYDEL), ca. 20 yr., i. Mar. 21, 1824, d. Mar. 21, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 74)

#### **MAZANGE**

Eulalia, native and resident of this city, ca. 50 yr., i. May 17, 1825, d. May 16, 1825 (SLC, F12, 190)

#### **MAZIAS [@MASIAS]**

Christina (Francisco and Angela HERNANDEZ, dec.), native of this city, 16 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1825, d. last night [Aug. 30/31] in the home of Carlos DUCHAMP who, with his wife, took the child under their

- care when her mother died and raised her as their own daughter  
(SLC, F14, 74)
- Manuel (Joseph and Sebastienne MORALES), ca. 13 yr., i. Apr. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)
- Manuel (Joseph, native of the town of Galbestown [sic] in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city, and Clara BEAULIEU, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1824, bn. Dec. 2, 1824, pgp. Joseph MAZIAS and Sebastiana MORALES, mgp. Carlos BEAULIEU and Maria GARCIA, s. Francisco MAZIAS and Eulalia BRABAT (SLC, B33, 148)
- Virginie (Joseph, *fils*, and Claire Charlotte BEAULIEU), 2 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 1)

#### **MAZZANTINY**

N., native of Livorno in Tuscany [Italy], ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 149)

#### **MC ASAY**

Michel, native of Ireland, 24 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 3)

#### **MC AULEY**

Margueritte, native of Ireland, ca. 21 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 71)

#### **MC BLASKEY**

Samuel, native of Ireland, ca. 38 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 6) [marginal note: of yellow fever (84th victim)]

#### **MC CANN**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 33)

#### **M'CAVNA**

Anna (Hugh and Johanna O'BRIEN), b. Dec. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 15, 1825, s. Michael KEAN and Anna M'ME[E?]RRY (SLC, B36, 101)

**MC CAY**

Jacques B., native of Ireland, resident of Covington, St. Tammany Parish in this state, m. Judith C. PENN, Jan. 22, 1825, w. Martin GORDON, Joshua LEWIS, Thomas B. ROBERTSON, and Judge PLATILLO (SLC, M7, 59)

**MC CLASKEY**

Harriet Ann (Arthur and Sarah MC EVER), b. Mar. 15, 1824, bn. Mar. 11, 1824, s. Alexander MC KEEVER and Harriet ZACHARIE (SMNO, B1, 42)

**M'CONNELL**

Jean (Guillaume, native of County Donegal in Ireland, and Marie [o], native of County Cavan, also in Ireland), b. Oct. 3, 1824, bn. Sep. 25, 1824, s. Patrice DONNEG[R?]O and Hannah WALSCH (SLC, B33, 136)

**MC COOL**

Daniel, native of Ireland, ca. 29 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 30)

**MC DERAME[U/N]**

John, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 23)

**MC DERMAD**

Thomas, native of County Longford in Ireland, sp. Catherine THOMP[S?]ON, ca. 67 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 89)

**MC DERMIT**

James, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 71) [marginal note: sixteenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

John, native of Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 58)

**MC DERMOTT**

Henri ([D?]ualy and Elizabeth MC DERMOTT), native of Ireland, m.  
Julie Anne CARROLL, Mar. 17, 1824, w. Jean O'BRIEN and  
Timothée MC CARTHY (SLC, M7, 43) [marginal note: Rev. Dr.  
GALLAGHER, living in this city, with the permission of the Pastor  
of this parish, officiated]

**MC DONALD**

Elisabeth (Robert and Marie FITCH), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Aug. 31,  
1823, s. Jean M'KONY and Elise CHAPELLE (SLC, B36, 56)  
Robert, native of Scotland, 27 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1824, d. [o], at the  
Hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F13, 166)

**MC FERNON**

Anne (Patrick and H[o?]ille HOO[S?]EY), native of Ireland, m.  
Andrew SHIELDS, Jun. 26, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67)

**MC FETZWILLIER**

Antoinette, daughter of Irish parents, 14 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. [o]  
(SLC, F14, 57)

**MC GAWER**

James, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., 25 or 26 yr.  
[sic], i. Jul. 25, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F14, 61)

**MC GEAY**

Michel, native of Ireland, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,  
156) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**MC GEE**

Patrick, bn. [o], i. Sep. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 82)

**MC GENLEY**

Nelson, native of Ireland, ca. 25 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1825, d. [o], in this city  
(SLC, F14, 32)

**M'GUIRE**

Edward (Peter and Anna KENNY), b. May 27, 1825, bn. May 17, 1825, s. Daniel M'KONES and Marguerite O'BRIEN (SLC, B36, 38)

**M'KAALER**

Estias Philippe (Alixandre and Anne Cecile BELLA), b. Apr. 1, [sic - May 1?], 1825, bn. Sep. 27, 1824, s. Fr. BORGNA [the baptizing priest], and Marie MKLUSKEY (SLC, B36, 19)

**MC KEEVER**

Alexander (Alexander and Anne MC CLASKEY), 2 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 68)

Alexander Louis (Alexander and Annabella MC CLASKEY), b. Feb. 9, 1824, bn. Jun. 26, 1823, s. Louis SIBOURD and Annette CHAMBERS (SMNO, B1, 42)

**M'KIN**

Anne (Jean, dec., and Marguerite MATHEWS, dec.), b. Jul. 5, 1824, ca. 4 yr., s. Michel LA[H?]EY (SLC, B33, 122)

**MC KOON**

John, native of Ireland, m. Mary BELKANY, May 5, 1825, w. James DERKEY and Felix [MOGER?] (SLC, M7, 64)

**MC LANGHLIN**

Francis, native of Ireland, 35 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 2)

**MC MANES**

Luce, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. May 8, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 40)

**MC MILLEN**

John, native of Scotland, ca. 27 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 68) [marginal note: eleventh (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**MC NALLEY**

Martin, native of Ireland, 32 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital, New Orleans (SLC, F14, 7) [marginal note: of yellow fever (88th victim)]

**MC NARY**

John, native of the state of Connecticut in North America, 32 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 7) [marginal note: of yellow fever (85th victim)]

**MEDICK**

Joseph, native of Ireland, ca. 28 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 145)

**MEFFRE-ROUZAN [@MEFFE ROUZAN]**

Lucia (Jacques and Catharina Honnore CAVALIER, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1824, bn. Mar. 22, 1824, s. Luis ST. AMAND and Lucia CIENFUEGOS (SLC, B34, 151) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

Santiago (Miguel and Mariana PIQUERY), native and resident of this parish, m. Catarina Andre CAVELIER, Sep. 7, 1825, w. Luis ST. AMAND, Francisco EMILLE, and Jorge JOVE (SLC, M3, 80) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

**MEILLEUR [@MEYLLEUR]**

Eloisa (Leon and Francisca MILLON, both natives of New Orleans, residents on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. May 18, 1825, bn. Aug. 25, 1813, on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mpg. Santiago MILLON and Juana HUET, s. Francisco GALATAS and Juana MEILLEUR (SLC, B36, 31)

Felix (Louis, *fils*, and Leoninde DUCLOLANGE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1825, bn. Jun. 10, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Louis MORIN and Emilie DUCLOLANGE (SLC, B35, 75)

Helena Elodie (Simon, native and resident of this city, and Catharina FLACK, native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania in North

America, resident of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1824, bn. Oct. 23, 1822, pgp. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Helena MONTUROLL, mgp. Andres FLACK and Maria Juana LUVIGNI, s. Juan Francisco BOURDIEN and Maria Helena TOURTARELLE (SLC, B33, 88)

Juan Simon (Simon, native of this city, and Catharina FLAQUE, native of Philadelphia, state of Pennsylvania in North America, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 4, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista MEYLLEUR and Helena CHEVERET, mgp. Andres FLAQUE and Maria Juana DUVIGNET, s. Juan Santiago ISNARD and Euphrasia BORNE (SLC, B33, 154)

Leon (Leon and Francisca MILLON, both natives of New Orleans, residents on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. May 18, 1825, bn. Aug. 31, 1816, on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana HUET, s. Marcelo MILLON and Ysavel MEILLEUR (SLC, B36, 30)

Urbain (Michel and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), native of this city, sp. Elizabeth NICOLAS, bn. Jul. 26, 1766, i. Apr. 6, 1824, d. Apr. 6, 1824 (SLC, F13, 132)

### MEJY

Antonio (Juan and [o]), native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in Spain, sp. Juana MONELO, m. in Galicia, watchman of the Spanish Brig *el Marinero* under Captain GARCIA, ca. 33 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 129)

### MELO

Antonio (Patricio and Sebastiana MORALES), native of Galvestown [LA], resident of this city, m. Genoveba COPAR, Nov. 17, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Joseph XEREZ, and Ursula RODRIGUES (SLC, M7, 73) [marginal note: died Jun. 26, 1841]

Felicite (Joseph and Victoire SOUFFRAIN), b. Aug. 13, 1825, bn. Jul. 14, 1825, s. Louis ST. AMAND and Marie Louise MERASIER (SLC, B35, 121)

Patricio (Antonio, native of Galvestown in this state of Louisiana, and Genoveva COOPER, native of Mobile in Florida [now AL], both residents of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1825, bn. Oct. 4, 1824, pgp.

Patricio MELO and Sebastiana MORALES, mgp. George COOPER and Maria Magdalena COOPER, s. Augusto BRUSIER and Adelle BEAULIEU (SLC, B33, 156)

#### MENANCON

Marie Magdeleine (Charles and [o]), native of Jacmel, island of Santo Domingo, Widow ENQUER, 46 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1825, d. Apr. 15, 1825, in the Faubourg Marigny of this parish (SLC, F14, 36)

#### MENARD

Ana (Francisco, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Josephina VIGNAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. Jun. 1, 1822, pgp. Juan MENARD and Maria VIRAC, mgp. Juan VIGNAUD and Desiree FOUCHE, s. Luis MENARD and Carolina VIGNAUD (SLC, B33, 91)

Annette (Francois and Josephine VIGNAUD), 3 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 78)

Edmond (Francois and Josephine VIGNAUD), 10 mo., i. Mar. 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 130)

Juan Edmundo (Francisco, native of Bordeaux, [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Josephina VIGNAUD, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. Jul. 10, 1823, pgp. Juan MENARD and Maria VIRAC, mgp. Juan VIGNAUD and Deziree FOUCHE, s. Juan Luciano VIGNAUD and Carolina VIGNAUD, p. Ana MENARD (SLC, B33, 91) [marginal note: died]

#### MENDOSA [@MENDOZA]

Fernando (Antonio, native of Havana, Cuba, and Paulina GRAUPERA, native of New Orleans), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Sep. 29, 1822, in Pensacola [FL], pgp. Juan MENDOSA and Maria DE LA TORRE, mgp. Pablo GRAUPERA and Margarita JARDELA, s. Juan Manuel FLEITAS and Josephina GRAUPERA, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 10)

**MENESES**

Lucia (Antonio and Maria Josepha OTONY), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Francisco SUARES, Mar. 16, 1825 (SLC, M7, 60)

**MENIE**

Rosa (Francisco and Luisa ARNAUD), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Esteban DEVERGUE, Jul. 4, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67)

**MERCIER**

Clarisa Adela (Juan and Eloisa LEDUC), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Thimenle CAIRE, Apr. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 61)

Marie Honoree (Jean Benjamin, native of St. Martin, Ile-de-Re [dept. of Charente-Maritime], France, resident of this parish, and Marie FRATEL, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France), b. Aug. 23, 1825, bn. May 16, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques Simon MERCIER, dec., and Marie VAL[S/T]EAU, dec., mgp. Jean FRATEL, dec., and Marie CAMUS, dec., s. Jean Baptiste CRAVIOTTE and Marie Marguerite Ma[lue?] DE PORTEL (SLC, B36, 70)

**MERIEL**

Pierre, native of Caen, dept. of Calvados in France, 27 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F13, 147) [marginal note: died of yellow fever]

**MERIUL**

Juana Arsenia (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa SILVI), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Theodulo Nicolas CUR, Mar. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 60)

**MERLAND**

Pierre (Jacques and [o], dec.), native of St. Jean de Blagnac [sic - Blaignac], dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, ca. 28 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

## **MESA**

Pablo (Juan and Maria MESA), native and resident of this parish, m.  
Adelaida BOACHE, Aug. 12, 1824, w. Joseph VIDAL, Simon  
CUCULLU, and Juan VUEL (SLC, M3, 75)

## **MESPOULET**

Alexandre, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, ca. 60 yr.,  
i. Oct. 29, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14,  
4)

## **METGINGER**

Frances [masc.], native of Germany, ca. 29 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1825, d.  
[o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 70) [marginal note:  
fourteenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

## **MEUNIE**

Jean Francois, native of France, ca. 55 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 164)

## **MEUNIER**

Jerome (Etienne and Rosalie DER[I/U]ZES, both residents of this  
parish), b. Oct. 8, 1825, bn. Mar. 30, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp.  
Francois MEUNIER, dec., and Marie LESFORY, mgp. Antoine  
DE[\*]ZES and Marie SEVEIG[NE?], s. Jerome TOURNE and [o]  
BONJEAN, sp. [o] LARTIGUE (SLC, B36, 80)

Magdalene (Ethienne and Rosalie DERUZE), b. Mar. 22, 1824, bn.  
Jun. 20, 1823, s. Jacques SEVEIGNES and Magdalene GRANGE  
(SLC, B33, 99)

## **MEURPHY**

Thimoty [sic], native of Ireland, ca. 42 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 69)

## **MIALARET**

Hippolite Tancrede (Yves Louis Jacques Hippolite and Marguerite  
Emma BECNEL), b. Oct. 7, 1824, bn. Jul. 2, 1824, on the  
plantation of Widow BECNEL on the right side of the river, s.

Pierre Aime BECNEL, infant's uncle, and Josephine HAYDEL, sp.  
Florestan BECNELL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 176)

### **MICHAUD**

Marie, adult, i. Aug. 31, 1824, d. Aug. 30, 1824, rue Toulouse #113  
in this city (SLC, F12, 170)

### **MICHEL**

Candide [received for his baptismal name Louis] (Lazare and Adelaide ROBERT), b. Oct. 20, 1802, at the Roman Catholic Church at Charlestown in the U.S.A., by Fr. MERCIER, pastor of the same church, bn. Mar. 14, 1802, in Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, s. Louis BAIT and Popote CADESSAIGUE (SLC, B36, 7) [marginal note: copy] [ed. note: copy certified and entered at SLC on Apr. 1, 1825]

Francoise, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Apr. 16, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 155)

Jean (Joseph, native of Warsaw in Poland, and Catharine WEBER, native of Frankfurt in Germany), b. Mar. 16, 1824, bn. Mar. 3, 1824, in New Orleans, s. John OFFMAN and Clara CASTAREDE (SLC, B33, 96)

Maria Ana Josefina (Pedro Juan Luis and Graciosa LARRODET), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Alexo FOURNIER, May 23, 1825 (SLC, M7, 64)

Maria Antonia (Antonio and Maria Theresa VIOUX, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 23, 1825, bn. Dec. 14, 1824, pgp. Juan Luis MICHEL and Graciosa LARRODET, mgp. Pedro VIOUX and Rosalia VILIEUX, s. Alexo FOURNIER and Ana Maria MICHEL (SLC, B36, 34)

Pablo (Francisca, dec.), b. May 1, 1824, 3 yr., s. Antonio DEGNE and Clotilde DUHARD (SLC, B34, 115)

### **MICHOT**

Jean Baptiste (Victor Amede and Eulalie PELERIN, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Sep. 13, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste LAMBERT and Estelle DUTILLET (SLC, B33, 161) [marginal note: died]

Jean Baptiste (Victor Amede and Eulalie PELLERIN), 5½ mo., i. Feb. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 29)

### **MICHOUD**

Guillaume B., native of France, ca. 38 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 53)

### **MIGNEN**

[o - masc.], native of France, ca. 70 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1824, d. Jan. 1, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F13, 124)

### **MILLER**

Jean Baptiste, native of this parish, 70 yr., i. Jun. 9, 1825, d. Jun. 9, 1825, on the habitation of Edmond FAUCHER (SJBED, F3, 3)

John, native of Germany, ca. 44 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 68) [marginal note: twelfth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

### **MILLET [@MILLIET] (see CAMBRE)**

Adam Fulgent (Alexis and Euphrosyne TREGRE), b. May 29, 1825, bn. Apr. 10, 1825, s. Leonard TREGRE and Felicite MILLET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 197)

Alexis (Pierre and Marie Euphrosyne CAMBRE), b. Aug. 5, 1825, in the home of his maternal grandfather, bn. Jul. 17, 1825, s. Victorin MILLET and Emilie CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 201)

Alexis (Pierre and Marie Euphrosyne CAMBRE, dec.), 47 da., i. Aug. 30, 1825, d. Aug. 30, 1825, at the home of Mathias CAMBRE, his grandfather (SJBED, F3, 6)

Celestine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BARONIE), b. Apr. 12, 1824, bn. May 15, 1823, s. Etienne CAMBRE, *fils*, and Eulalie MILLET, all of St. Michael Parish, except the godfather, who is of this parish (SJBED, B4, 166)

Claire Carmelite (Sylvain and Euphrosyne HAYDEL), b. Nov. 27, 1825, bn. Apr. 11, 1825, s. Hubert HAYDEL and Felicite BARONIE, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 208)

Pierre (Jean, dec., and Felicite HAUTIN), minor, native of St. James Parish, resident of this parish, m. Euphrosine CAMBRE, Feb. 17,

1824, w. Denis REMONDET, Clerville TASSIN, George CAMBRE, *fils*, Etienne CAMBRE, *fils*, Len. WELLS, and Daniel D. WAGER (SJBED, M3, 82)

#### **MILLISH**

Elisee (Jean Rowland and Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Mar. 7, 1825, bn. Nov. 30, 1824, s. Elias [@Elisee] WAGER and Marie Magdalaine PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 189)  
Jean Theodore (John Rowland and Josephe CUVILLIER), b. Apr. 25, 1824, bn. Apr. 9, 1823, s. Theodore TREGRE and Marie Margueritte WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 168)

#### **MILTEN-VERGER**

Agustina Elena (Christiane and Maria Amada MERSIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Jorge Augusto POLOCK, Aug. 28, 1824 (SLC, M7, 51)

#### **MINTE**

Theodore, bn. [o], i. Oct. 7, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 85)

#### **MINVIEILLE**

Marie Romanie (Jacques and Marie Delphine MAYRE), b. Dec. 19, 1824, in the paternal home, bn. Nov. 17, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOURG and Clarice MAYRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 182)

#### **MIOTON**

Francois Eugene (Nicolas and Anne DAHRAM), b. Jul. 14, 1825, bn. Feb. 14, 1824, s. Francois TESSIER and Sophie DUFILIO (SLC, B36, 61)

#### **MISEAU**

Juan Bautista Joseph (Juan Bautista and Maria Julia [o]), native of Isla de Francia [ancient province of Ile-de-France, the environs of Paris], resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa MAXIMIN, Jan. 10,

1825, w. Pedro Luis ADRINE, Juan PHILIBERT, Christoval DE ARMAS, and Joseph CHAVARI (SLC, M3, 76)

### **MITCHELL**

Jean Baptiste, native of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 23 yr., i. May 26, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 43)

### **MOLERO**

Manuela Genoveva (Antonio and Rita GONZALES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn, in this state of Louisiana), b. May 10, 1824, bn. Mar. 7, 1824, pgp. Bartholome MOLERO and Maria Dolores QUINTANA, mgp. Pedro GONZALES and Rita GONZALES, s. Felix GONZALES and Catharina GUTIERRES (SLC, B33, 110)

### **MOLIERE-FAZENDE (see FAZENDE)**

### **MOMUS**

Louis Pierre Gerome (Jean Pierre St. Clair and Louise Henriette VILLECHAISE), 8 mo., i. May 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

### **MONDELLI**

Julien Antoine (Antoine, native of Como, state of Milan in Italy, and Estephanie Hermionne BOUTTE, native of Louisiana), b. Mar. 6, 1825, bn. Dec. 5, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Antoine MONDELLI, dec., and Pauline MONDELLI, mgp. Baptiste BOUTTE, dec., and Marie Louise LEMEL, dec., s. Julien DUVAL and Hortence DUVAL (SLC, B33, 163)

### **MONET**

Francisco Virgilo (Pedro, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, and Juana MONET, native of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1825, bn. Oct. 8, 1825, s. Francisco TESTO[N/U] and Maria Luisa RENAUD (SLC, B35, 157)

### **MONFORT [@MONTFORT]**

Jean (Jean Jacques and [\*] Sylvain [o]), b. Jul. 28, 1825, bn. Jun. 10, 1825, s. Sylvain DACQUIN and Umilite PUPIA (SLC, B35, 113)  
Juan Santiago (Jorge and Fiet CAPET), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Ana Hermina Silvania D'AQUIN, Jun. 26, 1824, w. Silvano D'AQUIN, Noel CARRIER, and Andres DONFORT (SLC, M3, 75)

### **MONIER**

Nicolas (Andres and Adelaida COULON), native of Toulon [dept. of Var] in France, resident of this city, m. Amada Josephina TURCOTTY, Jun. 5, 1825, w. Juan Maria CASTAREDE, Juan Bautista ARNAUD, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M7, 65)

### **MONPLAISIR**

Charles (Marie Catherine), b. Aug. 15, 1824, 5 yr., s. Louis BOURGEOIS and Adelaide BEAULIEU (SLC, B34, 148)  
Jean (Marie Catherine), b. Aug. 15, 1824, 7 yr., s. Francois MONPLAISIR and Marie RENIE (SLC, B34, 148)

### **MONTAMAT**

Juan Gabriel (Juan Gabriel, native of Môle de St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, and Margarita DEBON, native of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1825, bn. May 2, 1825, in this city, pgp. Francisco MONTAMAT and Ana THERIOT, mgp. Estevan Delavevre DEBON and Catharina FENETO, s. Juan Manuel FLEYTAS and Maria Rosa COQUET (SLC, B36, 71)

Yves Armand (Gabriel and Margueritte DEBON), 30 mo., i. Dec. 26, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 97)

### **MONTANIER**

Celestina Adelaida (Pedro and Juana MARTIN), native of Miervale [Mirebalais] on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Theobaldo Federico PFISTER, Jun. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 65)

## **MONTAULD**

Maria Francisca Alix (Francisco and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveva MORIERE FAZENDE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1824, bn. Feb. 22, 1824, pgp. Agustin MONTAULD and Maria Claudia BLANCHARD, mpg. Sebastian MORIERE FAZENDE and Maria Francisca LE BRETON D'ORGEOIS, s. Francisco Ysavel LEFEVRE and Maria Francisca LE BRETON D'ORGEOIS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 95)

## **MONTEGUT**

Genevieve, native of this city, ca. 56 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 162)

Maria (Joseph, dec., and Francisca DELILLE DUPART), native and resident of this city, sp. Juan Bautista NEURRIS, bn. [o], i. Jul. 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 62)

## **MONTESQUIEU**

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Antoinette GRAVELEAU, dec.), 5 yr., i. May 30, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 193)

## **MONTHS [@MANTS, MONTZ] (see LECHE)**

Azelie (Christophe, dec., and Marie ELFER), minor, native of this parish, m. Charles CICET, Aug. 2, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 93)

Henry Symphorien (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Emerante SECXHNAIDRE, Aug. 23, 1825, w. Charles LATOURNELLE-LAGROUE, Jean YOU, and Plaside ELFER (SJBED, M3, 94)

Marie Eveline (Andre and Catherine LECHE, dec.), 3 mo., i. Sep. 17, 1825, d. Sep. 17, 1825, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 6)

Marie Evelline (Andre and Catherine LECHE), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Jun. 10, 1825, s. Joseph LEONARD and Marie LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 199)

Sylvain (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), 14 yr., i. Aug. 13, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 82)

## **MONTIGNY**

Paulline (Rose), 11 mo., i. Feb. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 126)

**MONTONT [@MONTON]**

Marie ([o] and Eulalie CESERE), 3 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 166)

**MONTREUIL**

Etienne Bique (Charles, dec., and Marie CHALOUS), native of this parish, m. Pelagie LEBLANC, Jul. 20, 1825, w. Gabriel JASON and Jarde LAVO (SLC, M3, 79)

Jeanne Estelle (Barthelemy and Marie Jeanne DUTILLET), b. Apr. 17, 1824, bn. Mar. 30, 1824, s. Charles DELERY and Jeanne DESSALES BARAN (SLC, B33, 104)

**MONTREUILLE**

Carlos, native and resident of this city, sp. Constanza MEIGNEN, ca. 66 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 201)

**MONTROSE**

Francois Nicolas Dominique (Nicolas and Marie Adelaide [o]), b. Mar. 5, 1825, bn. Aug. 4, 1824, s. Francois LEZIAN and Marie Victoire LEBOULE (SLC, B35, 2)

**MOOR**

Maria Antonia Eufemia (Samuel Phelipe and Dorotea LASSISE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan CLAY, Nov. 17, 1825 (SLC, M7, 73)

**MOORE**

John, native of Ireland, 41 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 71)

John, bn. [o], i. Oct. 2, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 83)

Marie Louise (Caroline), b. Aug. 24, 1825, bn. Aug. 10, 1823, s. Phelipe ROSS and Louise CHARLEMAGNE (SLC, B35, 126)

**MORALES**

Maria (Lorenzo and Maria GUTIERRES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, [LA], m. Sebastian ACOSTA, Feb. 24, 1825 (SLC, M7, 59) [ed. note: related by affinity]

## **MORANGE**

Georgina Antonia (Ana Luisa), native and resident of this parish, m.  
Francisco DUVARD, Sep. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 69)

## **MORANO**

Juan Ramon Theodoro (Christobal, native of Puerto Real, diocese of Cadiz, kingdom of Seville in Spain, and Victoria HARPIN, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre], dept. of Seine Inferieure [Seine-Maritime] in France, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 21, 1824, bn. Sep. 15, 1822, pgp. Juan MORANO and Catharina GUTHIERRES, mgp. Maturino HARPIN, dec., and Mariana LAROUP, dec., s. Ramon PLANAS and Ana ALBERT (SLC, B33, 86)

## **MORDELLA**

Rosa (Angelo and Ana BARAVINA), native of Gibraltar in the Mediterranean Sea, resident of this parish, m. Nicolas BERTOLY, Mar. 2, 1824 (SLC, M7, 42)

## **MOREAU**

Juan (Manuel and Theresa JIGNAC, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Feb. 5, 1823, s. Juan JIGNAC, child's uncle, and Magdalena BORE, child's grandmother (SLC, B35, 99)  
Rosa (Manuel and Theresa JIGNAC, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Nov. 20, 1824, s. Pedro CROKER and Rosa JIGNAC (SLC, B35, 99)

## **MOREL**

Joseph, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 37 yr., i. May 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 135)  
Paulina Maria Celeste (Pedro Luis, native of the city of Rennes, dept. of Ile-et-Vilaine in France, resident of this city, lawyer in this capital, and Victoria Maria Josepha DE ARMAS, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1825, bn. Aug. 3, 1824, pgp. Luis MOREL and Luisa Maria LEBLOND, mgp. Christoval DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, public notary in this city, and Maria

AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Juan KILSHNU and Maria Celeste DUCOURNEAU, Widow WHITINS (SLC, B33, 162)  
Pierre ([o] and Margueritte CABARET), 2 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 204)

#### **MOREL GUIRAMOND [@MOREL-GUIRAMAND]**

Eulalie William (Jean Pierre, lawyer and former seneschal of the Tribunal of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise TRANCHANT DE LA VERNE, dec.), minor, native of Kingston, Jamaica, m. Victor BOURGES, Aug. 1, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 93)  
Pierre Marie Gustave (Francois Charles Aime Clarfait, native of St. Marc, island of Santo Domingo, and Anne Josephine TEXIER DU PATY, native of Baracoa, island of Cuba, both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1825, bn. Aug. 29, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Jean Pierre Marie MOREL GUIRAMOND and Louise TRANCHANT, dec., mgp. [\*] Joseph TEXIER DU PATY and Anne Marie NICCOLAI, s. [Jean Pierre Marie MOREL GUIRAMOND], infant's paternal grandfather, and [Anne Marie NICCOLAI], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 151)

#### **MOREY**

Louis, native of Illinois, 25 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 6) [marginal note: of yellow fever (83rd victim)]

#### **MORIN**

Constance (Constant and Basilice VALLIERE), b. Mar. 10, 1824, ca. 5 yr., s. [o] LEZIER, Doctor of Medicine, and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 101)

Maria (Martin Juan and Martina PITRE), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Joseph Mathurin BESNARD, Jan. 30, 1825 (SLC, M7, 57)

Maria Celeste Lucia (Augusto, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Lucia DEYNAUT, native of the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1825, bn. Nov. 28, 1814, in La Rochelle, France, pgp. Augusto MORIN and Mariana VILOT, mgp. Luis DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa

VALADE, s. Renet Ysavel de David PENDREAUVILLE and Maria Adelaida Victoria LEMASURIER (SLC, B33, 152)

Victor Augusto (Augusto, native of La-Croix-des-Bouquets on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Lucia DEYNAUT, native of the same island, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1825, bn. Dec. 28, 1812, in La Rochelle, France, pgp. Augusto MORIN and Mariana VILOT, mgp. Louis DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALADE, s. Rev. Miguel PORTIER, absent, p. Renet Ysavel de David PENDREAUVILLE, and Maria Theresa VALADE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 151)

#### **MORINE (see LEONARD)**

#### **MORLOT**

Maria Josephina (Nicolas, native of Mirecourt, dept. of Vosges, province of Lorraine in France, and Ana Adelaida Alzina DISSART, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Jul. 6, 1824, bn. Nov. 20, 1823, pgp. Juan Pedro MORLOT and Maria Ysavel SALMON, mgp. Francisco Xavier DISSART and Maria Luisa Josephina DELHOMDE LAS[FAISSE?], s. [Juan Pedro MORLOT], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. [Francisco Xavier DISSART], infant's maternal grandfather, and [Maria Luisa Josephina DELHOMDE LAS(FAISSE?)], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 123)

#### **MORNET (see THOMAS)**

#### **MORPHY**

Maria Eulalia (Diego, native of Spanish Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Eulalia TROIS-VILLE DUBORD, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1824, bn. Jul. 27, 1823, pgp. Diego MORPHY, former Consul of His Catholic Majesty in this state of Louisiana, dec., and Maria CRAIGH, dec., mgp. Lorenzo TROIS-VILLE DUBORD, dec., and Eulalia BEAUMONT, dec., s. the young Eugenio MORPHY, infant's brother, and the young Clotilde

Eloise MORPHY, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 125) [ed. note:  
godfather is 7 years old, godmother is 8 years old!]  
Richard, native of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 156) [marginal note: of yellow fever]  
Terence, native of Ireland, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1825, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 54)

### **MORTIFICO**

Justino (Justina, native of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1824, bn. Aug. 29,  
1823, s. Francisco BOIDORE and Carlota BOIDORE (SLC, B34,  
114)

### **MORTIMER**

Charles Edouard (Jean Daniel and Felicite Adele RAMOS, both  
residents of New Orleans), b. Jun. 19, 1825, bn. Jan. 13, 1825, s.  
Jacques Adolphe LIVAUDAIS and his wife, Marie Odile RAMOS  
(SLC, B36, 48)

Louis Paul Emil (Gatien and Cesere ST. AMANT), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 14,  
1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 142)

Marie Anastasie Estelle (Gratien and Cesaire ST. AMAND, both  
natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1824, bn. Oct. 20,  
1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Daniel MORTIMER, dec., and Emilie  
ZERINGUE, mpg. Joseph ZERINGUE, dec., and Marie Agathe  
UBERT LACROIX, dec., s. Ursin ST. AMAND and Marie  
Adelaide AUDEBERT (SLC, B33, 144)

### **MOSSY**

Juan Hypolito (Todos-santos, native of the city of Marseilles [dept. of  
Bouches-du-Rhône] in France, resident of this city, and Maria  
Amada DASPIST ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b.  
[o], simply, by Fr. Louis MONI of this parish, bcs. May 1, 1824,  
bn. Aug. 14, 1823, pgp. Pablo MOSSY and Maria Rosa  
RAMBEAU, mpg. Francisco DASPIST ST. AMAND and Maria  
Barbara ZERINGUE, s. Moris NATHAN and Margarita DALTON  
(SLC, B33, 107)

**MOTTEEN**

Maria Alexandrina (Juan and Ana NOLO), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city, m. Raymundo CAMIN, Jul. 1, 1824 (SLC, M7, 49)

**MOUCHON (see CHARPIOD)****MOULIN**

Ysavel (Francisco and Maria COLOMBIE), native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this parish, Widow OLIRON, m. Leonardo LEMARIE, Nov. 10, 1825 (SLC, M7, 73)

**MOULON**

Jacques, aka Cadet, native of France, widower of Margueritte DROUET, ca. 78 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1824, d. last night [Apr. 4/5] (SLC, F13, 132)

**MOUREU**

Jean Louis (Lorent and Denise LE ROY), b. May 8, 1824, bn. Feb. 1, 1824, s. Jean Louis MOUREU and Jeanne ALION (SLC, B34, 118)

**MOUSSIE**

Adolphe (Jean Baptiste and Cloee LEZONGA), 15 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 149)

**MOZES**

James, native of England, 16 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F13, 160) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**MULIN**

John, native of the state of Massachusetts in North America, 28 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 4)

**MULINARY [@MULLINARY] (see HELLIOT)**

Antoine Augustin Ygnacio (Antoine, native of La Bordighera, state of Genoa in Italy, resident of this city, and Adelaide HELLIOT, native

and resident of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1824, bn. Feb. 1, 1824, pgp. Antoine MULLINARY, dec., and Catherine BIANCHERY, dec., mpg. Guillaume HELLIOT, dec., and Marie Magdelaine WARKER, s. Rev. Augustin JEANJEAN, vicar of this parish, and the Blessed Virgin (SLC, B33, 90) [marginal note: died]

Antoine Augustin Ygnacio (Antoine and Adelaide HELLIOT, dec.), bn. Feb. 1, 1824, i. Mar. 2, 1824, d. Mar. 1, 1824 (SLC, F13, 128)

Antonio (Antonio and Catarina BIANCHERY), native of Burdiguera, state of Genoa, kingdom of Sardinia, resident and merchant of this city, widower of Adelaida HELLIOT, m. Theresa HELLIOT, Jul. 3, 1825, w. Rufino FERNANDEZ, Vicente PADRON, Joaquin VIOSCA, Juan LANNA, and Luis QUEMPER (SLC, M7, 67) [ed. note: related by affinity]

#### **MUN**

J. D., native of the state of Massachusetts in North America, ca. 47 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 67)

#### **MURRAY**

Catherine (John, native of Ireland, and [Ur?]Janie ROY), b. Mar. 13, 1824, bn. Mar. 6, 1824, s. Francisco BRUNETTI and Marie Eugenie BAUDIN (SLC, B34, 102)

James, native of Scotland (England) [sic], 23 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F13, 147) [marginal note: died of yellow fever]

#### **MUSE**

Marie Julie (James F. and Marie Adelaide BOURGEAT), b. Jan. 4, 1825 [possibly a mistake for Feb. 4], bn. Jul. 23, 1823, s. Martin BOURGEAT and Sara ROUX (SLC, B33, 156)

#### **MUSSON**

Pablo (Juan and Susana LAURENT), native of New York, resident of this city, m. Adelaida Chevalier PRELAU, May 30, 1825, w. Juan Bautista CHARPIOT, Santiago MERLE, and Maria GROS (SLC, M7, 65)

**MYER**

William, native of Germany, ca. 22 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1824, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 162) [marginal note: of  
yellow fever]

**NABA**

Julian, native of Guinea, resident of this city, m. Melitte [o], native of  
Guinea, resident of this city, Apr. 2, 1825, w. Juan Luis LEVELLE,  
Pedro PORREE, Zeleste Emelie [o], Colette Franciscas [o] (SLC,  
M3, 79) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

**NAGEL**

Angela (Christophe, native of Eppinghen in Bavaria, and Catherine  
COMMINICHE, native of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1824, bn. Nov. 1,  
1822, in this parish, pgp. Henry NAGEL, dec., and Elizabeth  
BLEGHEN, dec., mpg. Jean COMMINICHE, dec., and Anne  
RIVARD, s. Hyppolite GALLY and Henriette NAGEL (SLC, B33,  
94) [marginal note: died Mar. 13, 1829]

Louise (Christophe and [o] COMMINICHE), 4 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 151) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

Luisa Lodoiska (Christoval, native of the Grand Duchy of Baden in  
the German Empire, resident of this city, and Maria CAMINICHE,  
native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. Apr. 24, 1825,  
pgp. Henrri NAGEL and Ysavel PLAIGCHU, mpg. Juan  
CAMINICHE and Mariana RIVARDE, s. Carlos DURANCO and  
Angela NAGEL, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 42)

Ysavel (Christobal and Maria CAMINICHE), native and resident of  
this parish, m. Carlos Andres DERANCO [@DARANCO], Jun. 7,  
1825 (SLC, M7, 66)

**NAHONY**

Michel, native of Ireland, ca. 31 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13,  
138)

**NAU**

Juan Marin Guillermo (Juan Marin and Maria Francisca Renee Luisa  
HATE), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of

this city, m. Julia FORTIN, May 30, 1825, w. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIER, Luis ADANS, Eloi PLICQUE, and Augusto PIRANEAU (SLC, M7, 65)

### **NAVARRE**

Jean, native of Poitou in France, ca. 36 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 162)

Jean, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Marie Francoise CASSON, ca. 39 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 55)  
Joseph, native of the island of Curaçao (Dutch West Indies), ca. 28 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 46)

### **NAVARRO**

Rosalie, native of Lafourche in this state of Louisiana, sp. [o] DUPUX, ca. 17 yr., i. Jun. 3, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 137)

### **NAVILLE**

Jeanne, native of Châlons-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire in France, widow of Etienne ROY, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 168)

### **NELDER**

Juan Alexandro (Juan, native of England, and Maria Alexandrina MEUNIER, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1825, bn. Mar. 30, 1825, in this city, s. Nicolas LEGRIEL and Ana Eugenia MEUNIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B35, 124)

### **NERRALDE**

Nicolas, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, where he was married, sp. [o], ca. 50 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 88)

### **NETESTORY**

Sophie Magdeleine (Guillaume and Marie POU[CLE?]HARD), native of Toulouse, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, sp. Jean Antoine

VIVENT [@VIVANT], ca. 35 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 16)

**NEURRIS** (see MONTEGUT)

**NEWMAN**

Patrick, native of Ireland, 24 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 15)

**NICAUD**

Elizabeth Louise Emilie (Michel and Marguerite RINCKER, both natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 3, 1825, bn. Feb. 16, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Louis Bernard ARCUEIL and Elizabeth Emilie SELL (SLC, B36, 2)

**NICHALSON**

Dominique, native of Ireland, ca. 45 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 57) [marginal note: second (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**NICHOLES**

Hiram, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 71) [marginal note: seventeenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**NICHOLS**

Samuel, bn. [o], i. Sep. 29, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 82)

**NICOLAS**

Marie Arthemise (Jean Baptiste and Euphrosyne ALBERT), minor, native of St. Charles Parish, m. Marcellin FOLSE, Apr. 18, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 90)

Marie Louise (Hippolyte and Adelaide GALLOT), b. Apr. 21, 1825, bn. Dec. 20, 1824, s. Rosemond FORSTALL and Cecile FORSTALL (SLC, B35, 31)

**NICOLSON**

Patrick, native of Ireland, 33 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 138)

**NOBLE**

D., native of England, ca. 42 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 48)

**NOEL**

[o - fem.], native of Gros Morne on the island of Santo Domingo,  
Widow NOEL, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 92)  
Jean, Frenchman, i. Jul. 30, 1824, d. [o], in the Faubourg Ste. Marie  
in this city, body sent to the cemetery by the police (SLC, F13, 144)  
[ed. note: surname uncertain]

**NOTT**

Carlos (Guillermo, native of Wallingfort in the state of Connecticut,  
U.S.A., businessman in this city, and Adella FAVRE DAUNOY,  
native of this city), b. Oct. 20, 1825, bn. Sep. 18, 1825, pgp.  
Epaphras NOTT and Ysavel PARKER, mgp. Bartholome FAVRE  
DAUNOY and Yrene PIERNES, s. Guillermo Amory NOTT,  
infant's young brother, and Cornelia NOTT, infant's young sister  
(SLC, B36, 85) [ed. note: godfather is 8 years old and godmother  
is 5 years old!]

Jorge [@Jorge Washington] (William, native of Wallingfort, state of  
Connecticut in North America, resident of this city, and Adela  
FAVRE D'AUNOY, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 11,  
1824, bn. Feb. 11, 1823, pgp. Epaphras NOTT and Ysavel  
PARKER, mgp. Bartholome Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOY and  
Yrenea PIERNAS, s. Santiago WILLIAMS and Euphrosina  
OGDEN (SLC, B33, 90)

**NUGENT**

James, Irishman, 21 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of  
this city (SLC, F14, 63) [marginal note: sixth (victim this year) of  
yellow fever]

**OATS**

Catherine, native of Ireland, m. Christophe SCANLAN, Jun. 6, 1825

(SLC, M7, 66)

**OBEREIN**

Marie Anne, daughter of Irish parents, 7 mo., i. Jul. 18, 1824, d. [o]

(SLC, F13, 143) [ed. note: name is obviously O'BRIEN]

**OBREIN**

Jean, native of Santo Domingo, ca. 47 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1824, d. [o]

(SLC, F12, 181)

Marie, daughter of Irish parents, 9 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,

F13, 150)

**OBRIND**

John, Irishman, native of Roche, resident of Vincens-ville

[Vincennes], Indiana, sp. Margueritte JOHNSON, 43 yr., i. Sep. 20,

1824, d. Sep. 20, 1824, at the home of Pierre FAYETTE of St.

James Parish (SJBED, F2, 87)

**OBRY (see AUBERTOT)****OCMAN (see BOURGEOIS)****OCMANNE [@OCMANN]**

Jean Baptiste (Dominique and Mannette CHEGNIE), b. Jul. 30, 1825,

bn. Sep. 9, 1824, s. Augustin OCMANNE and Babee CHEGNIE,

all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 200)

Louis (Louis and Marie CHENE), b. Oct. 6, 1824, bn. Nov. 1, 1821,

s. Ursin MARTIN and Eleonore CHENE, all of this parish (SJBED,

B4, 176)

**O'CONNELL**

Joseph, native of Ireland, 31 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1824, d. [o], at Charity

Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 3)

**O'CONNOR**

William, native of Ireland, ca. 35 yr., i. Feb. 14, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 26)

**OEHMICHEN**

Carlos Gustavo (Carlos Gustavo, native of Kiebitz in Germany,  
resident of this city, and Carolina VIGNAUD, native and resident  
of this city), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. Jan. 17, 1823, pgp. Chretien  
OEHMICHEN and Rosalia Maria [o], mpg. Juan VIGNAUD and  
Deziree FOUQUE, s. [Chretien OEHMICHEN], infant's paternal  
grandfather, absent, p. Luciano VIGNAUD, and [Deziree  
FOUQUE], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 91) [ed. note:  
paternal grandmother's surname is VOLF in this couple's marriage  
record - see published volume 15 - OCHMICHEN]

**OGER**

Anaise Louise Cleophanie (Charles Rene Gatien and Marie Louise  
FAGET), 15 mo., i. Mar. 18, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 130)  
Marie Felicite (Gabriel and Anne Felicite DE CLAVIN), b. May 21,  
1825, bn. Nov. 6, 1823, s. Jean DE CLAVIN and Barbier [o] [or (o)  
BARBIER?], Widow SAVARY (SLC, B35, 62)

**O'HAGAN**

Alfred (Jean, native of Ireland, and Mathilde GUILLAUME), b. Jun.  
12, 1824, bn. Oct. 10, 1822, s. Thomas BARRETT and Marcelite  
DEVEZE (SLC, B34, 130)  
Jean (Jean, native of Ireland, and Mathilde GUILLAUME), b. Jun. 12,  
1824, bn. May 12, 1820, s. Nicolas SINNOTT and Julie WINTER  
(SLC, B34, 130)

**O'HARA**

Patrick, native of Ireland, ca. 42 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 34)

**O'KEEF**

Betsy (Joseph and Helene KIRDVAN), native of the town of Waterford in Ireland, m. Patrice MANSFIELD, Oct. 31, 1824 (SLC, M7, 54)

**OLERIS**

Jean, native of Naugarau [Nougaroulet], dept. of Gers in France, where he married, sp. [o], ca. 50 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1824, d. Aug. 17, 1824, in this city (SLC, F13, 149) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**OLIVA**

Francisco, native of Coimbra, Province of Beira in Portugal, where he married, sp. [o], ca. 45 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 97)  
Matilde (Joseph and Barbara PERES), native of Pensacola [FL], resident of this parish, m. Cayetano DENTE, Feb. 9, 1824 (SLC, M7, 41)

**OLIVET**

Jean, bn. [o], i. Oct. 19, 1825, d. [o], at Davidson Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 88)

**OLIVIER**

Carlos Godfroy (Nicolas Godfroy and Mariana BIENVENU), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Hanrieta Evelina DUVERGE, Jul. 2, 1825, w. Pedro CAZELAR, Agustin REGGIO, and Hugo LAVERGNE (SLC, M7, 67) [ed. note: related by consanguinity]  
Eulalia (Nicolas Godefroi and Mariana BIENVENU), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan WOGAN, Aug. 6, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68)

Evelina (Andres, native of Cassis in Provence, France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and Margarita BEAUDREAUX, native of Lafourche in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 21, 1824, bn. Sep. 30, 1824, pgp. Bartholome OLIVIER and Mariana TACHET, mpg. Joseph BEAUDREAUX and Ysavel DAROY, s. Joseph MARTIN and Rosa SIMINIGUL (SLC, B33, 147)

Octavia Olivia (Juan Bautista and Alix DUVERGE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 2, 1825, bn. Jan. 1, 1824, in this city, pgp. Nicolas Godefroy OLIVIER and Mariana BIENVENUE, mpg. Bartholome DUVERJE [sic] and Alix BIENVENU, s. Carlos Godefroy OLIVIER and Anastasia Octavia DUVERJE (SLC, B36, 56)

#### **OLIVIER DEVEZIN [@OLIVIER-DEVEZIN]**

Auguste (Joseph and Margueritte Celima JUDICE), b. Jun. 5, 1825, 4 mo., s. Auguste GERMAIN and Marie Magdelaine Celima JUDICE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 198)

Delphin Ovide (Joseph and Marguerite Celima JUDICE), 15½ mo., i. Nov. 13, 1824, d. Nov. 13, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 91)

Marie Magdelaine Selima (Joseph and Marguerite Selima JUDICE), minor, m. Jacques Etienne TREPAGNIER, Sep. 6, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 94)

Pierre Delphin Ovide (Joseph and Margueritte Celima JUDICE), b. Oct. 23, 1824, in the home of Similien LABRANCHE, bn. Aug. 31, 1823, s. Victorin ROMAN, *fils*, and Marie Magdelaine Celima OLIVIER-DEVEZIN, all of this parish, except the godfather, who is of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 178)

#### **OLIVIER FORCELLE [@OLIVIER-FORCELLE]**

Genevieve Josephine Eloise (Francois and Marie Thereze Eloise BOUDOUSQUIE), b. Aug. 2, 1825, bn. Sep. 27, 1823, s. Joseph OLIVIER-DEVEZIN and Genevieve Josephine BOUDOUSQUIE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 201)

Marie Francoise Amilie (Charles Frederic and Marie Francoise LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE), m. Baltazar DUSUAU, Nov. 16, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 86) [marginal note: bride and groom are brother-in-law and sister-in-law]

Marie Marthe Delphine (Charles Frederic and Marie Francoise LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE), 29 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1824, d. Jul. 16, 1824, at her father's home (SJBED, F2, 80)

**OLOFHEDBERY**

[o - masc.], Swede, ca. 24 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F13, 141) [ed. note: the name is probably Olof or Olaf HEDBERY]

**OLOMBOS**

Marie ([o] and [o] BARRIOS), 5 mo., i. Sep. 30, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 162)

**ONEIL**

Marie, 45 da., i. Nov. 16, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 93)

**ONELL**

Michel (Thomas, native of Ireland, County Letzron [Leitrim?], and Birgitte MUGNAZEN [sic]), native of Vermillon aux Attakapas, state of Louisiana, b. Jun. 8, 1824, 1 yr., 8 da., pgp. Michel ONELL and Elizabeth O[ZUE?]LI, mpg. [o] MUGNAZEN and Anne [R/B]IDE, s. David ONELL and Elizabeth RAYNULT, sp. [o] SMITH (SLC, B33, 119)

**ONIS**

Maria (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Ysavel GUARNEN, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1825, bn. Oct. 24, 1825, s. [o] DEVIS [or Devis GENAU?] and Maria Magdalena GENAU (SLC, B36, 90)

**OPKINS**

Augustin (Celeste, dec.), b. Aug. 22, 1825, 2 yr., s. Jean MA[J/Z]ERAT and Anne MEUNIER (SLC, B35, 125)

**OPPISSARD**

Marie Louise (Lasere and Constance LOUIS), b. Aug. 30, 1824, bn. Jul. 23, 1823, s. Basile Joseph [o] [or Basile JOSEPH?] and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B34, 153)

## **ORON**

Pierre (Pierre and Isabelle MOULIN), b. Aug. 2, 1824, bn. Oct. 29, 1823, s. Jean AGUILARD and Adeline DEGRAIS (SLC, B33, 127) [marginal note: died May 12, 1842]

## **OROSCO**

Joseph, son of Indian parents of the Chaeta tribe, adopted by Mr. Joseph OROSCO, b. May 23, 1825, ca. 12 yr., s. Jean GONZALES and Marie OROSCO (SLC, B36, 33)

## **OSSER**

Sophie Perrine (Perrine), native of this city, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 207)

## **OSTIN [@OSTEN]**

Clara (Juan and Clara RIVARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 12, 1824, bn. Mar. 29, 1823, pgp. Juan OSTIN, dec., and Mariana RIVARD, mgp. Juan Bautista RIVARD and Maria Theresa DURAND, dec., s. Juan Adam ROMER and his wife, Maria Desiree OSTIN, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B33, 111)

Leon Bernard (Bernard and Constance TOURENGIN), 8 mo., i. Apr. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 133)

Marguerite (Jean, dec., and Mariane RIVARDE), native of this city, sp. Maurice FARGE, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 161)

Paul (Bernard and Constance TOURANGIN), b. Jun. 19, 1825, bn. Jan. 10, 1825, s. Christophe NAGEL and Marianne AUSTIN (SLC, B36, 48)

## **OTERO**

Raimond [@Ramon] (Raimond and Josephine MAZIAS), native of this city, bn. Apr. 3, 1822, i. Aug. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 70)

Therese (Ramon, native of Galicia in Spain, and Marie Josephe MACIAS, native of Galveston [Galveztown] in the state of Louisiana), b. Mar. 14, 1824, bn. Feb. 8, 1824, s. Joachim VIOSCA and Maria MACIAS (SLC, B33, 96) [marginal note: died Jul. 8, 1842]

**OUDIN**

Marie Louise Laure ([o] and Rose PATI), 18 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1824, d.

[o] (SLC, F12, 176)

Victoria Amalia Hanrieta (Joseph, native of Sedan [dept. of Ardennes] in France, and Maria Rosa PATY, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1825, bn. Sep. 14, 1825, pgp. Carlos OUDIN and Claudina DUPAINVIN, mgp. Francisco PATY and Victoria DAUDO, s. Joseph BELLE and Hanriete Amelia BRIERE (SLC, B36, 101)

**OURIN**

Henrry, bn. [o], i. Oct. 8, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city

(SLC, F14, 85)

**OVENS**

Christiana (William and Marie Antoinette GOFFIGHIN), native of New Orleans, Widow WARD, m. Thomas Tolver COPPING, Oct. 3, 1825 (SLC, M7, 70)

**PACQUETET**

Urania Clotilde Maria (Juan, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône, in France, and Clotilde DE CASTAUGEAUD, native of the city of Mahon, island of Minorca in Spain, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1824, bn. Sep. 27, 1823, pgp. Bernardo PACQUETET and Maria Dominga GAR[R/N]OUX, mgp. Francisco Raymundo CASTAGEAUD and Maria Theresa PRUNIER, s. Francisco Bernardo PACQUETET and Maria Francisca ROBERT, Widow BERNARD (SLC, B33, 96)

**PACTIN (see PAUTIN)****PADRON**

Vicente Anastasio (Mariano and Vizenta MARRERO), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Angelica DEJAN, Jul. 30, 1825, w. Antonio MOLINARY, Joquin VIOSCA, Valerio BOISDORE, and Rufino Tim[\*] FERNANDES, groom's brother [sic] (SLC, M7, 68)

**PAGE**

J., Frenchman, ca. 50 yr., i. May 29, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 44)

**PAILHES**

Eulalia Adelaida Rosa (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria WAGAND, native of Ireland, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 6, 1825, bn. Feb. 17, 1824, s. Juan WAGAND and Leocadia LEONARD (SLC, B36, 88)

**PAILLET**

Hilario Antonio (Antonio and Felicite ORSOL, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1824, bn. Nov. 25, 1818, s. Hilario ST. AMAND and Adelaide VIVANT (SLC, B34, 106) [marginal note: died Dec. 31, 1840]

**PAINPARE**

Constance (Joseph and Emelitte PERDOMO), 9 da., i. Feb. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 127)  
Louis ([o] and [o] PERDOMO), 28 mo., i. Sep. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 161)

**PALAO**

Martin Juan Bautista (Martin, native of this city, and Lucia DELONAY, native of D'Aquin on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. May 28, 1825, conditionally, bn. Aug. 17, 1822, pgp. Antonio PALAO and Mariana ST. AMAND, mgp. Francisco DELONAY and Margarita DUPRE, s. Juan Bautista ST. AMAND and Delphina FORTIER (SLC, B36, 34)

**PALLY**

Etienne (Marie), b. Dec. 20, 1824, ca. 1½ mo., s. Etienne THEIZAN and Marie [o] (SLC, B34, 175)

**PAMAR**

Eufemia (Romain and Margarita Eufemia ADAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Santiago Adrian SASSINOT DUMEE, Apr. 20, 1825 (SLC, M7, 62)

**PANIS**

Alexandre, native of this city, sp. Marie Louise LACHAIZE, ca. 75 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1824, d. Feb. 21, 1824 (SLC, F12, 152)

Alexandro ([o] and Luison LARCHE), gravely ill, native of this city, m. Maria Luisa LACHAISE, Feb. 14, 1824, w. Juan Bautista COFFI, Gregorio CHAVER, and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, M3, 74)

**PAO**

Rodrigue, 9 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 202)

**PARAIN**

Pablo (Pablo and Maria Theresa BAY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1825, bn. Feb. 1, 1825, pgp. Elizabeth [sic] PARAIN and Antonia AGUILAR, mpg. Joseph BAY and Maria MAR[I/C]EL, s. Joaquin BIOSCA and Maria MARQUES (SLC, B36, 7) [ed. note: according to the marriage record of the parents (see published volume 15), the father is Pablo Perrin AGUILAR and the paternal grandparents are Antonio AGUILAR and Elizabeth PERREIN]

**PAREDES**

Francois (Jean and [o]), native of St. Charles Parish, German Coast in this state of Louisiana, sp. Marie CEVALLOS, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 153) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**PARENT**

Adelaide (Charles Francois and Marie Anne BOUCAULSE), 14 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1824, at Mr. BOURGUIGNON's home (SJBED, F2, 81)

## **PARIS**

Felicite (Jacques, dec., and Catherine LILAVOIX), b. Nov. 17, 1824,  
7 yr., s. Henri CHEVARRE and Felicite ROMAIN (SLC, B34, 170)

## **PARKER**

Enriette Maria, an orphan of Irish parents named PARKER, b. Mar.  
31, 1824, 6 yr., s. Antoine ABA[T/R] and Enriette Corelly ROCHE,  
Widow CLING (SLC, B33, 101)

Guillermo Eduardo (John, native of London, resident of this city, and  
Adelaida Carolina GENTILLY, native and resident of this city), b.  
May 6, 1825, bn. Oct. 5, 1824, pgp. Lewis PARKER and Sarah  
WOOD, mgp. Luis GENTILLY DREUX and Adelaida  
LESSASSIER, s. Terrence BAGGOT and Luisa Arsena LATILLE  
(SLC, B36, 23)

Luis (John, native of London, resident of this city, and Adelaida  
Carolina GENTILLY, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 7,  
1824, bn. Jun. 11, 1823, pgp. Luis PARKER and Sara WOOD,  
mgp. Luis GENTILLY and Adelaida LESSASSIER, s. the young  
Carlos PARKER, infant's brother, and the young Arsena PARKER,  
infant's sister (SLC, B33, 127) [ed. note: godfather is 3 years old,  
godmother is 5 years old!]

## **PARODE**

Marie Euphemie (Jean Louis and Marianne DRAGER, [both] of  
Lafourche Parish), b. Oct. 9, 1825, bn. Jul. 11, 1825, s. Christophe  
TROXCLAIRE, *fils*, and Marie BORNE, both of this parish  
(SJBED, B4, 205)

## **PARR**

Elijah, native of the state of North Carolina in the U.S., ca. 34 yr., i.  
Jan. 13, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 21)

## **PASCALIS DE LABARRE**

Carlota (Francisco, dec., and Carlota VOLANT, dec.), native and  
resident of this city, sp. Antonio BIENVENU, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 21,  
1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 96)

## PASSE (see LANGE-PASSE)

### PATRON

Alexis Felix (Jean Baptiste, native of the coast west of Genoa, in Piedmont, Italy, and Marie Genevieve SABOURO, native of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1825, bn. Jun. 10, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Baptiste PATRON and Antonia CERUTI, dec., mgp. Jean SABOURO and Eleonore DUSSET, dec., s. Alexis Felix SABOURO and Eleonore SABOURO (SLC, B36, 51) [marginal note: died]

Edmond (Jean Baptiste, native of the coast west of Genoa, in Piedmont, Italy, and Marie Genevieve SABOURO, native of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1825, bn. Sep. 15, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Baptiste PATRON and Antonia CERUTI, dec., mgp. Jean SABOURO and Eleonore DUSSET, dec., s. Jean SABOURES and Marie A[Z?]EMA (SLC, B36, 51)

Francisco (Pedro, native of Santo Domingo, and Maria Magdalena FRANCOIS, native of this city), native of this city, b. Aug. 24, 1825, 10 mo., s. Francisco OLIVIER and Maria Josepha [o] (SLC, B35, 126)

### PATURZO

Marie Josephine (Joseph and Marie Catherine NATE), b. Jul. 15, 1824, bn. Jul. 2, 1823, s. Joseph [ROSS?]IER[O?] and Marie Joseph[\*]e POULAIN (SLC, B33, 124)

### PAULIN

Hanrieta (Juan Santiago and Maria PREDI), native of Aquin on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph ROJER, May 24, 1824 (SLC, M7, 47)

### PAUTIN [@PACTIN]

Marie Francoise (Charles and Victoire BARRIERE), b. Jun. 18 [@Aug. 7], 1825, bn. Oct. 4, 1824 [@(o) - year not given], on the habitation of Francois BADOUIN, s. Jean Baptiste BEAUCHANY [@BEAUCHAMP] and Marianne BERROUST [@BERROUET],

of the Parish of St. Louis in New Orleans (SJBED, B4, 201, and B6, 6) [double entry]

### **PAUVERT**

John (Pierre Gabriel and Adelaide BOYER), native of Sainte Foi, dept. of Dordogne in France, m. Adelaide HARPER, Feb. 5, 1825, w. Pierre DERBIGNY, Louis PILIE, Pierre GAILLARD, and Horatio DAVIS (SLC, M7, 58) [marginal note: Louis Guillaume (DUBOURG), Bishop of New Orleans officiated]

Marie Michelle Victoire (Pierre Gabriel and Adelaide BOYER), native of Sainte Foi, dept. of Dordogne in France, m. Louis Amedee DE BARJAC [@BARJAC], Feb. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 57) [marginal note: Louis Guillaume (DUBOURG), Bishop of New Orleans officiated] [ed. note: related by consanguinity]

### **PECHE**

Louis, native of Ste. Onge in France, ca. 60 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 55)

### **PECOU [@PECOUD]**

Antoine (Joseph Louis, native of Nice, state of Piedmont, Italy [now in dept. of Alpes-Maritime in France], and Ulalie DESBOIS, native of Santo Domingo (Spanish part of the island) [sic]), b. Apr. 10, 1824, bn. Jul. 12, 1823, in this city, s. Antoine TURCAS and Josephine GRACIANO (SLC, B33, 102)

Louis ([o] and Eulalie DUBOIS), 2 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

### **PECQUET**

Maria Paulina Josephina Noemie (Louis Joseph, native of the city of Calais [dept. of Pas-de-Calais] in France, and Maria Collette DUCONGE, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Sep. 9, 1824, bn. Jun. 28, 1824, in this city, pgp. Claudio Nicolas PECQUET and Barbara Margarita WALLOIS, mpg. Pedro Claudio DUCONGE and Maria Magdalena LONGCHAMPS, s. Joseph DUCONGE, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria Paulina BEATRIX (SLC, B33, 133)

**PEDESCLAUX (see LE DUQUE)**

Silvestre ([o] and Pauline FORSTALL), child, i. Aug. 29, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 170)

Yrene (Pedro and Clara LE DUC), native and resident of this parish,  
m. Joseph SABATIER, Oct. 25, 1824 (SLC, M7, 53)

**PEE**

Maria Juana (Estevan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in  
France, and Maria MILLER, native of Strasbourg [dept. of Bas-  
Rhin] in France, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1825, bn.  
May 9, 1824, s. Juan Bautista BEASNIER and Maria DURAND  
(SLC, B36, 90)

**PEIRE**

Francoise Leda (Henrry Duvivier and Leda PEYCHAUD), 1 yr., i.  
Apr. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 38)

**PELA**

Adelaida (Antonio, native of Toulon, dept. of Var in France, resident  
of this city, and Maria BURA, native and resident of this city), b.  
Dec. 18, 1824, bn. Mar. 23, 1824, pgp. Joseph PELA and Madalena  
PELA, mpg. Pedro BURA and Maria Luisa COLETTE, s. Alexo  
SILVA and Rosina BURA (SLC, B33, 147)

**PELLERIN**

Lubin Oscar (Louis Barthelemy and Marie Anne Elisabeth LABAT),  
b. Jan. 13, 1824, bn. Mar. 12, 1822, s. Francois DUTILLET and  
Dorothee LORENT (SLC, B33, 84)

**PELLETIER**

Fortunee ([o] and Salinne LASTRILLER), native of Môle St. Nicolas  
on Santo Domingo, ca. 23 yr., i. May 16, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12,  
190)

## **PELLICIER**

Laurent, native of the island of Santo Domingo, ca. 38 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 37)

## **PENA**

Adela (Raphael and Ursula WILTZ), native and resident of this city, m. Antonio Flavian PERCY, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

Antonia (Antonio and Maria de los Santos DIAS), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francisco CAMACHO, m. Francisco RAMIRES, Jul. 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 67) [marginal note: related in the first collateral degree of affinity]

Artemisa (Raphael and Luisa SIVILOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis BEAUDRY, Apr. 9, 1825 (SLC, M7, 61)

## **PENN**

Abraham (George, colonel, and Sara GORDON), native of Patrick County, Virginia, resident on the Tchefuncte River in St. Tammany Parish of this state, m. Delphine LORREINS, Jan. 17, 1825, w. Martin GORDON, [Thomas?] S. KENNEDY, Jonathan GILMORE, and Daniel EDWARD[S?] (SLC, M7, 58)

Judith C. (George, colonel, and Sara GORDON), native of Patrick County, Virginia, m. Jacques B. MC CAY, Jan. 22, 1825 (SLC, M7, 59)

Marthe Anne (George and Sarah GORDON, both natives of Virginia, residents of St. Tammany Parish in this state), b. Jan. 23, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Feb. 6, 1815, in Virginia, s. Maria PENN (SLC, B33, 153)

Mary Leath (George and Sarah GORDON, both natives of Virginia, residents of St. Tammany Parish in this state), b. Jan. 23, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], bn. Mar. 29, 1813, in Virginia, s. Madame MC CAY (SLC, B33, 153)

## **PEPARE**

Louis (Joseph, native of St. Valory [en?]mourt in Normandy [St. Valery-en-Caux, dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Amelie PERDOMMA), b. Apr. 26, 1824, bn. Jun. 8, 1822, in this city, pgp.

Jacques Philip PEPARE and Marie BACHELET, mgp. Raphael PERDOMME [sic] and Felicite LAVERGNE, s. Jean MORIM and Cesaire MORIM (SLC, B33, 106)

### **PEPE**

Caroline (Louis, dec., and Aimee DUPLESSIS, dec., [former] residents of English Turn [St. Bernard Parish]), native of New Orleans, Louisiana, m. Pierre ALLAIN, Jun. 7, 1824 (SLC, M7, 48)

Luis Leopoldo (Thomas, native of Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atlantique in France, resident of this city, and Maria DOUET, native and resident of this city), b. May 19, 1825, bn. Jan. 25, 1825, pgp. [o] PEPE and Severina LESPICE, mgp. Guillermo DOUET and Margarita BOURG, s. Luis DE FERIET and Camilla DE FERIET (SLC, B36, 32)

### **PERCY**

Antonio Flavian (Pedro and Rosalia DEBUYS), native and resident of this city, m. Adela PENA, Mar. 19, 1825, w. Carlos PORREE, Pedro LORENZO, and Pedro LIOTAU (SLC, M3, 77)

Felix Santiago Antonio (Fernando Francisco Bernardo and Getruides [sic] LABERGE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria de la Merced PUILATS, Feb. 5, 1825, w. Godefroy OLIVIER, Alfredo DUCROS, Jazinto ACOSTA, and Alexandro PHILIPS (SLC, M7, 58)

### **PERDOMO**

Raphael (Raphael, dec., and Marie de los Dolores GENES), native of the city of Havana, Cuba, sp. Felicite LAVERGNE, m. in this parish, ca. 45 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 165)

### **PEREYRE**

Charles (Catherine Sebastien), b. May 5, 1824, bn. Mar. 9, 1822, s. Edouard JOLLY and Clorinde JOLLY (SLC, B34, 116)

### **PEREZ [@PERES]**

Francisco Justo (Andres, dec., and Cayetana BENYTIA, dec.), native of the city of Santa Clara on the island of Cuba, bachelor, bn. Nov.

17, 1758, i. Nov. 1, 1825, d. [o], suddenly, at the home of Mr. BORRAZ in the Faubourg Marigny (SLC, F14, 90)  
Juan (Juan and Maria Magdalena Hipolita DELISLE), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn [LA], m. Maria ZERPA, May 14, 1825, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Juan TOCA, Antonio NIEVES, and Edmundo MARTINEZ (SLC, M7, 63)

### **PERIE**

Maria Theresa, native of this city, widow of Thomas SOLET  
[@SAULE], ca. 72 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 127)

### **PERILLIAT**

Adelaida Ursula (Francisco Maria, native of Grand Bornau in Savoy, resident of this city, and Maria Ursula MOQUIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1824, bn. Aug. 5, 1823, pgp. Juan Pedro PERILLIAT and Claudina Francisca ANGELO, mpg. Santiago MOQUIEN and Theresa BENOIT, s. the young Victor Fernando PERILLIAT, infant's brother, and Eufrosina Palmira PERILLIAT, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 106) [ed. note: godfather is 3 years old, godmother is 11 years old!]

Victor Fernando (Francisco Maria, native of Grand Bornau in Savoy [Grand Bornand, dept. of Haute-Savoie], resident of this city, and Maria Ursula MOQUIEN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1824, bn. Oct. 13, 1820, pgp. Juan Pedro PERILLIAT and Claudina Francisca ANGELO, mpg. Santiago MOQUIEN and Theresa BENOIT, s. Fernando Francisco PERCY and Margarita TROSCLER (SLC, B33, 105)

### **PERILLOU**

Adam Silvere (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), b. Sep. 22, 1825, bn. Sep. 5, 1825, s. Denis REMONDET and Marie Margueritte WICNAIRE, Widow of Louis ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 204)

Adam Sylvere (Louis and Marie Magdelaine PERILLOU), 28 da., i. Oct. 3, 1825, d. Oct. 2, 1825, at his father's home (SJBED, F3, 7)

Azelia (Adam and Marie LASSEIGNE), 15 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1824, d. Oct. 22, 1824, on the habitation of the widow of Jacques LECHE (SJBED, F2, 90)

Julien (Georges and Emilie MONTZ), b. Jun. 5, 1825, 1 yr., s. Jacques CLEMENT and Brigitte CLEMENT, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 198)

Louis (Adam and Marie LASSEIGNE), b. Oct. 1, 1825, bn. Aug. 27, 1825, s. Leonard LASSEIGNE and Eve LECHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 205)

Marie Aimee (Georges and Emelitte MONTZ), 2½ yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 82)

Marie Heloise (Jacques and Marie Sophie JACOB, dec.), 16 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1825, d. Aug. 16, 1825, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 6)

Melasie (Benjamin and Euphrosyne LASSEIGNE), b. Sep. 3, 1825, bn. Jul. 9, 1825, s. Jean Charles LASSEIGNE and Marie Basilique CAMBRE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 203)

#### **PERNELLE (see LANEUVILLE)**

#### **PERON**

Nelson ([o] and Petronne [o]), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 16 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 166)

#### **PEROTEAU**

Jean Baptiste, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Elizabeth SUTON, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1824, d. Apr. 1, 1824, on the road of Bayou St. Jean in this city (SLC, F13, 131)

#### **PERRAULT**

Carlota, native of this city, widow of Carlos LAVEAU TRUDEAU, ca. 64 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 17)

Charles Germain (Jean Baptiste and Antoinette Justine DUREL), b. Apr. 9, 1825, bn. Oct. 3, 1823, pgp. Jean Baptiste PERRAULT and Anne Marie Magdelaine LECANU, mgp. Francois DUREL and Marie DEJEAN, s. Germain MU[SS?]ON and Marie Welhelmina PERAULT (SLC, B36, 7)

Justine (Jean Baptiste and Justine DUREL), 6 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1824, d. Jul. 19, 1824 (SLC, F13, 143)

**PERRERA [@PERERA] (see SALAIRE)**

Ursin Francois (Gabriel and Marie Caroline SALAIR, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Apr. 26, 1824, bn. Oct. 21, 1822, at Terre-aux-Boeufs [St. Bernard Parish], pgp. Roch PERRERA, dec., and Maria COLORADO, dec., mpg. Francois SALAIR and Maria Elizabeth BAY, s. Francois SALAIR and Maria PERRERA (SLC, B33, 106)

**PERRET (see BOSSIE, PUJOL-PERRET)**

Alexis (Joseph and Justine PERRET), b. Jul. 17, 1824, in the home of Alexis PERRET, bn. Apr. 25, 1824, s. Norbert PERRET and Celeste PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 173)

Charles (Norbert and Rose PERRET), b. Jul. 17, 1824, bn. Jun. 3, [o], s. Norbert PERRET and Rose PERRET, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 172)

Charlotte Helene (Daniel and Marie PERRET), b. May 20, 1825, bn. Jan. 26, 1824, s. Pierre BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, *fils*, and Charlotte LATOUR, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 196)

Henrique Federico (Esteban Luis and Maria Constanza PERRET), native of Grandson in Switzerland, resident of this city, m. Reine Jacqueline Olimpia TURCAS, Jan. 27, 1824, w. Juan Pablo POUTZ, chief judge of this state, Francisco Xavier MARTIN, Joseph MARTIN, and Juan A. MERLE (SLC, M7, 40)

Jean Baptiste (Noel and Francoise PAIN, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Octavie D'ARENSBOURG, Aug. 14, 1824, w. Ursin PERRET, Daniel PERRET, Charles Aime D'ARENSBOURG, Pierre LATOUR, Charles Casimir MARET LATOUR, Edouard BOSSIE, P. B. ST. MARTIN, *fils* (SJBED, M3, 85) [marginal note: related in the second or third degree]

Jean Francois (Louise), b. Jan. 8, 1825, bn. Oct. 22, 1824, s. Jean TAGIESCAU and Celestine ST. PIERRE (SLC, B34, 179)

Simon Bernard (Pierre, dec., and Helene BROU, dec.), native and resident of the Parish of Lafayette of the Attakapas, sp. Cidarige CARMOUCHE, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1825, d. Nov. 15, 1825, at

the home of Pierre BOSSIER, resident of this parish (SJBED, F3, 7)

Susanne (Justin and Adelaide PERRET), b. Jul. 17, 1824, in the paternal home, bn. Apr. 15, 1824, s. Valery PERRET and Celeste PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 173)

Victor Leonce (Ursin and Francoise Jani PAIN), b. Apr. 20, 1824, bn. Feb. 29, 1824, s. Giraud Marin PLICQUE and his wife, Henriette Louise [N?]elie LANOIX (SLC, B33, 104)

Victor Leonce (Ursin and Francoise PAIN), 5 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1824, d. Jul. 9, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 78)

#### **PERRIAT [@PERIATT]**

Augustine Emma (Joseph, native of Savoy, resident of this parish, and Marie Celeste OLIVIER, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1825, bn. Aug. 14, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Jacques HASMER and [o], sp. Olivier HOSMER (SLC, B36, 12)

Francoise Anais (Joseph, native of Savoy [France], resident of this parish, and Marie Celeste OLIVIER, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 25, 1825, bn. Aug. 24, 1819, in New Orleans, s. Francois M[\*] PERRIAT and Claire Nancy FASAGUT (SLC, B36, 16)

#### **PESSON**

Louis Lucien (Alphonse, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie Magdaleine HERNAND, native of Baracoa [Cuba]), b. Jul. 20, 1824, bn. May 14, 1824, s. Rev. L. MONI and Caroline DUMOIS (SLC, B34, 142)

#### **PETEE**

Louis, native of the state of Massachusetts in the U.S.A., ca. 27 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 57) [marginal note: third (victim this year) of yellow fever]

#### **PETERS**

Henry Samuel Jarvis (Samuel Jarvis, native of Canada, resident of this city, and Marie Anne Angelique DE SILLY, native of Kingston, Jamaica), b. Jun. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 13, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp.

William B. PETERS, dec., and Patey M. PETERS, mgp. Jacques Philip DE SILLY, dec., and Angelique Genevieve LANGELIER, s. Henry J. SCHMIDT and Angelique Genevieve DE SILLY, infant's grandmother (SLC, B33, 120)

### **PETEYSON**

John, native of Denmark, ca. 39 yr., i. Jun. 11, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 47)

### **PETIT (see WILTZ)**

Adelle (Jean and Genevieve BURA), native of this city, sp. Auguste CIRLOT, ca. 24 yr., i. May 26, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 42)

Francois, bn. [o], i. Jul. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 143)

Francois, native of Switzerland, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 154)

Louis (Euphemie), b. Oct. 24, 1824, 2 mo., s. Daniel [o] [or Daniel PETIT?] and Euphrosine PETIT (SLC, B34, 165)

### **PEUJAC**

Gerome Simon (Catherine), b. Jul. 15, 1825, bn. Sep. 30, 1820, s. Simon COHEN and Augustine COHEN (SLC, B35, 103)

### **PEYCHAUD**

Henrieta Eugenia (Pablo Mathias Anatolio, native of Cap Dame Marie on the island of Santo Domingo, and Paulina Virginia CORCHAND, native of Paris, France, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 8, 1825, bn. Aug. 8, 1825, in this city, pgp. Mathias PEYCHAUD and Henrieta MOREL, mgp. Andres CORCHAND and Glaudina FLUTE, s. Carlos Augusto DEBESSE DE MAURIAN and Henrieta MOREL PEYCHAUD, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B36, 74)

### **PEYROUX**

Marie Eulalie (Pierre Charles, dec., and Marie Francoise DE VILLE DE GOUTINS, dec.), native of this city, sp. Pierre PEYROUX, bn. Jan. 23, 1790, i. Feb. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 31, 1825 (SLC, F14, 24)

### **PEYTAVIN**

Marie Magdelaine Aspasie (Henrry Duprelon and Bernarde MARMET), native of this city, sp. Elie Victor JOURDAIN, ca. 39 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1825, d. last night [Jan. 15/16] (SLC, F14, 22)

### **PFISTER**

Theobaldo Federico (Theobaldo and Eva MA[R?]ZLOF), native of Strasbourg [dept. of Bas-Rhin], resident of this city, m. Celestina Adelaida MONTANIER, Jun. 5, 1825, w. Mateo Carlos STAES, Juan JEAN, and Luis GENTIN (SLC, M7, 65)

### **PHELIN**

James, native of Ireland, ca. 36 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 66) [marginal note: tenth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

### **PHILIPPON**

Juan Francisco Alfredo [@Jean Francois Henrry Alfred] (Juan Antonio, native of D'Orpren in upper Dauphine in France, and Reina REY, native of Chatillon in the same kingdom, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1825, bn. Nov. 3, 1816, in this city, pgp. Santiago Francisco Gaspar PHILIPPON and Clara LAMBERT, mgp. Luis REY and Catarina DE SEIGNEUR, s. Antonio Henrique PHILIPPON and Ana PHILIPPON (SLC, B36, 103)

### **PHILIPS [@PHILLIPS]**

Jacques [@James] (Philippe, native of County Mayo in Ireland, and Brigitte GOOLDE [@GOLDE]), b. Apr. 17, 1825, 7 wk., s. Jean KELLY and Marie Anne O'KONER (SLC, B36, 9)

Philippe (Charles and Brigitte PHILLIPS), native of the town of Castle-lodge, County Sligo, in Ireland, m. Brigitte GOLDEN, May 16, 1824, w. Joseph HUGHES and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 46)

### **PICHON**

Palmira (Juan Alfonso, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida MILLON, native and

resident of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1824, bn. Feb. 12, 1821, pgp. Francisco PICHON and Francisca BOUQUIER, mgp. Zenon MILLON and Margarita LOMER, s. Therencio CARRIER and Honorina MILLON (SLC, B33, 87)

Zenon (Juan Alfonso, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, and Adelaida MILLON, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1824, bn. Oct. 21, 1819, pgp. Francisco PICHON and Francisca BOUQUIER, mgp. Zenon MILLON and Margarita LOMER, s. Zenon MILLON and Pouponne MILLON (SLC, B33, 87)

#### **PICMAL**

Juan (Francisco, native of St. Girod [dept. of Savoie] in France, and Amenaida Justina NOUCHET, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1825, bn. Aug. 8, 1822, s. Juan DUMAS and Margarita CRET (SLC, B36, 91)

#### **PICOU**

Eugenie (Nicolas, dec., and Celeste PANKERNE), native of St. James Parish, de Cantrel, in this state, 3 yr., i. May 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 134)

Nicolas (Alexis and Mariane CUVILLIE), native of St. James Parish, de Cantrel, state of Louisiana, sp. Celeste PAINQUEL [@PAINQUE(\*)BE], ca. 48 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 133)

Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Celeste PANKERNE), native of St. James Parish, de Cantrel [LA], 7 yr., i. May 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 134)

Ovide Terence (Alexandre and Eloyse SAVOIR), b. Apr. 29, 1824, bn. Mar. 30, 1821, in St. Charles Parish, des Allemands, s. Terence PICOU and Marie SAVOI (SLC, B34, 115)

#### **PIDOUX**

Juan Francisco (Juan Vicente and Juana Urbain LAMOTTE), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Antonia RAMIREZ, Dec. 22, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Simon BARRIENTOS,

Juan Vicente PIDOUX, Antonio RAMIRES, and spouses' fathers  
(SLC, M7, 75)

**PIENAM**

[o - masc.], Frenchman, bn. [o], i. Oct. 4, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 84)

**PIERNAS [@PIERNASSE]**

Felicite (Leon Joseph, resident of this parish, and Desiree [J?]OYAN), b. Jun. 26, 1825, bn. Jul. 2, 1823, s. Joseph DUPARC and Felicite DUPARC (SLC, B35, 93)

Felicite (Leon Joseph and Deziree JOLIEAU), 30 mo., i. Jun. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 198)

Joseph (Juan Pedro, dec., former Colonel of the fixed Louisiana Regiment in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria de Gracia ORY, dec.), native of the city of Barcelona, capital of Catalonia in Spain, retired officer in the service of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Maria Adelaida LECONTE, m. in this city, ca. 72 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 125)

Joseph Simeon (Alberto and Francisca VEILLON, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Feb. 18, 1825, pgp. [o] and Felicite PIERNAS, mpg. Pedro VEILLON and Francisca SANCHEZ, s. Joseph DE LARA and Francisca Dominga SUAREZ (SLC, B36, 1)

**PIERRE (see JEAN PIERRE)**

[o - masc.] PIERRE [@ JOSEPH], native of Portugal, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131) [ed. note: record has Mr. Pierre, marginal note has Mr. Joseph]

Antoine (Jean and Marie Francoise [o], both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1825, bn. Aug. [12?], 1825, s. Antoine BENJAMIN and Elizabeth GEORGE (SLC, B35, 186) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

Elizabeth (Marie), 8 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 195)

Gabriel ([o] and Modeste MARBROUX), native of this city, ca. 38 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 181)

Jean, native of this city, 41 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 175)

Manuel Jean (Jean and Rosalie [o]), native of this city, sp. Dorothee  
POPULUS, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 172)  
Marie (Marie Joseph), 7 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 201)  
Roselia (Charles and Desiree CARRIERE), 14 mo., i. Jun. 18, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F12, 161)

### **PIERRON**

Joseph Antoine (Gaspard Aime, native of Noirmoutier-en-l'Ille,  
arrondissement of Les Sables d'Olonne, dept. of Vendee, France,  
*Garde-de-ville* of this city, and Carmelite Modeste BENOIT, native  
of Assumption Parish in this state, both residents of this city), b.  
Jan. 23, 1824, bn. Jan. 17, 1824, s. Joseph PILIE, surveyor for this  
city, and Marie Genevieve DESCHAMPS, sp. [o] BUREAU (SLC,  
B33, 86) [marginal note: died]  
Joseph Antoine (Pierre Gaspard and Carmelite Modeste BENOI), 9  
da., i. Jan. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 125)

### **PINEGUY**

Lorenzo (Louis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France,  
resident of this city, and Constanza Virginia FLEYTAS, native and  
resident of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1824, bn. Aug. 10, 1824, pgp. Juan  
Gabriel PINEGUY and Sebastiana CAMPOS, mpg. Domingo  
FLEYTAS and Maria Josepha GUENARD, s. Juan PINEGUY,  
infant's uncle, and Maria Josepha GUENARD, infant's maternal  
grandmother (SLC, B33, 137)

Odalie (Jean and Eleonor RABASA), 13 mo., i. Oct. 1, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F13, 162)

Theophilo (Juan, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France,  
resident of this city, and Eleonor RABASA, native and resident of  
this city), b. Mar. 21, 1825, bn. Mar. 9, 1825, pgp. Juan Gabriel  
PINEGUY and Sebastiana CAMPOS, mpg. Joseph RABASA and  
Juana LAURANT, s. Francisco FABRE and Maria FABRE (SLC,  
B33, 167)

### **PIGOTT**

Catherine (Barthelemy and Catherine CAUGHLM [sic]), b. May 11  
[@12], 1824, bn. Sep. 13, 1823, s. Thomas CAUHLM [sic]

[@CAUCHLM (sic)] and Suzanne CAROLL [@CARROLL] (SLC, B33, 111, and B34, 120) [double entry]

**PIJEUX [@PIJEUX]**

Josephina (Phelipe and Mariana DECOUDREAX), native of this parish, m. Antonio JANEAU, Jul. 3, 1824 (SLC, M3, 75)

**PILIE**

Juana Theresa (Gil Joseph, native of the parish of Mirebalais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana Theresa DEYNAUT, native of Kingston on the island of Jamaica, both residents of this city), b. Aug. 11, 1825, bn. Mar. 27, 1825, in this city, pgp. Luis PILIE and Maria Margueritta Ysavel DESCHAMPS, mgp. Luis Christoval DEYNAUT and Maria Theresa VALLADE, s. Juan Baltazar GEORGE and the young Maria Theresa PILIE, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 68) [ed. note: godmother is 9 years old!]

**PILLANTEL**

Alfred ([o] and Clemence DEMAZILLIERE], native of this city, 11 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 156)

**PILLAU**

Silvestre (Juan and Luisa DEFLANDRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Delphina CUVILIER, May 16, 1825, w. Pedro MASSON, Augusta BAVIN, and Nicolas HIPOLITO (SLC, M7, 63)

**PILMAN**

David, native of New York, ca. 33 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1824, d. [o], drowned in Lake Pontchartrain (SLC, F14, 17)

**PINERO**

Juan Eulogio (Joseph, native of the island of Leon, Kingdom of Seville, in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmel NAVEDO, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1825, bn. Mar. 11, 1825, pgp. Sebastian PINERO and Maria PADILLA, mgp.

Manuel NAVEDO and Rosalia BAUTISTA, s. Juan FERNANDEZ  
and Juana DIEZ (SLC, B36, 4)

**PINSON**

Juan (Nicolas and Maria Francisca DU CANNUYE), native of Billy  
in France, resident of this city, m. Hanrieta ROMERO, Oct. 14,  
1824, w. Mauricio PIZETA, Julian TROTREAU, Agustin ST.  
DIZIER, and Nicolas YVES (SLC, M7, 53)

**PIQUERY**

Francois, native of this parish, ca. 55 yr., i. May 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F12, 158)

**PISANY**

Pierre (Hyacinthe, native of New Orleans, and Elizabeth Domier  
SIGNAR, native of Frankfort on Main [Frankfort on the Main,  
Germany]), b. Feb. 22, 1824, bn. Sep. 10, 1823, at Barataria, state  
of Louisiana, pgp. Pierre PISANY, dec., and Marie ROBIN, dec.,  
mpg. Daniel SIGNAR, dec., and Elizabeth A[K?]A, dec., s. Jacques  
ZINO and Estephany PISANY (SLC, B33, 92)

**PITRE**

[o - masc.] (Antonio and Josepha SALASAR), 3 mo., i. Jan. 28, 1825,  
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 23)

Marie Marthe (Antoine and Josephe SALASAR [@SALAZAR], both  
residents of this parish), b. Sep. 19, 1825, bn. Jul. 29, 1825, in  
Gentilly, s. Ciprien PITRE and Marguerite MUÑOZ (SLC, B36,  
75) [marginal note: died Oct. 12, 1825]

Marie Marthe (Antoine and Josephine SALAZAR), 2½ mo., i. Oct. 12,  
1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 86)

**PIZARRO**

Francisco Xavier Luis (Francisco PIZZARO Y MARTINEZ, native of  
the city of Mexico, resident of this city, and Theresa VIZOSO Y  
DELATTE, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1824, bn.  
Nov. 21, 1824, pgp. Antonio PIZARRO and Antonia MARTINEZ,

mgp. Pedro VIZOSO and Victoria DELATTE, s. Luis GRAS and Victoria PIZARRO, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 151)

### **PIZZETA**

Joseph (Santiago and Ana Maria YFOSATTI), native of Vocca in Piedmont [Italy], resident of this city, m. Benamina Rosa GALLE, Jan. 18, 1825, w. Andres OLIVIER, Adela FELIX, Juan Luis GALLE, brides' father, and Eugenio GALLE, bride's brother (SLC, M7, 56)

### **PLANCHARD**

Eduardo (Luis and Ortanza CHARBONET), native of St. Charles Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Maria Juliana Victoria LAMOTHE, Apr. 24, 1824, w. Cassimiro LACOSTTE, Carlos Francisco COULON, and Esteban DEGRUY (SLC, M7, 44)

### **PLANTEVIGNE**

Luis Henrry (Justino Juan Santiago, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, resident of this city, and Justina MERCIER, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1824, bn. Aug. 25, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista PLANTEVIGNE and Catharina GRENIER, mgp. Juan MERCIER and Maria Gracioza DE FONTENELLE, s. Henrry LO[I?]LLESS and Juana Amelia DE FONTENELLE (SLC, B33, 132)

### **PLAUCHE (see BROWN)**

### **PLESSIS**

Thereze, native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. May 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 191)

### **PLESSY**

Catherine (Francois Germain and Catiche [@Cathiche] MATTHIEU [@MATHIEU]), b. May 20, 1824, in the paternal home, by Rev. MINA, pastor of St. John Baptist Parish, bn. Apr. 5, 1824, s. Germain AYME [@AIME], of this parish, absent, p. Emile DOUMEING @DUMINGUE], and Catherine DUHE [@DUE], of

this parish, absent, p. Elina LAPORTE [@LA PO(R/S)TE], all but the godparents of St. Louis Parish of New Orleans (SJBED, B5, 130, and SLC, B34, 122) [double entry]

Joseph Adolphe (Francois Germain and Catiche [@Cathiche] MATTHIEU [@MATHIEU]), b. May 20, 1824, in the paternal home, by Rev. MINA, pastor of St. John Baptist Parish, bn. Mar. 19, 1822, s. Joseph Gustave PLESSY and Augustine MATTHIEU [@MATHIEU], all of St. Louis Parish in New Orleans (SJBED, B5, 130, and SLC, B34, 122) [double entry]

### **PLEST**

Francois (Anne), b. Dec. 18, 1825, bn. Oct. 5, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Clarice LARONDE (SLC, B35, 184)

### **PLICQUE**

Charles Ursin (Giraud Marin and Henriette Louise [N/R]elie LANOIX), b. Apr. 20, 1824, bn. Jan. 18, 1823, s. Ursin PERRET and his wife, Francoise Jani PAIN (SLC, B33, 104)

### **POCHE**

Francois Altesse (Benjamin and Eleonore CHENET), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Oct. 3, 1824, s. Mathieu BRIGNAC, *fils*, and Eleonore POCHE, all of St. James Parish, except the godfather (SJBED, B4, 188)

### **POIGNAN**

Louis, native of dept. of Manche in France, cooper, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 150) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **POILLION**

Agustin Carlos (Francisco Pedro Agustin, native of the city of Paris, and Maria Josepha GROVEINGER, dec., native of Baracoa on the island of Cuba), b. Nov. 3, 1824, bn. Mar. 17, 1823, pgp. Pedro Agustin POILLION and Ana JARSAILLON, mpg. Francisco GROVEINGER and Maria Josepha Antonia REGNAULT, s. Pedro Agustin POILLION, absent, p. Carlos Luis BLACHE, and Maria Josepha Antonia GROVEINGER (SLC, B33, 141)

**POINCY (see DESDUNES POINCY)**

Margarita Amada (Juan Luis ROSIGNOL DESDUNES POINCY and Ysavel D'AQUIN), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francisco Mathurin GERIN, m. Santiago HUCHET KERNION, Jun. 15, 1824 (SLC, M7, 48)

**POINCY LEGIENT**

Francois ([o] and Charlotte LABADIE), native of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 154)

**POIROT D'OGERON**

Laure Henriette Louise (Louis Mathurin George Joseph and Francoise FOURNIER), native of Paris, France, unmarried, 25 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1824, d. Sep. 5, 1824, in this city (SLC, F13, 154) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**POLAND**

Daniel, bn. [o], i. Oct. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Davidson Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 89)

**POLK**

Samuel White (Daniel and Margaret POLK), m. Margaret Fidelite DUCOURNAU, May 22, 1824, w. Judge Johnson LEWIS, John ECKY, and Isac L. MC COY (SLC, M7, 47)

**POLLET**

Simon (Pierre Antoine Joseph and Catherine HORTALLE, dec.), native of Tournay in Flanders, resident of St. James Parish, widower of Julie BERTHELOT, who died in St. James Parish, m. Margueritte Cezaire ROUSSELLE, Feb. 26, 1824, in bride's mother's house, w. Armand Augustin DUPLANTIER, *fils*, Pierre FAYETTE, Antoine TREGRE, and Antoine Valsin BOZONNIER-MARMILLION (SJBED, M3, 82)

**POLLOCK [@POLOCK]**

Caroline (Thomas Sinclair, native of Ireland, and Anne Artemisa SARPY, native of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1824, bn. Aug. 21, [o], in

this city, pgp. James POLLOCK and Jeanne SINCLAIR, mgp. J. B. SARPY and Francoise CAVELIER, s. Carlile POLLOCK and Marguerite Henriette SARPY (SLC, B33, 128)

George Anne (Carlile, native of New York, and Marguerite Henriette SARPY, native of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1824, bn. Jul. 8, 1823, in this city, pgp. George POLLOCK, dec., and Catherine YATES, dec., mgp. J. B. SARPY and Francoise CAVELIER, s. George Auguste POLLOCK, and Marie Delphine SARPY, sp. [o] FORTIER (SLC, B33, 128)

Georgette Anne (Carlile and Marguerite Henriette SARPY), 13 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 151)

Jorge Augusto (James and Juana ST. CLAIRE), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Agustina Elena MILTEN-VERGER, Aug. 28, 1824, w. Joseph RUFINAC, mayor of this capital, Joseph BAILE, Juan Bautista DELILE SARPY, and Luciane Guillermo YLISVERGUE (SLC, M7, 51)

Maria Theresa Elina (Thomas, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Ana Artemisa SARPY, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1825, bn. Jul. 23, 1824, pgp. Santiago POLOCK and Jany ST. CLAIRE, mgp. Juan Bautista SARPY and Francisca Ameda CAVELLIER, s. Pedro LASSESTIERE LABARRE and Maria Theresa Hanrieta CAVELLIER, sp. Honorato Celestino MAXENT (SLC, B33, 155)

Marie Emma (Carlile, native of New York, and Marguerite Henriette SARPY, native of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1824, bn. Mar. 24, 1821, in this city, pgp. George POLLOCK, dec., and Catherine YATES, dec., mgp. J. B. SARPY and Francoise CAVELIER, s. Terence BAGGOT and Marie Adele GOGIEL (SLC, B33, 128)

Suzanne Delphine (Carlile, native of New York, and Marguerite Henriette SARPY, native of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1824, bn. May 11, 1819, in this city, pgp. George POLLOCK, dec., and Catherine YATES, dec., mgp. J. B. SARPY and Francoise CAVELIER, s. Pierre Lestan SARPY, absent, p. J. B. SARPY, and Susanne Aimee SARPY (SLC, B33, 128)

**POMMERAIT**

Theotiste Angelique (Jean Jullien and Anne Angelique [o]), native of Assumption Parish, Lafourche, Louisiana, sp. [o] MAGIOLA, ca. 19 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 144)

**POMPE**

Pierre, native of Cap Français on Santo Domingo, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 155) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

**PONTOIRE**

Henrry ([o] and [o] MARCOREL), native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], resident of this city for 7 years, bachelor, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 165)

**POPULUS**

Angelique (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth SAUTRELLE), b. Oct. 23, 1824, ca. 2 yr., s. Michel SAUTRELLE and Clemente DES-MAZILIERES (SLC, B34, 165)

Anne (Felix, dec., and Elizabeth LEGROS), b. May 19, 1824, 9 mo., s. Francois LACROIX and Marie POPULUS (SLC, B34, 121)

Anne (Thimotee [fem.]), 9 mo., i. May 21, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 159)

Marie Louise (Marie Zoe), b. Mar. 25, 1824, bn. Mar. 25, 1824, s. Felix Andre POPULUS and Marie Louise POPULUS (SLC, B34, 105)

Michel (Jean Baptis and Marie Antoinette [o]), b. Dec. 15, 1825, bn. Feb. 4, 1825, s. Michel HONORE and Francoise GENEVE (SLC, B35, 182) [ed. note: mother's surname is CHAUDURIER]

**PORE [@POREE]**

Claire (Pierre Valentin and Ursule BRASIE, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 23, 1825, bn. Aug. 12, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Leonce ABAT and Clara PORE (SLC, B35, 156)

Esteban (Carlos and Catarina MACARTY), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Luisa SAUMET, Aug. 23, 1825, w. Antonio Flavian PERCY, Ursino VALENTIN, and Pedro FORNERET (SLC, M3, 80)

Eugene (Francois and Madelaine CAPONI), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Oct. 21, 1824, s. Joachim VIOSCA and Odile FORNERET (SLC, B34, 188)

Eugene (Francois and Magdeleine CAPONI), ca. 5 mo., i. Jun. 13, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 195)

Francois (Pierre Valentin and Ursule BRASIER), legally adopted son of Pierre Valentin PORE, b. Mar. 8, 1825, bn, Sep. 8, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Alexis CHARLES and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B35, 5)

Pierre Gustave (Thomas Antoine and Marie Claire GIRARD, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 20, 1824, bn. Jan. 9, 1824, in this parish, pgp. Thomas PORE, dec., and Louise FOUCHER, mpg. Joseph GIRARD and Marguerite PORE, s. Pierre FOUCHER and Alice GIRARD, absent, p. Louise FOUCHER, Widow PORE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 114)

Pierre Valentin (Francois CASTILLON and Julie PORREE), native and resident of this parish, m. Ursule BRASIER, native and resident of this parish, Nov. 3, 1824, w. Christoval RODRIGUEZ, [o] TIMOTHEE, and Celestin BIGOT (SLC, M3, 76) [ed. note: although the groom's father's surname is CASTILLON, the groom is given his mother's surname, PORREE, in both entry and marginal notation]

### **PORTAL**

Jean Nicolas, native of this city, sp. Eufrosine FREDERIQUE, ca. 56 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1824, d. Dec. 16, 1824 (SLC, F14, 15)

### **PORTIER**

[o - masc.] (Manon), child, i. Apr. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SJBED, F4, 3)

### **POULLAULT**

Leopoldo (Francisco and Maria Collette DE FIZELLIER), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Hanrieta Palmira LAUVE, Apr. 24, 1824, w. Felix DE ARMAS, Pablo Francisco GALLIEN PREVAL, Pablo LACOUR DUBOURG, and bride's parents (SLC, M7, 44)

**POUMERAT**

Jean, native of Carcassonne, dept. of Aude in France, sp. [o], 55 yr., i. Jun. 21, 1824, d. Jun. 20, 1824, in the Faubourg Gravier in this parish (SLC, F13, 138)

**POUPART**

Elmire (Jacques Francois, native of Santo Domingo, and Celestine BAYHI, creole of Louisiana), b. May 13, 1825, bn. Apr. 1, 1825, s. Anselme BAYHI and Delphine LATOUR (SLC, B36, 27)

**POUPLAIN**

Maria Magdalena (Juan, native of Nantes [dept. of Loire-Atlantique] in France, and Marie DELIER, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. May 6, 1824, bn. Mar. 1, 1823, s. Pedro VILLOUETE and Marie Oliva VILLOUETE (SLC, B34, 117)

**POWER**

Thomas (Patrick, dec., and Elizabeth STRICKLAND, dec.), native of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife in the Canaries [sic], long time resident of this city, widower of Josephine TRUDEAU, ca. 65 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 73) [ed. note: place of birth was corrected in entry; information confirmed by all previous records; but marginal note retains the word "Irish" in error]

**POWERS**

Philip, native of Ireland, m. Anne Eliza MAGIONI, Jun. 4, 1825, w. [o] (SLC, M7, 65)

**POYEFERE**

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Juana LAUROY), native of Catel de Canderas, Diocese of Lescar, Province of Bearn in France, resident of this city, widower in first marriage of Maria Ana CANTRELLE, sp. in second marriage, Luisa FORSTALL, 92 yr., i. Apr. 28, 1824, d. Apr. 27, 1824 (SLC, F13, 134)

### **POYNOT [@POYNNOTTE]**

Antoine (Pierre and Marie Genevieve BREMONDY), b. Aug. 19, 1825, bn. May 6, 1825, s. Miguel HERNANDEZ and Irene DAQUINE (SLC, B35, 355)

Barthelemy Auguste (Pierre and Marie Genevieve BREMONDY), b. Jan. 10, 1824, bn. Aug. 20, 1823, s. Barthelemy ESQUIRE DE MIREPOIX and his wife, Francoise GOSSELIN (SLC, B33, 83)

### **PRADAT**

Francisco Christoval (Pedro, native of Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France, and Ysavel IXELIN [corrected from IZELIN], native of Lyon in France, both residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 28, 1825, bn. Apr. 25, 1824, pgp. Juan PRADAT and Maria CAURBI, mgp. Francisco IXELIN [corrected from IZELIN] and Petronie Philippine BERNARD, s. Christoval TOLEDANO and Luisa GARDETH, sp. Luis LEROY (SLC, B36, 52)

Luis Adolpho (Pedro, native of Thiers, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in France, and Ysavel IXELIN [corrected from IZELIN], native of Lyon in France, both residents of this city), twin, b. Jun. 28, 1825, bn. Apr. 25, 1824, pgp. Juan PRADAT and Maria CAURBI, mgp. Francisco IXELIN [corrected from IZELIN] and Petronie Philippine BERNARD, s. Luis LE ROY and Juana BONNEAU, sp. [o] GIGUEL (SLC, B36, 52)

### **PRADIN**

Josephina (Pedro and Magdalena MENI[\*]), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Joseph Augusto VELANGER, Mar. 19, 1825 (SLC, M7, 60) [ed. note: volume index has BELLANGER]

### **PRADOS**

Jacques Adolphe (Josef and Louise GODIN), b. Jan. 7, 1824, bn. Aug. 1, 1823, s. Jacques ZINO and Mathilde PRADOS (SLC, B33, 82)  
Joseph (Joseph and Mannette GAUDIN), 6 yr., i. Jun. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 139)

Phelonise (Joseph and Louise GAUDIN), b. Oct. 29, 1825, bn. Sep. 5, 1825, s. Jean GUILLEBAUD and Phelonise FRIQUE (SLC, B36, 87)

Phelonise (Joseph and Louise GAUDIN), bn. Sep. 5, 1825, i. Oct. 30, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 90)

#### **PRATS**

Antonio Emilio (Joseph, native of Palamos in Catalonia, Spain, and Josepha HERNANDEZ, native of Campeche in Yucatan, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 5, 1825, bn. Mar. 29, 1825, in this city, pgp. Salvador PRATS and Ana MARC, mgp. Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and Raphaela SANCHEZ, s. Juan Elias JOLY and Eulalia COUTELLIER, sp. [o] LAUDUN (SLC, B36, 56)

#### **PRELAU**

Adelaida Chevalier (Chevalier and Francisca PIT, widow of Luis DUHON), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Pablo MUSSON, May 30, 1825 (SLC, M7, 65)

#### **PRELEAT**

Mariane, native of France, bn. [o], i. Jan. 11, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 20)

#### **PREUSCH**

Bernard (Bernard, native of Baden in Germany, and Anne [o], native of Connonsburgh in Pennsylvania, both residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1824, bn. Jun. 23, 1823, in this city, s. Jean David FINK and Carmine BERE[R?] (SLC, B33, 120)

#### **PREVOST**

Honne, native of this city, ca. 48 yr., i. Mar. 17, 1824, d. Mar. 16, 1824 (SLC, F12, 153)

Paul Emmanuel (Constance), b. Jan. 20, 1824, bn. Apr. 1, 1822, s. Francois Paul TREVINO and Josephine DESCoudreaux (SLC, B34, 90)

**PREVOT**

Marie Adelaide (Marie), 7 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 167)

**PRIETO**

Adolfo (Casimiro, native of this city, resident of this parish, and Francisca FOURIME, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. May 7, 1824, bn. Feb. 26, 1823, pgp. Juan PRIETO and Theresa DENIS DE LARRONDE, mgp. [o], s. Juan CASANOVA, absent, p. Eugenio MITAUX, and Maria DETRES (SLC, B33, 109)

Adolphe (Casimiro and Fourniette FOURNIER), 19 mo., i. Oct. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 176)

Mathilde (Casimiro, native and resident of this city, and Francisca FOURIME, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. May 7, 1824, bn. Feb. 1, 1820, pgp. Juan PRIETO, dec., and Theresa DENIS DE LARRONDE, dec., mgp. [o], s. Simon MITAUX, absent, p. Eugenio MITAUX, his son, and Maria Francisca CARRIESSE (SLC, B33, 108)

**PRIEUR**

Charles Savinien (Denis and Elizabeth GALLAGHER, dec., both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1825, bn. Mar. 27, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Savinien BLANC and Felicite PEYSTER (SLC, B36, 58)

Charles Savinien (Denis and Elizabeth Celestine GALLAGHER, dec.), 16 mo., i. Jul. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 59)

Ysavel Palmira (Prospero and Juana CAZNAUVE), native and resident of this parish, m. Jorge WHITE, Dec. 8, 1825 (SLC, M7, 74)

**PROFIT**

Charles ([o] and Amelie TOUTANT), native of this city, ca. 21 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 164)

**PROUVER**

Adolpho (Maria Victoria Cephise, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo), b. May 22, 1824, bn. Dec. 4, 1821, s. Pedro

Francisco DUBOURG and Maria Victoria Stelle DALLES (SLC,  
B33, 115)

**PRUDER**

Suzana Federico (Joseph and Rosina CHENERY, both natives of the  
German Empire, residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1825, bn. Jan.  
24, 1824, s. Luis [o - PILER?] and Suzana PILER (SLC, B36, 54)

**PUCH (see BLANCO)**

**PUCHE**

Juan (Miguel and Catarina MUNDO), native of Bagu in the province  
of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, widower of Maria  
BISCOCHEA, m. Maria CAYE, Dec. 27, 1825, w. Francisco  
RAMIRES, Domingo PY, and Francisco ROUSSA[N/U] (SLC, M7,  
75)

**PUCHEU**

Jule (Jule and Catherine VALFRAMBERT), native of Nanteuil-le-  
Haudoin [dept. of] Oise in France, m. Louise MARCHAND, May  
31, 1825, w. Pierre BOURG and West CUISSIER (SLC, M7, 66)

**PUGET**

Rose (Martial and Zelie SERAPHIN), 1 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F13, 143)

**PUILATS**

Maria de la Merced (Juan and Maria ACOSTA), native and resident  
of this parish, m. Felix Santiago Antonio PERCY, Feb. 5, 1825  
(SLC, M7, 58)

**PUJOL-PERRET**

Melanie (Pierre and Helene BOSSIE, dec.), native and resident of this  
parish, widow of Ludger PERRET, m. Benjamin BOSSIE, Sep. 29,  
1825 (SJBED, M3, 95) [marginal note: related in the second  
degree]

**PUY-GAILLARD** (see **LEAUMONT-PUY-GAILLARD**)

**QUARANTIN** [**@QUARENTIN**] (see **CARANTIN**)

**QUATOIRE** [**@CATOIR**]

Marie Louise (Jean Pierre, native of this city, and Marie Agnes Lucette BARBAROUX, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 24, 1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1825, s. Manuel BADY and Marie Louise SMITH (SLC, B35, 157)

**QUATREVINGT**

Christophe, native of Alsace, Germany, resident of this parish for 50 years, sp. Catherine OFMYNE, 79 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1824, d. Jun. 28, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 77)

Jacques (Christophe QUATREVINGT, aka ASTRINGUER, dec., and Catherine OFFMAN), widower of Carmelite DUHE, m. Marie Felonice DUHE, Oct. 31, 1825, w. Germain AYME, Etienne GIRODAU, Jn. Baptiste LOHER, Enoch DUE, *père*, Joseph SAVOIE, Elie DUE, *fils*, Pierre DUE, Pierre YENTZEN, and Jacques DUE (SJBED, M3, 98) [marginal note: related in the second degree]

**QUEEN**

William, 33 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 88)

**QUEMPER**

Casimir (Josephine [o], dec.), native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, ca. 30 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 149)

Maria Theresa Victoria (Louis Santiago Renato, native of Matignon, Diocese of St. Brieuc, dept. of Côtes-du-Nord in France, resident of this city, and Margarita HELLIOT, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 1, 1825, bn. Jun. 20, 1824, pgp. Santiago Roberto QUEMPER and Maria Yvonne LEPELLETIER, mgp. Guillermo HELLIOT and Maria Magdalena WARKER, s. Zenon CAVELLIER and Maria Theresa Celestina MAXENT, sp. Antonio DELONDE (SLC, B33, 155)

## **QUENTIN**

Jean Baptiste (George, dec., and Veronique QUENTIN), native of Paris, bachelor, bn. May 23, 1798, i. Sep. 1, 1824, d. Aug. 31, 1824 (SLC, F13, 153) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

## **QUERSY**

Andres (Andres and Perrina DANTILLY), b. May 23, 1825, bn. Oct. 13, 1824, s. Julian LACROIX and Virginia BATAVE (SLC, B35, 66)

## **QUERTIER**

Amand (Amand Auguste Etienne, native of Havre de Grace [Le Havre, dept. of Seine-Maritime] in the kingdom of France, and Florestina LE BLOND, a native of Nantes in the same kingdom [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], both residents of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1824, bn. Jun. 11, 1823, pgp. Santiago Amand QUERTIER and Felicitee DU COLOMBIER, mpg. Josef LE BLOND and Theresa BASSENOT EVEN, s. [Santiago Amand QUERTIER], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Pedro ROCHE, and [Theresa BASSENOT EVEN], infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 82)  
Amand (Amand Auguste Etienne and Florestine LEBLOND), 15 mo., i. Jun. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 139)

## **QUESSAIRE**

Anne (Dessource Laurent and Adelaide DESPIAU), b. Jun. 24, 1824, bn. Mar. 24, 1823, s. Louis RICHEU and Desire Anne CARCASSON (SLC, B34, 133)

Anne (Dessources and Adelaide LESPIEAUX), 16 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 167)

## **QUIN**

Louise (John and Rose QUIN, both natives of the United States), b. Jul. 12, 1825, bn. Feb. 14, 1821, in New Orleans, s. Owen OMANS and Rachel ALSTINE (SLC, B36, 60)

## **RABASA**

Joseph Antonio (Jayme Joseph and Clemencia ROQUIGNY, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 4, 1824, bn. Aug. 23, 1824, pgp. Joseph RABASA and Juana LAURENT, mgp. Estevan ROQUIGNY and Maria Ysavel DESRUISSEAUX, s. Estevan ROQUIGNY, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ysavel RABASA (SLC, B33, 145)

Josephina (Joseph and Juana LAURANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Domingo SALLES, Dec. 20, 1824 (SLC, M7, 55)

## **RAFFO**

Josephine (Toma and Genevieve METAYER), b. Jan. 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 18, 1823, s. Jean GRAMONT and Josephine THOMAS (SLC, B34, 181)

## **RAIMOND**

Maria Francisca (Carlos, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente Inferieure [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, and Adelaide ROCHEFORT, native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1824, bn. May 24, 1823, pgp. Alexandro RAIMOND, dec., and Maria LAURENT, dec., mgp. Pedro ROCHEFORT and Victoria NICOLAY, s. Francisco PASCAL, sp. [o], child's paternal aunt, and Maria ROCHEFORT, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 85)

## **RAIZIN**

Clara, aka Altide (Victoire), native of Santo Domingo, ca. 40 yr., i. Sep. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 171)

## **RAMEL**

[o - masc.] (Henrry and [o]), 18 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

Margarita Luisa (Henrique, native of Lausanne in Switzerland, and Francisca TERRIER, native of Annecy in Savoy, both residents of this city), twin, b. Sep. 12, 1824, bn. Mar. 8, 1821, pgp. Francisco Luis Antonio RAMEL and Ana Maria LAIN, mgp. Juan TERRIER

and Claudina RIVET, s. Jorge James Alfred FRERET and Margarita SAINT MARC, sp. James FRERET (SLC, B33, 134)  
Maria Estephania (Henrique, native of Lausanne in Switzerland, and Francisca TERRIER, native of Annecy in Savoy [dept. of Haute-Savoie in France], both residents of this city), twin, b. Sep. 12, 1824, bn. Mar. 8, 1821, pgp. Francisco Luis Antonio RAMEL and Ana Maria LAIN, mpg. Juan TERRIER and Claudina RIVET, s. James FRERET and Maria BENARD (SLC, B33, 134)  
Maria Eugenia (Henrique, native of Lausanne in Switzerland, and Francisca TERRIER, native of Annecy in Savoy, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1824, bn. Mar. 30, 1823, pgp. Francisco Luis Antonio RAMEL and Ana Maria LAIN, mpg. Juan TERRIER and Claudina RIVET, s. James STEWART and Maria Eugenia FRERET (SLC, B33, 135)

#### **RAMIRES [@RAMIREZ]**

Antonia (Antonio and Maria Manuela MORRINA), native of Lafourche [LA], resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco PIDOUX, Dec. 22, 1825 (SLC, M7, 75)  
Eliza (Juan, dec., and Marie DURAND), native of this city, 15 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 23)  
Francisco (Francisco and Agustina ANTUREZ), resident of this city, widower of Francisca ROMERO, m. Antonia PENA, Jul. 7, 1825, w. Francisco BRUNETI, Juan DE CASTRO, and Christoval RODRIGUES (SLC, M7, 67) [marginal note: related in the first collateral degree of affinity]  
Raymond Francois Jean (Antoine, native of the Canary Islands, and Marie MORINA, native of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1824, bn. Jan. 29, 1824, s. Joseph Manuel PERALTA and Jeanne G[O/A]RDON (SLC, B33, 93)

#### **RAMOS**

Joseph Omero (Carlos and Josephina VINCENT), native and resident of this city, m. Thalia Ysavel GUILLOTTE, Oct. 31, 1824, w. Carlos GENOIS, Santiago Francisco LIVAUDAIS, Joseph SOGNIAC DUFOSSAT, and Arzil CHAPOTINE (SLC, M7, 54)

**RANSON**

Pedro Zenon (Pedro Zenon and Maria Adela LABATUT, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Mar. 6, 1825, bn. Jun. 19, 1824, pgp. Pedro Zenon RANSON and Luisa PAIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, s. Pedro Boucher ST. MARTIN and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 163)

**RAPHAEL**

Jeanne, native of Santo Domingo, sp. Pierre RAPHAEL, of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Aug. 24, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 204)

Maria Rosa (Pedro and Maria Juana [o], both natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1825, bn. Dec. 27, 1824, s. Juan Luis AUGUSTIN and Maria Rosa [o] (SLC, B35, 94)

**RAPPE**

Lorenza Ursula (Luis and Maria Juana BRINER), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Mauricio BERTRAND, Jun. 1, 1825 (SLC, M7, 65)

**RAPS**

Henrry, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 71)

**RASCH**

Anthony (Anthony and Jan[i?] BIDIL), native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in North America, ca. 11 yr., i. Apr. 18, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 133)

**RAUFER**

Joseph, native of the Black Forest in the Duchy of Baden in Germany, 21 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 82)

**RAVELO**

Ysavel (Antonio and Josepha LOPEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this parish, widow of Joseph MORANTE, m. Joseph Maria ALVARES, Oct. 14, 1825 (SLC, M7, 71)

**RAVENEL**

Marie Olympe (Benoit and Annette MANENTI), b. Dec. 8, 1825, bn.  
Apr. 1, 1825, s. Paul L. DUBOURG and Marie Odile RAMOS, sp.  
[o] LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B36, 97)

**RAY**

William, native of New York, ca. 38 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 30)

**REA**

Mathieu ([o] and Deziree MARCOS), 11 mo., i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 206)

**REAUD**

Carlos Alphred (Pedro and Luisa Henrieta OLIVIER, both natives  
and resident landowners of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs),  
b. Aug. 6, 1825, in St. Bernard Parish, bn. Sep. 22, 1823, in St.  
Bernard Parish, pgp. Alexo REAUD and Emilia DUCROS, mgp.  
Nicolas OLIVIER and Mariana BIENVENUE, s. Carlos Godefroy  
OLIVIER and Maria Eulalia OLIVIER (SLC, B36, 66)

Ezilda (Pedro and Luisa Henrieta OLIVIER, both residents of St.  
Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Aug. 6, 1825, in St. Bernard  
Parish, bn. Feb. 26, 1822, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Alexo  
REAUD and Emilia DUCROS, mgp. Nicolas OLIVIER and  
Mariana BIENVENUE, s. Juan Bautista OLIVIER and Josephina  
Elmira OLIVIER (SLC, B36, 66)

Victor (Pedro and Luisa Henrieta OLIVIER, both residents of St.  
Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. Aug. 6, 1825, in St. Bernard  
Parish, bn. Jun. 21, 1825, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Alexo  
REAUD and Emilia DUCROS, mgp. Nicolas OLIVIER and  
Mariana BIENVENU, s. Victor Godefroy OLIVIER and Henrieta  
Evelina DUVERGE (SLC, B36, 67)

**RECKLESS**

Michel, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the U.S.A., ca. 22 yr.,  
i. Jun. 25, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14,  
51) [marginal note: first (victim this year) of yellow fever]

## **REGGIO**

Carlos Armand Nicolas (Nicolas and Constanza JORDA, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 15, 1824, bn. Dec. 1, 1823, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Constanza REGGIO, s. Carlos Maria REGGIO, infant's uncle, and Felicite LARRONDE, sp. Pedro JORDA (SLC, B33, 96)

Pedro Edmond (Nicolas and Carolina JORDA, both natives of New Orleans, residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Dec. 28, 1824, pgp. Carlos DE REGGIO and Constanza OLIVIER, mgp. Jayme JORDA and Carlota Constanza DE REGGIO, s. Augusto REGGIO and Paulina POUTZ (SLC, B36, 1)

## **RELF**

[o - fem.] (Richard and Amelie ZACHARIE), b. simply, ca. 6 wk., i. Jul. 7, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 54)

James (Jacques) [sic] Milton (Richard and Amelie ZACCHARIE), b. Mar. 8, 1824, bn. Jun. 22, 1823, in this city, pgp. John RELF, dec., and Anne RELF, mgp. Stephen ZACHARIE, dec., and Ann ZACHARIE, dec., s. Theodore ZACHARIE and Caroline BELL (SLC, B33, 94)

## **RELIMPIO**

Pedro (Jose and Maria RODRIGUEZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisca SARDINA, Sep. 6, 1824, w. Francisco RIVERO, Ana RODRIGUEZ, Maria de los Dolores ABREU, and Manuel SARDINA, bride's father (SLC, M7, 52)

## **REMMETT**

Nicolas, bn. [o], i. Sep. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 83)

## **REMONDET**

Jean Hyacinthe Claude (Denis and Marie PERILLOUX), b. Apr. 27, 1825, bn. Mar. 12, [o], s. Jean Baptiste AYME, absent, p.

Hyacinthe URELL, and Marie BORNE, sp. Christophe TROXCLAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 194)

#### **REMY**

Jean Baptiste (Antoine and Marie Rose GACY), b. Jun. 28, 1825, bn. Nov. 26, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste DUVAL and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B35, 92)

Magdalena (Uberto and Antonia DEJAN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan B-YARNE, Oct. 11, 1824 (SLC, M7, 52)

Maria Carlota (Antonio and Susana BRAWN), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres DUNFORD, Nov. 5, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)

#### **RENAUDT**

Marie (Antoine Francois and Marie T[A/O]UZIN), abandoned child, adopted by Mr. and Mrs. RENAUDT, b. May 23, 1824, bn. Mar. 22, 1823, in this city, s. [o] HOLLAND and [o] TAUZIN, sp. [o] RENAUDT (SLC, B33, 116) [ed. note: godmother is adoptive mother]

#### **RENE**

Julian (Amothe and Maria NICOLAS), native of St. Pierre on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of the city, m. Maria Eulalia BLAYS, Mar. 19, 1825, w. Dessource Lorenzo QUESSAIR, Francisco DUVAL, and Francisco TORVALON (SLC, M3, 77)

#### **RENNOUS**

Joseph (Jean and Destimony MINCE, dec.), native of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., 19 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 158) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

Thomas (Jean and Destimoney MINCE), native of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., 21 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 155) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

#### **RENOLLS**

Leopold (Michel, dec., and Caterine COPERSHUE), native of this city, 11 yr., i. May 9, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 40)

**RENOUX**

Jean (Melanie), b. Feb. 26, 1825, bn. May 22, 1824, s. Jean MILLER  
and Josephine DUPRE (SLC, B34, 192)

**RENOY**

Julien (J. Juhel and Louise Marie Jean Baptiste BACQUET), b. May  
21, 1825, bn. Apr. 15, 1825, s. Jean David LAIZER and Marie  
Francoise MARTIN (SLC, B36, 33)

**RETIF [@RETIFF]**

[o - fem.], native of Colonjone, dept. of Yonne in France, sp. Jean  
Baptiste RETIF, ca. 38 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1824, d. Oct. 15, 1824, in  
Faubourg Saulet in this parish (SLC, F13, 167)

Martin (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena STALA), native of Oser,  
dept. of Leon [sic] in France, resident of this city, m. Catharina  
Sophia ROTH, Jan. 6, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Henrry  
RAMEL, Luis A. NADAUD, Simon CUCULLU, and Francisco  
BRUNETI (SLC, M7, 56)

Pablo Laurent (Juan Bautista and Maria STALLA), native of Venzelot  
in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Adelphina KEURNEL,  
Jan. 24, 1824, w. Joseph Julio CLEMENTE, Antonio VIGNER,  
and Joseph MARY (SLC, M7, 40)

Paul Emile (Paul Laurent and Marie Adele Fine QUERN), b. Dec. 29,  
1824, bn. Nov. 4, 1824, s. Martin RETIF and Marie F. QUERNA  
(SLC, B33, 150)

**REY**

Mathieu (Mathieu and Desiree MARCOSS), b. Aug. 25, 1825, bn.  
Oct. 15, 1824, s. Samuel MOORE and Malvina LOWELL (SLC,  
B35, 128)

**REYES**

Joseph (Jose, native of Re[n?]s in Catalonia, resident of this city, and  
Antonia DECLUET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 6,  
1825, bn. Mar. 5, 1825, s. Jose CASANUEVA and Clara ORTIZ  
(SLC, B35, 97)

## **REYNARD DE LA FERRIERE (see GAUDIN)**

### **REYNAUD**

Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Marie Claire PICQUE), native of the commune of Appio, dept. of Var in France, bachelor, ca. 42 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1824, d. Feb. 18, 1824, in the Faubourg Ste. Marie, rue St. Charles in this parish (SLC, F13, 127)

Micaela Amada (Juan Luis Melchor and Maria Eloisa RILLIEUX, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 1, 1825, bn. Jan. 15, 1824, pgp. Juan REYNAUD and Eleonor SONGY, mgp. Vicente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUETTE, s. Miguel MUSSON and Maria Azelie REYNAUD, infant's sister (SLC, B36, 18)

### **REZZONICO**

Angelina, native of Turin in Piedmont, ca. 26 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1824, d. last night [Sep. 23/24] (SLC, F13, 160) [marginal note: of yellow fever] [ed. note: both she and her husband died that night]

### **RICARDI [@RICCARDI]**

Jean Urbain (Niccolas and M<sup>e</sup> [Madame/Marie?] Virginie MURC, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 12, 1825, bn. May 25, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Niccolas RICCARDI, dec., and Elizabeth COSTANCE, dec., mgp. Charles MURC, dec., and Marie CURE, s. Jean COULON and Magdaleine BASTIEN (SLC, B36, 45)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Ysavel Constanza [o] [or Ysavel CONSTANZA?]), native and resident of this parish, m. Virginia MAR[C/E], Jan. 22, 1825, w. Juan Matias DE YRIBARREN, Simon CUCULLU, Christoval DE ARMAS, Honore FLOT, and Juan COULON (SLC, M7, 56)

### **RICE**

Lewis, bn. [o], i. Sep. 19, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 80)

**RICHARD**

[o - masc.], native of Paris, Frenchman, ca. 35 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 149) [ed. note: surname uncertain, could be Richard (o)]  
Auguste, native of Florac, near Bordeaux [Floirac, dept. of Gironde] in France, long-time resident of this city, bachelor, gunsmith, ca. 35 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 79)  
Paul, ca. 3 mo., i. May 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 41)

**RIDTZ**

Ana Barbara (Henrique and Eva JACOB), native and resident of this parish, widow of Pedro FEU, pgp. [o], mgp. Michel JACOB and [o], m. Juan Joseph Merop Paulin CHABAUD [@CHABAU], Feb. 22, 1824 (SLC, M7, 41)

**RIGAUD**

Victor (Francisco, native of the post of Barataria, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and Adelaida ENCALADA, native of Lafourche in this state, both residents of Barataria), b. Apr. 13, 1825, bn. Jul. 18, 1823, pgp. Santiago RIGAUD and Mariana DUFREIN, mgp. Manuel ENCALADA and Maria NATAL, s. Victor COULON and Luisa RIGAUD (SLC, B36, 8)

**RILEY**

Marie (Thomas, native of Queen's County in Ireland, and G[r?]acy MC GLOWN, native of County Leitrim, also in Ireland), b. Nov. 28, 1824, bn. Sep. 22, 1824, s. Bernard CURNEEN and Catherine STILT (SLC, B33, 144)

**RILLIEUX (see TRONQUETTE)**

Joseph Omer (Honneur, *fils*, and Victoire DORVILLE), b. May 15, 1824, bn. Feb. 27, 1824, s. Joseph OMER and Zephyrine GODEFROI (SLC, B34, 120)

**RION**

Pedro Theodoro (Juan Pablo and Magdalena Aime LABAT), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Maria ier [sic]

Ema DE LAVILLEVEUBRE, May 23, 1825, w. Elias Victor JOURDAIN, Juan FORSTALL, and Juan Ursino LAVILLEVEUBRE (SLC, M7, 64)

### RIONETTE

Marie Alvina Silvie (Louise), b. Sep. 13, 1825, bn. May 27, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Bernard LAFOSSE, *père*, and Eglee LAFOSSE (SLC, B35, 137) [ed. note: surname uncertain]

### RIOU

Alphred (Guillaume and Louise BOULEVARD), 11 mo., i. Aug. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 63)

Jean Baptiste (Guillaume and Louise BOULVALTRE [@BOUQUE-VALTRE], both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1824, bn. Aug. 16, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOIS and Clarisse [IQUERET?] (SLC, B33, 147)

### RISCHE

Charles (Pierre and Anne Marie WIN, both Germans living in this parish), b. Sep. 4, 1825, bn. Jun. 8, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Charles MOLIER and Anne Catherine THOMAS (SLC, B36, 72)

### RIVAROS

Joseph (Mathurain and Marirose [@Maria Rosa] VOLTERE [@VOLTAIR], both natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 23, 1824, bn. Nov. 8, 1823, s. Nicolas MANDEVILLE and Constanza CAPUCIN (SLC, B34, 97)

### RIVAS

Louis (Antoine and Marie Brigitte LEGAU), b. Mar. 22, 1824, bn. Apr. 29, 1822, s. Zenon ROUSSELLE and Estelle DE LA TOUR, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 165)

### RIVERO (see DE FLORES)

Francisco (Joseph and Dominga DE FLORAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria de los Dolores ABREO, May 23, 1825, w.

Lino DE LA ROSA, Ramon PLANOS, Christoval DE ARMAS, and  
Joseph VIDAL (SLC, M7, 64)

**RIVIERE**

St. Ville (Sanitte), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 180)

**RIXNER**

Joseph (Charles and Clarice ZERINGUE), b. Oct. 29, 1825, in St.  
Charles Parish, bn. Mar. 20, 1825, s. Hubert ZERINGUE and  
Eulalie WILTZ, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 207)  
Magdeleine, native of this city, ca. 110 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 178)

**ROARK**

Marie Anne Elizabeth (Patrice and Catherine KIGALLY), b. Mar. 25,  
1824, bn. Aug. 5, 1823, s. Mathieu FERREL and Adele  
FINBARRIENTOS (SLC, B33, 99)

**ROBEAU**

Elizabeth, native of New Orleans, widow of Antonio DIAS, ca. 39 yr.,  
i. Feb. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 126)

**ROBERT**

Antoinette (Louis and Louise AZUR), b. Jul. 23, 1825, bn. Apr. 5,  
1824, s. Charles DESCoudraux and Antoinette AZUR (SLC,  
B35, 109)

Felicie (Jean, native of Carcassonne, dept. of Aude [France], and  
Aimee FANGUY, native of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1824, bn. Aug.  
28, 1817, in New Orleans, pgp. Hyacinthe ROBERT, dec., and  
Marie BARBE, dec., mpg. Vincent FANGUY and Magdaleine  
LAPORTE, s. Joseph BASQUE and Felicite BASQUE (SLC, B33,  
85)

James, native of the state of Kentucky in the U.S.A., ca. 35 yr., i. Mar.  
11, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 32)

Oscar (Jean, native Carcassonne, dept. of Aude, [France], and Aimee  
FANGUY, native of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1824, bn. May 8, 1823,

in New Orleans, pgp. Hyacinthe ROBERT, dec., and Marie BARBE, dec., mpg. Vincent FANGUY and Magdaleine LAPORTE, s. John GRYMES, lawyer, and Susette BOSQUE, sp. [o] GRYMES, Widow CLEBORNE [sic] (SLC, B33, 85)  
Pierre Louis (Auguste and Ursule WILTZ), b. Aug. 15, 1824, bn. Oct. 6, 1823, s. Jean Pierre HAZARD and Marie BONAND (SLC, B34, 149)  
Santiago (Luis and Luisa HAZURE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 13, 1825, bn. Jun. 13, 1822, s. Francisco ROBERT and Felicite BRUN (SLC, B35, 137)

#### **ROBERT-AVART**

Vallery (Valentin, dec., and Julie ALLAIN), native of this city, bachelor, bn. Sep. 15, 1785, i. Nov. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 92)

#### **ROBERTSON**

Alexandre Rutherford (George Rutherford, native of Dundee in Scotland, and Celeste GAILLARD, native of Mobile, resident of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1824, bn. Feb. 12, 1823, s. Joseph Adolphe WALKER and Perrine TISSERAND (SLC, B33, 127)  
George, native of England, 34 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 81)  
James, native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1825, d. [o], at the city hospital (SLC, F14, 23)  
Marie Elizabeth (W. L. and Catherine SALVIGNY, both residents of this parish), b. Sep. 24, 1824, bn. Sep. 11, 1822, in New Orleans, s. Joseph Alexandre Ambroise CUTVILLET and Marie D[ES?]HYS (SLC, B34, 157)  
Robert ([o] and Adeline LECESNE), 14 mo., i. May 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 157)

#### **ROBIN**

Alexis (Catherine), 6 mo., i. Feb. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 182)  
Angele (Marie Zeli), b. Sep. 28, 1825, bn. Sep. 15, 1825, s. Louis GALLOT and Marguerite ROBIN (SLC, B35, 143)  
Antoine (Benedicte), b. Jan. 13, 1824, bn. Apr. 23, 1823, s. Jean JONEAU and Caroline JONEAU (SLC, B34, 89)

Maria Ysavel Luisa (Juan Luis and Margarita Feliciana CHONVERG), native of the town of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], resident of this parish, Widow BONSANTE, m. Francisco Bernardo DEGRUY [@DESGUISY], Aug. 31, 1824 (SLC, M7, 52)  
Marie (Louise Helene), b. Nov. 11, 1824, bn. Oct. 29, 1824, s. Francois DU BOURG and Marie THEOPHILE (SLC, B34, 169)  
Marie (Lize Clement), 10 mo., i. Sep. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 205)  
Michel (Azelie), b. Jan. 29, 1825, bn. Aug. 30, 1823, s. Albin MICHEL and Celestine REGIS (SLC, B34, 183)

#### **ROBIN DE LOGNY (see CABARET DE TREPY)**

#### **ROBINSON**

Thomas, Irishman, ca. 32 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 22)

#### **ROBIO**

Edward Jones (Amelie, resident of this parish), b. Jan. 9, 1825, bn. Jun. 26, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Edward GOTTSCHALK and Judith ROBIO (SLC, B34, 180)

#### **ROCHE**

Eliza (Nicolas and Luisa SEGUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Felix Luis BERTULIN, Jul. 17, 1824 (SLC, M7, 50)  
Pierre Louis Laurent Nicolas (Louis Isidore, native of Louisiana, and Marie Adele GOGUIET, native of New York), b. Mar. 31, 1824, bn. Jun. 25, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Nicolas ROCHE, dec., and Louise SIGUR, mpg. Pierre GOGUIET, dec., and Marie Anne ESNARD, s. Jean Laurent SIGUR and Louise SIGUR (SLC, B33, 101)

#### **ROCHEFORT**

Catherine (Pierre and Marie Louise BEAUCHAMP), native of Baracou [Baracoa] on the island of Cuba, m. Francois ESNAIR, Dec. 17, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)  
Pedro (Pedro and Victoria NICOLAY), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Maria Julia

Gabriela LE MOIN, Jan. 3, 1824, w. Juan DUREL, Carlos RAYMOND, Christoval DE ARMAS, Francisco TIO, and Manuel LOPES (SLC, M7, 39)

**ROCHIGNEZ**

Joaquin, native of Portugal, ca. 43 yr., i. May 13, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 41)

**ROCHON, aka COUMBA**

Charles (Francoise), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jun. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 161)

**RODGERS**

William, bn. [o], i. Sep. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 82)

**RODRIGUES**

Anasthasie (Edouard and Anasthasie LAGMANN, [both] of Assumption Parish, Lafourche), b. Oct. 27, 1824, bn. Jun. 22, 1824, s. Antoine LAGMANN and Marie RODRIGUES, of this parish (SJBED, B4, 179)

Maria del Carmen (Santiago and Maria BARROS), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco BALLET, Nov. 14, 1825 (SLC, M7, 73)

Marie Felicite (Pierre and Marie Thereze MAURIN), sp. Jacques CONRAD, 31 yr., i. May 2, 1824, d. May 1, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 75)

Marie Josephe (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Josephe DERVIN, dec.), widow in second marriage of Noel DESLATTE, 59 yr., i. Feb. 21, 1825, d. Feb. 20, 1825, at the home of Christophe TROXCLAIRE (SJBED, F3, 2)

Norbert (Norbert and Marie WICNAIRE), b. Sep. 23, 1825, bn. Jul. 4, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUES and Margueritte CLEMENT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 204)

Thomassin (Jean Baptiste and Catherine TREGRE), b. Oct. 17, 1824, bn. Aug. 26, 1824, s. Henry TREGRE and Emerante RODRIGUES, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 177)

**RODRIGUEZ**

Francisco, native of Spain, bn. [o], i. Feb. 23, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the coroner (SLC, F14, 28)

**ROGLIN**

Juan Pablo (Nicolas and Maria Margarita RICHARD), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Luisa Arsenia Celeste Amelia BROUTIN, Nov. 7, 1825, w. Luis Santiago BARBIN, Antonio BEL, Juan Bautista FOCHE, and Thomas DOGGET (SLC, M7, 72)

**ROIG**

Rosalia (Raphael and Francisca FREDIEU, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1824, bn. Nov. 20, 1823, s. Francisco LEZIAN and Magdalena ARNAUD (SLC, B34, 96) [ed. note: relatives of Henriette DELILLE]

**ROJER**

Joseph (Antonio and Raquel DESSESE), native of Naples [Italy], resident of this city, m. Hanrieta PAULIN, May 24, 1824, w. Joseph PATUS, Juan Bautista ROMEO, and Margarita CHEVRET (SLC, M7, 47)

**ROLANDO [@ROLLAND, ROLLANDO]**

Charles Joseph (Vincenzo and Elisabeth [@Elisabeth Balizer] ROSIER [@ROSIE, BOSIE]), b. Mar. 3 [@Mar. 4], 1825, bn. Feb. 28 [@Jan. 28], 1825, s. Joseph PROVE and Eugenie ROSIER (SLC, B33, 163, and B36, 226) [double entry]

**ROMAN**

Alfred (Andre Bienvenu and Francoise Aime PARENT [@PARANT]), b. Jan. 14, 1825, bn. May 4, 1824, s. Camille ZERINGUE and Augustin PARENT, sp. [o] DUFAU (SLC, B33, 160)

Sosthine (Santiago and Luisa PATIN), native of Opelousas [LA], resident of this city, m. Rosalia Artemisa LANDRAUX, Aug. 19, 1824, w. Santiago VIENE, Felix GRIMA, and Felix DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 51)

**ROMBAU [@ROMBEAU]**

Margarita ([o] and Marta FABLE), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Manuel GEQUEL, Sep. 3, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)

**ROME**

Marie Francoise Evellina (Ursin and Francoise WEBRE), b. Dec. 7, 1825, bn. Nov. 12, 1825, s. Joseph CLIMPER and Francoise DOREZ, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 208)

**ROMER**

Desire (Juan Adam, native of Aldembourg in the Kingdom of Westphalia in Germany, resident of this city, and Desire OSTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1824, bn. Apr. 24, 1822, pgp. Adam ROMER and Eva MAYER, mgp. Juan OSTIN and Mariana RIVARD, s. Juan OSTIN, infant's maternal uncle, and Ursula COMINIS, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 122)

**ROMERO**

Hanrrieta (Antonio and Theresa FON), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Juan PINSON, Oct. 14, 1824 (SLC, M7, 53)

**ROONEY**

Francis, native of Ireland, 29 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 158)

**ROQUES**

Louis (Pierre Francois and Anne Genevieve BONNEAU), b. Jul. 3, 1824, bn. Aug. 6, 1822, s. Louis AUDIBERT and Louise FOUCHER (SLC, B34, 137)

**ROQUIGNY**

Francois, native of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 10)

**ROSARIO**

Rosalie (Pedro and Rosine TUYAU), b. Jun. 7, 1824, bn. Oct. 1, 1823, in New Orleans, s. Diego GARCIA and Victoire DANOS (SLC, B33, 119)

**ROSE**

Frances G. [masc.], native of the state of Kentucky in the U.S.A., ca. 23 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 53)

**ROTH [@ROT]**

Catharina Sophia (Francisco and Catharina ELY), native of Oser in the dept. of Leon [sic], resident of this parish, m. Martin RETIF, Jan. 6, 1825 (SLC, M7, 56)

Marie Ludoiska (Raphael and Marie Josephe ORILLON, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 2, 1825, bn. Jun. 3, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Joseph [\*]ESENARD and Marie MORIN (SLC, B36, 79)

Raphael (Phelipe and Josepha AURILLON), native of Iberville [LA], resident of this city, m. Rosalia FURNIE, Sep. 4, 1825, w. Luis VIERA, Joseph BESNARD, and Maria MORAN (SLC, M7, 69)

**ROUBET [@RUBET]**

Felix Justin (Antoine, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde in France], resident of this parish, and Marie HERRERA), b. Oct. 18, 1825, bn. Oct. 8, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Felix GRENIER and M<sup>me</sup> FI[\*] (SLC, B36, 84)

Marie Clarice (Antoine, native of Marmande [Marmande], dept. of Lot-et-Garonne [France], and Dolores ERERA [@HERRERA], native of this parish), b. Mar. 6, 1825, bn. Apr. 12, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Niccolas LESCONFLAIR and Marcellite GARNISCHAU (SLC, B33, 164)

**ROUBIEU**

Francois (Francois and Marie Ozie RACHAL, of the parish of Natchitoches, [LA]), b. Mar. 25, 1824, bn. Feb. 14, 1823, s. Oscar ROUBIEU and Adelaide ROUBIEU (SLC, B33, 99)

## **ROUBIO**

Louis (Victor, native of Santo Domingo, and Marie Louise ANTOINE, native of Baracoa [Cuba], both residents of this parish), b. Jul. 2, 1825, bn. Apr. 18, 1825, s. Alphonse PE[SS?]ON and Marie Louise CUVILLE [sic] (SLC, B35, 96)

## **ROUDEZ [@RODEZ]**

Michel Noel (Michel and Marie Antoinette JONVEILLE), b. Feb. 7, 1824, bn. Dec. 25, 1823, s. Bonaventure MARTIN and Adelaide MORIMO (SLC, B33, 89)

## **ROUGIER**

Joseph (Joseph Etienne and Ana PICHE), native of Bardol in Provence, resident of this city, m. Maria Josephina DIARD, Mar. 19, 1825, w. Joseph TRIVINO, Vicente HICARD, and Andres OLIVIER (SLC, M7, 61)

Josephine (Joseph and Josephine DIARD), twin, b. Dec. 7, 1825, bn. Dec. 7, 1825, s. Joseph TREVIGNE, absent, p. Fr. MICHAUD, and Louise TIMBADIER, absent, p. Fr. MICHAUD (SLC, B36, 97)

Josephine ([o] and [o] DIARD), twin, 4 da., i. Dec. 12, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 94)

Louise (Joseph and Josephine DIARD), twin, b. Dec. 7, 1825, bn. Dec. 7, 1825, s. Joseph ICARD, absent, p. Fr. MICHAUD, and Louise DIARD, absent, p. Fr. MICHAUD (SLC, B36, 97) [ed. note: the twins are recorded in the same entry]

Louise ([o] and [o] DIARD), twin, bn. [o], i. Dec. 9, 1825, d. [o], at birth (SLC, F14, 94)

## **ROUHETE**

Magdeleine (Joseph and Catherine AGTERMEN), 5½ mo., i. Jul. 15, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 142)

## **ROULIN**

Santiago (Juan Bautista and Margarita ROULIN), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, m. Eulalia GARIC, Nov. 24, 1824, w. Bartolome GRIMA, Agustin LIOTEAU, Francisco BRUNETI, and General Pedro LACOSTE (SLC, M7, 54)

**ROUMAGE**

Victor (Pedro and Maria THESIE), native of Cognac [dept. of Charente] in France, m. Josephina Ysavel MARTIN, Dec. 24, 1825, w. Luis Joseph PECQUET, Cypriano GROS, and Joseph CONAND (SLC, M7, 75)

**ROUP**

Pierre (Pierre and Helene LEV[T?]UGE), native of Gonnayv [Gonaives], island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Catherine Coralie LAFITTE, Mar. 19, 1825, w. [o] HECAUD and [o] JUFORGUE (SLC, M3, 79)

**ROUQUET [@ROUQUETTE]**

Antoinette Adele (Dominique, dec., and Louise COUSIN, dec.), native of this parish, m. Louis DONNET, Jan. 29, 1825 (SLC, M7, 57)  
Santiago Armand (Capre, native of Florence [Fleurance, dept. of Gers] in France, and Maria de Loreto LAMBERT, native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1824, bn. Oct. 3, 1823, s. Santiago ROULIN and Luisa ROUQUET (SLC, B33, 99)

**ROURK**

Michel Joseph (Patrick and Catherine KILGARAN), b. Dec. 19, 1825, bn. Aug. 2, 1825, s. P. Michel LAPICE and Marie J. Sophie GRENOT (SLC, B36, 102)

**ROUSSEAU**

Adeline (Joseph and Marie Anne PICOU, of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1824, bn. Jul. 24, 1823, s. Alexis ST. AMAND and Adele JOLY (SLC, B33, 99)

Alphred Augustin (Augustin and Catherine Aimee CHAPERON), 2½ yr., i. Jun. 9, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 46)

Jean Baptiste (Jean, native of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, and Jeanne Mame MALLET), b. Dec. 5, 1825, bn. Sep. 11, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Joseph SAVARY and Andrinette CORBET, widow (SLC, B35, 179)

### **ROUSSELLE [@ROUSSEL] (see WEBRE)**

Claire Armentine (Jean and Eleonore WEBRE), b. Jan. 3, 1825, bn. Dec. 18, 1824, s. Honore WEBRE, of St. James Parish, and Irma ROUSSEL, all of this parish [sic - except the godfather] (SJBED, B4, 184)

Clementine Hirmand [@Clementine Irma] ([o], *fils*, and Elouise NICOLAS), b. Sep. 12, 1824, bn. Nov. 23, [o], s. Valeri ROUSSELLE and Irma [@Hirmand Charlotte] LATOUR, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 175)

Dominique (Dominique, *fils*, and Helene NICOLAS), 3 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Dec. 4, 1825, at her father's home (SJBED, F3, 8)

Emilie Cecilia (Honore and Anasthasie DESLATTE), b. Apr. 12, 1824, bn. Mar. 25, [o], s. Benjamin DELATTE [@DESLATTE] and Magdalaine Elisa ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 166)

Isidore Guillaume (Pierre Auguste, resident of the parish of Lafourche Interieure, and Mathilde FALGOUT), b. Mar. 20, 1825, bn. Jan. 1, 1824, s. Isidore Guillaume JUSTAMOND and Leon[e?]sse FALGOUT (SLC, B33, 166)

Marguerite Cezaire (Matthias, dec., and Marie Charlotte HAYDEL), native and resident of this parish, widow of George GINGRY, who died in Assumption Parish, m. Simon POLLET, Feb. 26, 1824, in bride's mother's house (SJBED, M3, 82)

Marie Reine (Pierre Sylvain and Felicite TREGRE), b. Oct. 8, 1825, bn. Jan. 27, 1825, s. Honore Severin TREGRE and Marie Eliza WELLS, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 205)

### **ROUSSET**

Alfred Philippe (Etienne and Elizabeth GREGOIRE, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 28, 1824, bn. Apr. 12, 1821, in New Orleans, pgp. Antoine ROUSSET, dec., and Marie Therese FOURNIER, dec., mgp. Charles GREGOIRE, dec., and Catherine STAINER, s. J. Baptiste AZZARETTO and Therese Felicie ROUSSET (SLC, B33, 131)

Edouard Dominique (Etienne and Elizabeth GREGOIR, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 28, 1824, bn. Aug. 23, 1818, in New Orleans, Louisiana, pgp. Antoine ROUSSET, dec., and

Marie Therese FOURNIER, dec., mgp. Charles GREGOIR, dec., and Catherine STAINER, s. Philip AVEGNO and Marie Therese Eugenie ROUSSET, sp. Aug. GENDRON (SLC, B33, 131)  
Jules (Jean and Victoire Emilie GEOFFROY), 6 wk., i. Jan. 4, 1823 [sic - 1824], d. [o] (SLC, F13, 124)

### **ROUSSEVE**

Antoine (Sylvain and Marcellite VALIER), b. Mar. 1, 1825, bn. Jan. 17, 1825, s. Elizee PIZZERO and Francoise NARCISSÉ (SLC, B35, 1)  
Jules (Jean Baptiste and Caroline FRANCISQUE), b. [o], simply, bcs. Jun. 4, 1824, bn. Mar. 14, 1823, s. Pierre DORSIGNAC and Alexandrine BARBE (SLC, B34, 126)

### **ROUVAN**

Francois E[r/n]emond (Marie Eulalie), 17 mo., i. Jun. 20, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 161)

### **ROUX (see MALLET)**

Luisa (Domingo, native of Marseilles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, and Maria Magdalena BATIFOL, native of the parish of Abricots on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 14, 1824, bn. Jul. 2, 1824, pgp. Juan Luis ROUX and Luisa ROSEAU, mgp. Nicolas BATIFOL and Felicite Sophie D'ANGLUSE, s. Nicolas BATIFOL, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa ROUX, infant's aunt, sp. [o] LACROIX (SLC, B33, 138)  
Rosa Ana (Estevan, native of Saintonge in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia BLOIX, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 15, 1824, bn. Sep. 20, 1824, pgp. Santiago ROUX and Francisca FENETRE, mgp. Pedro Ysaac BLOIX and Mariana BILLAUD, s. Mauricio CANON and Ana Rosa BLOIX, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 147) [marginal note: died]  
Rose Anne (Etienne and Eulalie BLOIS), 10 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 62)

### **ROUZAN (see MEFFRE-ROUZAN)**

**ROWAN**

Frances [masc.], native of the state of Ohio in the U.S.A., 24 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 54)

**ROY (see NAVILLE)**

Juan Joseph (John, native of London, and Ysavel LANNE, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. Feb. 18, 1824, s. Francois DUPONDE [@DUPOND] and Felicite MANINGA (SLC, B33, 138)

Marie Antoinette (Etienne, dec., and Jeanne [L/N]AVILLE), native of Châlons-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire in France, directress of the academy for young ladies of New Orleans maintained by the Dames VULFLAMBERG, unmarried, ca. 19 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 151) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**RUB**

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Maria ERZINGER), native of the Kingdom of Wurttemburg in Germany, resident of this city, m. Maria Philotea BONSEIGNEUR, Oct. 17, 1825, w. Francisco NOGUES, Manuel SELLIER, Carlos DUTILLET, Pedro AUVOBERT, and Juan Bautista JUETTE (SLC, M7, 72)

**RUBIO**

Joseph (Pedro and Juana TEXADA), 2 da., i. Mar. 24, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

**RUFFIE**

Delphina Clara (Joseph, native of Campani in Savoy [Champagny-en-Vanoise, dept. of Savoie, or Champanges, dept of Haute-Savoie?], and Antonia JABEUF, native of Arle [Duc?] [Arnay-le-Duc, dept. of Côte-d'Or] in France, both residents of this city), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Apr. 1, 1824, pgp. Andre RUFFIE and Francisca CHAR, mgp. Esteban JABEUF and Luisa BLANDIN, s. Joseph MARY and Delphina GUENARD (SLC, B33, 110) [marginal note: died Sep. 11, 1840]

**RUICE**

Antoinette (Thomas and Marie BAPTISTE), b. May 29, 1825, bn. May 22, 1825, s. De Rausin MARINE and Clarisse MARTIN (SLC, B35, 69)

**RUIZ**

Coralie (Pedro and Marie BETANTUR), 20 mo., i. Aug. 2, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 63)

Juan (Joseph and Antonia CALZINES), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisca VALET, May 21, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Joseph VIDAL, and Manuel LOPEZ (SLC, M7, 64)

Manuela (Joseph and Antonia CALCINES), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this city, m. Antonio VALET, May 31, 1824 (SLC, M7, 48)

Maria Carmelita (Joseph Gonzales and Antonia CALZINES), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Azael LATIL, Mar. 20, 1824 (SLC, M7, 43)

Maria Nicolasa (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Maria BETANCOUR, native of St. John Baptist Parish, Acadian [sic - German] Coast in this state of Louisiana, resident of this city), b. Jan. 12, 1824, bn. Dec. 6, 1823, pgp. Joseph Ruiz and Antonia CALZINES, mgp. Luis BETANCOUR and Catalina CALZINEZ, s. Lino DE LA ROSA and his wife, Manuela ABREU (SLC, B33, 83)

**RUIZ-GONZALES**

Joseph, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, sp. Antonia CALZINES, ca. 70 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1824, d. Feb. 19, 1824, in the Faubourg Clouet in this parish (SLC, F13, 128) [ed. note: Faubourg Clouet was below the Faubourg Marigny]

**RUSSEL**

Eugene (Jean and Marie MEGGY [@MEGUY]), b. Jul. 11, 1824, 3 yr., s. Rosalie SENDERS (SLC, B33, 123)

**RUSSUS**

Henrry, German, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital  
of this city (SLC, F14, 64)

**SABATIER**

Joseph (Joseph Nicolas and Eugenia GRIMA), native and resident of  
this city, m. Yrene PEDESCLAUX, Oct. 25, 1824, w. Carlos  
GENOIS, Esteban MAZUREAU, Antonio MENDEZ, and  
Bartolome GRIMA (SLC, M7, 53)

**SADON**

Pierre, native of Lyon in France, ca. 35 yr., i. Nov. 13, 1824, d. [o],  
body sent to the cemetery by the police of New Orleans (SLC, F14,  
9)

**SAILLARD**

Maria Ema (Juan Raphael, native of Bois-Arnault, dept. of Orne  
[Bois-Arnault, dept. of Eure, adjacent to Orne] in France, resident  
of this city, and Maria Felicite WILTZ, native and resident of this  
city), b. Jul. 31, 1825, bn. Jun. 13, 1824, pgp. Juan SAILLARD and  
Maria Ysavel PEREAU, mgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria  
Deseada BAHY, s. Luis RABASA and Eugenia WILTZ (SLC, B36,  
64)

**SAINET**

Carlota (Emilio, native of Les Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo,  
resident of this city, and Maria Luisa Martha CAZELARD, native  
and resident of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1825, bn. Aug. 4, 1824, s. Luis  
Dabarry BEAUREGARD and Maria Odile FERNANDEZ, sp. Juan  
Pedro CAZELARD (SLC, B35, 161) [ed. note: father signs  
SA(NIE?)T]

Cecille, native of Guinea, resident of this country for a very long time,  
ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 187)

**ST. AMAND (see CHAUVIN DELERY)**

Pierre (J. Baptiste, dec., and Marianne ZERINGUE), native of St.  
Charles Parish "of the Germans," state of Louisiana, m. Victoire

Olivia Ninon AURIOL, Feb. 12, 1825, w. [o] FAZENDE MOLIERE, Louis HARANG, Alphonse FOSSIER, and Arnauld LANAUX (SLC, M7, 59)

Therese (Louis and Charlotte VALENTIN), b. Dec. 14, 1825, bn. Feb. 27, 1825, s. Honore LE DUFFE and Marie LAURENT (SLC, B35, 182)

Venancio (Alexandro and Margarita ZERINGUE), native and resident of this city, m. Adela JOLI, Mar. 28, 1824, w. Manuel GARCIA, Renato LAMEUSE, Christoval RODRIGUES, and Policen Francisco PETAVIN (SLC, M7, 43)

#### **ST. CYR**

Jean Joseph (Stanislas Louis and Adele LAVIGNE), b. May 13, 1824, bn. Dec. 7, 1823, s. Jean Joseph GUIMBELLOTT [@GUIMBELLOT] and Marie Suzanne LA MOTTE, sp. [o] LAFARGUE (SLC, B34, 120)

#### **ST. DIZIER**

Achilles Narcise (Augustin, native of Gerarmes [Geradmer], dept. of Vosges in France, and Marguerite Louise MORTIER), b. Oct. 1, 1825, bn. Sep. 8, 1851, in Assumption Parish, Louisiana, s. Narcise SCALLIER and Ameline Marguerite GUILBEAU (SLC, B36, 78)  
Augustin Francois (Augustin and Marguerite Louise MORTIER, both residents of this parish), b. Oct. 1, 1825, bn. Jun. 19, 1825, in New Orleans, s. J. Francois PIDOUX and Marie Magdaleine BOSS[UYT?], widow (SLC, B36, 79)

#### **ST. GERMAIN**

Marie (Martial and Marie GONZALES), native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state of Louisiana, unmarried, ca. 23 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1824, d. Oct. 6, 1824 (SLC, F13, 164)

#### **ST. MARTIN**

Joseph, ca. 40 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1824, d. [o], Frenchman whose body was sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 14)

Juan Santiago (Juan Luis and Catharina SIMON, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1825, bn. Jan. 26, 1825, s. Juan Santiago REPONTY and Melanie CAVELIER (SLC, B35, 25)

Ysabel (Jose, native of Santo Domingo, and Marta Maria [o], native of Caen, dept. of Calvados in France, both residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1825, bn. Apr. 7, 1811, s. Pedro LIQUET and Luisa BONAND (SLC, B36, 92)

#### **ST. PE**

Edmond (Pierre and Hortance DEGRUIS), native of this city, 7 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 9)

[T/F]enelie (Pierre, dec., and Hortance DEGRUIS), native of this city, 13 yr., 2 mo., i. Nov. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 12)

#### **ST. PIERRE**

Joseph (Joseph and Melanie MARTIN), b. Mar. 8, 1825, bn. Aug. 16, 1823, s. Magloire MARTIN and Gertrude Philippe COUSSOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 190)

#### **SALAIRE**

Marie Caroline (Francois and Marie Elizabeth BAILLY), native of New Orleans, sp. Gabriel PERERA, bn. Jul. 13, 1792, i. Apr. 27, 1824, in the cemetery of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 133) [marginal note: the preceding act has been inserted in this register at the request of the husband of the lady, and because I have not found the registers at the Church of St. Bernard in order to be able to write in them]

#### **SALLES**

Domingo (Domingo Bertrand and Juana RIBOTE), native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of this city, m. Josephina RABASA, Dec. 20, 1824, w. Juan L'AUROVET, Luis Aime PIGNEGUY, Luis CASTEING, and Juan WASHA[\*]TON (SLC, M7, 55)

**SALVANT**

Carolina (Pedro and Marguerita PATUREL), native of Plaquemines Parish [LA], resident of this parish, widow of Francisco MALENFANT, m. Juan LIVEN [@LUVEN], Jul. 29, 1825 (SLC, M7, 68)

Cecilia (Juan and Rosalia DOVAR), native of Plaquemines [LA], resident of this parish, m. Juan TITUS, May 7, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)

**SAMDOS [@SANDOS]**

Agsenor Pedro (Pedro and Rosa VIVANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Eugenia GOURJON, Jul. 9, 1825, w. Esteban GRIFFEN, Theofilo CAVELLIER, Eugeni FRICHINET, and bride's mother (SLC, M3, 79)

**SANCHES**

Natalie (Christopher and Marie Josephe ABRAM, of this parish), b. Dec. 26, 1825, bn. Dec. 1, 1823, s. Athanase NUGNES and Marie Francoise NUGNES (SBSB, B2, 166)

**SANCHEZ**

Manuel (Didier and Jeanne LOPE, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jul. 27, 1824, bn. Mar. 25, 1824, s. Andre OGEA and Josephine HERNANDEZ (SLC, B33, 125)

**SANTO DOMINGO [@DE SANTO DOMINGO]**

Joseph (Agustin Hilarion Cesar DE SANTO DOMINGO [sic] and Maria Carlota JAUNAY), native of Cuba, resident of this city, m. Maria LAFERANDERIE, Nov. 8, 1825, w. Joseph ROFFICNAC, mayor of this capital, Pablo Francisco GALLIEN PREVAL, Lorenz ROUSSEAU, Juan Bautista PAUVLIEN, and Eugenio EYMARD (SLC, M7, 72)

Louis Honnore (Augustin Ilarion Caesar, dec., and Fabrette LABREYERE, dec.), native of Léogane on the island of Santo Domingo, bachelor, ca. 43 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1825, d. last night [Jun. 23/24] (SLC, F14, 51)

**SANTOS** (see **FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS**)

Francisco (Manuel, dec., native of Portugal, and Ana Maria BLONDIN, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. Sep. 27, 1824, s. Francisco CERESOL and Maria DINET (SLC, B34, 162)

Manuel, native of the Kingdom of Portugal, ca. 30 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 144)

Maria (Manuel, dec., native of Portugal, and Ana Maria BLONDIN, native of Jérémie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1824, bn. [o], s. Juan AR[N?]OUX and Maria DINET (SLC, B34, 162)

**SAPPIA**

Pierre (Jean, native of the state of Genoa in Italy, and Zemy [o]), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Aug. 9, 1823, s. Domingue ARIOLA and Rosalie CHENEAUX (SLC, B34, 119)

**SARASSE**

Marie Jeanne, native of this city, widow of Jean SARASSE, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 166)

**SARDE**

Joseph (Martin and Suzana [o], both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 9, 1825, bn. Nov. 10, 1824, s. Jose PRIETO and Josephina [o] (SLC, B35, 101)

**SARDINA**

Francisca (Manuel and Agustina PAEZ), native of St. Bernard Parish [LA], resident of this parish, m. Pedro RELIMPIO, Sep. 6, 1824 (SLC, M7, 52)

**SARPY**

Carolina ([o] and Celeste POIFERE), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro GARREAU, Jul. 12, 1824 (SLC, M3, 75)

Julie Scypion (Sypion, dec., and Emelitte AUBRY), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 203)

Lestang (Jean Baptiste and Fran[\*] Aimee CAVALIER, dec.), m. Pauline FORTIER, Feb. 12, 1825, w. Pierre SONIAT, J. B. SARPY, father and son, Louis LABRANCHE, A. FORTIER, and Edmond FORTIER (SLC, M7, 59)

Pierre Scypion, of the Mandinga nation, long-time resident of this city, sp. Emilie AUBRY, ca. 70 yr., i. May 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 188)

**SASSA (see LAURENT, aka SASSA)**

**SASSINOT DUMEE**

Luis Santiago Adrian (Pedro Joseph and Catarina Denis FELICHI), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Eufemia PAMAR, Apr. 20, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Luis ADAN, Luis Germain SASSINOT, and bride's father (SLC, M7, 62)

**SAUCIER [@SAUCIE]**

Anathalie (Louis and Marie DUROCHER), b. Nov. 9, 1825, bn. May 15, 1820, s. Andre BARROIX and Rosine DAUBART (SLC, B36, 89)

Edmond (Louis and Marie DUROCHER), b. Nov. 9, 1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1818, s. Joseph VEILLON and Celestine DAUBART (SLC, B36, 90)

Marie (Severin Descoteaux and Eulalie GALBERT, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Apr. 17, 1824, bn. Oct. 24, 1821, s. Jacques BACHEMIN and Marie Anne GARVIN (SLC, B33, 104)

Marie Estelle (Louis and Marie Azelie DUROCHE, both natives and residents of this city of New Orleans), native of Natchitoches, b. Oct. 17, 1824, 9 yr., pgp. Louis SAUCIE, dec., and Felicite DUVERNE, mpg. Simon DUROCHE, dec., and Marguerite ROBERT, s. Louis [F/T]ERVILLE and Marguerite ROBERT (SLC, B33, 139)

Marie Magdeleine, native of this city, widow in first marriage of [o] COLOMBE, widow in second marriage of [o] DELBUIS, ca. 77 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 66)

**SAULET**

[o - masc.] (Baltazar and Clementine FORTIER), b. simply, 8 da., i.

Oct. 8, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 164)

Bernardo (Carlos, native of Cayes de St. Louis on the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Josepha SIFORA, native of St. Marc on the same island, both residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1825, bn. Aug. 23, 1824, s. Bernardo SAULET and Luisa Eulalia ST. AMAND (SLC, B36, 106)

Etiene (Etiene and Claire DUPART), native of this city, ca. 25 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 173)

Genevieve Clementine (Balthasar and Marguerite Norbert FORTIER, of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1824, bn. Sep. 27, 1823, s. Francois SAULET and Genevieve Aimee BOISBLANC, sp. [o] FORTIER (SLC, B33, 98)

Lendor (Zenon and Ursula SAULET), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicite ARDY, Nov. 10, 1825, w. Francisco POREE, Pedro BENJAMIN, Gilberto BEAULIEU, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 80)

Maria (Antonio and Jazinta MORE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1825, bn. Mar. 18, 1824, s. Phelipe BEAULIEU and Maria NOEL (SLC, B35, 163)

Octave (Balthazar and Clementine [o]), 2 mo., i. Dec. 29, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 98)

Philippe, 60 yr., i. May 25, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 191)

Ursule, native of New Orleans, sp. Zenon SAULET, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 19, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 156)

**SAUMET**

Maria Luisa (Gabriel and Juana Luisa BRIDON), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Esteban POREE, Aug. 23, 1825 (SLC, M3, 80)

**SAUVE**

Julie (Marie Louise, resident of this city), native of New Orleans, b. Mar. 7, 1825, ca. 3 yr., s. Edouard BLANC and Marie SAUVE (SLC, B35, 4)

**SAUZENEAU [@SAUZENAU, SAUZENEA]**

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Aime DELERY), native and resident of this city, m. Celina Catharina DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS, Nov. 21, 1824, w. Bartolome CHAUVIN DELERY, Todos Santos Francisco BIGOT DE ST. LAURENT, Eduardo DURIVE, and Estevan Bernard DUFOUCHAR DEGRUYS (SLC, M7, 54)

**SAVANT**

Luis Augusto (Augusto and Rosa DECOUDREAUX), native and resident of this city, m. Susana Felicite HAZUR, Feb. 7, 1825, w. Francisco DUVERNE, Celestino FERAND, Joseph DOLIOL, and Felix DELISLE (SLC, M3, 77)

**SAVARY**

Joseph (Thomas, dec., and Marie Sophie [o], dec.), native of Jérémie on the island of Santo Domingo, 28 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 143)

**SAY**

J., native of this state of Louisiana, ca. 40 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 67)

**SCANLAN**

Christophe, native of Ireland, m. Catherine OATS, Jun. 6, 1825, w. J. COMME[STETI?] and Thomas WHILER (SLC, M7, 66)

**SCHIMBURG**

Johana, native of Germany, 12 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 90)

**SCHMIDT**

Jacques Henry (Henry G. and Luce LE FEBRE), b. May 14, 1824, bn. Dec. 18, 1818, s. James PURDON and Louise D'ARQAINARATIZ (SLC, B34, 120)

**SCHMITT**

Francisco Xavier (Henrique and Maria Yavel [sic] BOUZIGNAC), native of Santiago de Cuba, resident of this city, m. Maria Catarina BOUCHEREAU, Jun. 19, 1824, w. Juan Bautista CHATARD, Santiago DERAVIDES, and Juan DESTRAC CASNAUVE (SLC, M7, 49)

Juan (Francisco Xavier and Catharina BOUCHEREAU, both natives of the city of Santiago on the island of Cuba, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1825, bn. Jun. 1, 1825, in this city, pgp. Henrry SCHMITT and Adelaida BOUZIGNAC, mpg. Pedro BOUCHEREAU, dec., and Eugenia GRAND, s. Juan GLESES and Catharina DURU (SLC, B36, 74)

**SCHOMBERG**

Jean Baptiste (S. Phylogene and Marie Therese Minette COLSSON), b. Nov. 21, 1825, bn. Apr. 24, 1823, s. Jean Baptiste COLSON [sic] and Marie Antoinette SCHOMBERG (SLC, B36, 95)

Marie Amelie Olympe (S. Philogene and Marie Therese Minette COLSSON), b. Nov. 21, 1825, bn. Sep. 18, 1825, s. Pierre Rodolphe COLSSON and Marie Amelie HUGON (SLC, B36, 94)

**SCHREIBER**

Adolpho Pedro Josse (Pedro and Maria Gacien LEBRUM), native of Paris, resident of this city, m. Maria Clara AUGUSTIN, Dec. 12, 1824, w. Pedro ROCHE, Raimundo DE VEZE, and Juan CHABAUD (SLC, M7, 55)

**SCOT**

Margarita (Juan and Josephine BARQUE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1824, bn. Jul. 1, 1824, s. Juan LAURET and Margarita Melizer SENQUIN (SLC, B34, 154)

**SECHE**

Polixaine ([o] and Marie BEGUIN), native of Santo Domingo, ca. 24 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1825, d. Jun. 6, 1825 (SLC, F12, 194)

**SECXNAIDRE [@CHIXNAYTRE, SECXNAIDER, SEGNAY,  
SEXNAIDER]**

Caroline (Andre, dec., and Celeste CHAMPAGNE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Victorin HAYDEL, Feb. 5, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 86)

Catherine Pamella (Henry and Marianne CHAMPAGNE), b. Mar. 10, 1825, bn. Dec. 12, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE and Constance SECXNAIDRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 190)

Charles Lucien (Andres and Eloise CAREL), native of New Orleans, 10 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 141)

Clemence Luisa (Ursino and Celonie FEDERIQUE, both natives and residents of Plaquemines Parish in this state of Louisiana), b. Feb. 26, 1824, bn. Nov. 15, 1823, pgp. Jorge SEGNAY and Theotis BERTRAND, mpg. Carlos FEDERIQUE and Maria Rosa FORTU, s. Martin SOY and Clementine CARNEL (SLC, B33, 93)

Emerante (Jean and Catherine KERNE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Henry Symphorien MONTZ, Aug. 23, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 94)

**SEGHERS**

Edouard (Dominique, lawyer in this city, and Marianne DOLRENGE, dec.), native of Brussels in Belgium, lawyer in this city, bachelor, bn. May [o], 1798, i. Mar. 2, 1825, d. Mar. 2, 1825, in this city (SLC, F14, 31)

**SEJOUR MARCOU**

Jean Francois Louis Victor, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Eloise Philipe FERRAND, Jan. 13, 1825, w. Vincent POPULUS, Gabriel JEROME, and Pierre ROUSSEAU (SLC, M3, 76)

**SEL**

Marguerite (Francois, native of Santo Domingo, and Louise DESDUNES, native of Jamaica, both residents of this parish and city), b. Jun. 1, 1824, bn. Apr. 23, 1824, in this city, pgp. Francois SEL, dec., and Elizabeth REGNIER, mpg. Jean DESDUNES and Marthe PIEMONTE, dec., s. Jean Baptiste SEL and Marguerite DESDUNES (SLC, B33, 118)

**SEM**

Francoise Catherine (George, dec., and Marie SHOFF), 5 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1825, d. Jul. 11, 1825, on the habitation of Georges SHOFF (SJBED, F3, 4)

**SEMONT**

Francois (Jean and Magdeleine LESIA[N?]), native of the commune of Montiron, arrondissement of Lombez, dept. of Gers in France [Montiron and Lombez both in the arrondissement of Auch, dept. of Gers], geometrician by profession, bn. Dec. 16, 1781, i. Oct. 1, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 83)

**SENISSE**

Marie Fronsiette (Marie Francoise), 2½ yr., i. Jul. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 164)

**SERANON (see FUNEL DE SERANON)****SEREZ**

Antonia, 14 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 91)

**SERPAS [@CERPAS, SERPA, ZERPA, ZERPAS]**

Jean Joseph Marie (Francois and Sebastienne PERREZ, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. Apr. 10, 1825, s. Victor DUBOUCHEL and Michele MOLAIRE (SLC, B36, 41)

Joseph Apolonio (Ramon and Rosa ESTEVES, natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn, in this state), b. Jun. 23, 1824, bn. Apr. 10, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Francisco SERPAS and Francisca XIMENEZ, mgp. Juan ESTEVES and Josepha TRUXILLO, s. Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Vicenta ESTEVES (SLC, B33, 121)

Juan Agustin (Juan and Maria ESTEVES, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Feb. 7, 1825, bn. Aug. 24, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish, commonly called Terre-aux-Boeufs, in this state of Louisiana, pgp. Francisco CERPAS and Francisca XIMENEZ, mgp. Juan ESTEVES and Josepha TRUXILLO, s. Francisco

CERPAS, infant's paternal grandfather, and Francisca CERPAS  
(SLC, B33, 157)

Maria (Antonio and Maria GUTIERRES), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish, m. Juan PERES, May 14, 1825 (SLC, M7, 63)

Maria del Carmel (Jose and Marcela PEREZ, both natives and residents of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs), b. May 14, 1825, bn. Sep. 14, 1824, in St. Bernard Parish, pgp. Francisco ZERPAS and Francisca XIMENEZ, mgp. Juan PEREZ and Magdalena Hypolita DELILLE, s. Juan PEREZ and Micaela MOLERO (SLC, B36, 26)

### **SERRA**

Marie (Lazare, dec., and Rose QUIROLO, dec.), native of Genoa in the Kingdom of Sardinia, Italy, widow in first marriage of Laurent BARABINO, widow in second marriage of Antoine BASSO, bn. Oct. 20, 1769, i. Sep. 1, 1825, d. Aug. 31, 1825, in this city (SLC, F14, 75)

### **SETLEY**

Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Catherine BION), b. Jan. 2, 1825, bn. Dec. 28, 1824, s. Baptiste [o] and Marie Francoise [o] (SLC, B34, 178)

### **SEUR**

Laurent, child of Irish parents, 4 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 152) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

### **SEVEIGNE**

Rosalie (Jacques, native of Santo Domingo, and Francoise Marie MICHAUT, native of Philadelphia, [PA]), b. Jan. 11, 1824, bn. Feb. 20, 1823, in New Orleans, pgp. Antoine SEVEIGNE, dec., and Ursule CHEROVRIE, mgp. Philippe MICHAUT, dec., and Francoise SEGURIE, dec., s. Bernard LUSTO and Rosalie DESRUSES (SLC, B33, 83)

### **SHAIN**

Marthe (David and Maria SHAIN, both residents of Louisville [KY]), b. Mar. 13, 1825, bn. [o], at Shepherelsville, state of Kentucky, s.

William Ferdinand Charles DUPLESSIS and Sarah Ann Mary WITHERS (SLC, B33, 164)

Sarah Anne (Jean and Elizabeth WETHER), b. Jun. 21, 1825, in [o - St. Louis Cathedral?], by Rev. CARETTA, missionary priest in this diocese, bn. Apr. 22, 1822, s. Pierre DUPLESSIS and Sarah WETHER (SLC, B36, 49)

### **SHANNON**

John, bn. [o], i. Sep. 14, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 79)

### **SHARP**

Louisa (John and Louise GENOIS, both residents of this parish), b. Feb. 22, 1825, bn. Jan. 18, 1825, s. Jean Baptiste GENOIS and Azemia DORIOCOUT [sic], Widow GENOIS (SLC, B33, 161)

**SHARPF (see CHARF)**

### **SHAXTON**

John, Englishman, ca. 40 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 63)

### **SHERIDAN**

Julles (E. S. and [o] DUBOC), 1 yr., i. May 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 134)

### **SHERKY**

Mary Anne (John and Isabella MC K[A/U]ROW), b. May 27, 1825, bn. Apr. 14, 1825, s. John SE[MACA?] and Catherine BUTLER (SLC, B36, 38)

### **SHIELDS**

Andrew (Hea[li?] and July SMITH), native of Ireland, m. Anne MC FERNON, Jun. 26, 1825, w. William WEST and Christoval RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 67)

## **SHIFF**

Edmundo Arthur (Hart Mois, native of Frankfort-am-Mein in the German Empire, resident of this city, and Margarita Basilice CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Jan. 13, 1825, pgp. Hart Mois SHIFF and Brunol SCHEVALS, mpg. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Samuel HERMANN, Sr., and his wife, Emerante BECNEL (SLC, B36, 57)

Eduardo (Hart Mois, native of Frankfurt on Main in Germany, resident of this city, and Margarita Basilisa CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. [o], simply, bcs. Dec. 21, 1824, bn. Sep. 7, 1817, pgp. Hart Mois SHIFF and Brunel SCHE[V?]AL, mpg. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Samuel [K?]OLON and Margarita DERES (SLC, B33, 148)

Maria Coralie (Hart Mois, native of Frankfort-am-Mein in the German Empire, resident of this city, and Margarita Basilice CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1825, bn. Dec. 29, 1823, in this city, pgp. Hart Mois SHIFF and Brunol SCHEVALS, mpg. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Joachim KEHN and Maria Genoveva DEMOUSSEAU, Widow MASPERO (SLC, B36, 57)

Maria Margarita Emeli (Hart Moises, native of Frankfort on Main in Germany, resident of this city, and Margarita Basilisa CHESSE, native and resident of this city), b. [o], simply, bcs. Dec. 21, 1824, bn. Feb. 25, 1819, pgp. Hart Mois SHIFF and Brunel SCHE[V?]AL, mpg. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, s. Achiles M. NATHA[U/N] and Maria Margarita Leocadia GRAS (SLC, B33, 148)

## **SHILDS**

James (Theodore C., native of Georgia, and Louise C. ZACHARIE, dec., native of Maryland), b. Feb. 8, 1824, bn. Oct. 3, 1823, in Iberville Parish, state of Louisiana, s. J. W. ZACHARIA and Amelia RELF (SLC, B33, 89) [marginal note: died]

James (Theodore and Louise ZACHARIE, dec.), 5 mo., i. Mar. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 129)

**SHOFF [@CHAUF, SOFF]**

Dorothee (Georges and Margueritte PICOU, dec.), 27 yr., sp. Gabriel SHOFF, i. Sep. 30, 1824, d. Sep. 29, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 88)

Edouard (Gabriel and Dorothee SOFF), b. Sep. 25, 1824, bn. Sep. 1, 1824, s. Charles SOFF and Marie SOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 175)

Eugene (Charles and Marie Marguerite PICOU), b. Aug. 8, 1824, in the paternal home, bn. Feb. 15, [o], s. Eugene PICOU and Carmelite ROBAUD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 173)

Georges (Antoine, dec., and Margueritte CHAIGNE, dec.), native and resident of this parish, widower of Margueritte PICOU, 74 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1824, d. Oct. 29, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 91)

Marie Eliza (Jean Louis and Marie STREEK), b. Mar. 7, 1825, bn. Dec. 24, [o], s. Jean Baptiste PICOU and Adelaide WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 189)

**SHULTE**

Charles, bn. [o], i. Sep. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 78) [marginal note: twenty-second (sic - twenty-third) (victim this year) of yellow fever]

**SIBILOT**

Joseph (Michel, dec., and Margueritte FILIBOTTE), native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 163)

**SIGNAC**

Joseph (Juan, native and resident of this city, and Maria Antonia [o], native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1825, bn. Mar. 24, 1824, s. Rosemond FORSTALL and Maria MONTREUILLE (SLC, B35, 121)

**SIGUR**

Louis Emile (Achille, native of Louisiana, and Virginie CORNIN, native of Jamaica), b. Mar. 31, 1824, bn. Feb. 6, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Laurent SIGUR, dec., and Anne ROCHE, dec., mgp. Jean Marie CORNIN, dec., and Genevieve GAREL, s. Louis Isidore ROCHE and Malvina ROCHE (SLC, B33, 101)

**SILLIER**

Nicolas (Juan Bautista and Agata MUNIE), native of Ada[u/n]t in France, resident of this city, widower of Francisca Agata BESON BEAULIEU, m. Sebastiana CORREJOL, Feb. 23, 1824, w. Manuel GARCIA, Christoval DE ARMAS, Joseph GAUTIE, and Esteban BERTEL (SLC, M7, 41)

**SILVESTRE**

Francisca (Guillermo and Ana PADIN), native of Châlon-sur-Saône, dept. of Saône-et-Loire, in France, resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista HERPIN, Jun. 22, 1824 (SLC, M7, 49)

**SIMAIRES [SIMAIR]**

Francois Xavier (Silvin, native of Orleans [dept. of Loiret] in France, resident of this parish, and Constance FREDERIC), b. Mar. 11, 1824, bn. Jan. 28, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Francois Xavier DENIS and Therese BIGATTIER, sp. [o] BOREL (SLC, B33, 95)

**SIMINS**

Richard, native of England, ca. 33 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 37)

**SIMON**

Charlotte, native of this city, bn. [o], i. Dec. 12, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 14)

Charlotte, native of this city, ca. 60 yr., i. Apr. 11, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 187)

Francois (Adelaide), b. Dec. 7, 1825, bn. Aug. 15, 1825, s. Francois QUERION and Therese D[I?]LEVAN (SLC, B35, 356) [marginal note: died May 12, 1841]

Joseph (Adelaide), b. Jul. 17, 1824, bn. Jul. 16, 1824, s. Jean FERRAND and Marie BRIAND (SLC, B34, 141)

Marianne Octavie (Michel and Cezaire ROME), b. Nov. 22, 1824, bn. Apr. 11, 1824, s. Augustin FALGOU and Marguerite ROME, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 181)

**SIMPSON**

John, Englishman, resident in this city of New Orleans for a number of years, ca. 50 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 153)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

**SINGLETON**

Eliza (George and Anne M'KGRA [@MC GRA]), b. Jun. 13, 1825,  
bn. Dec. 4, 1824, s. Richard EVERITT and Anne EARLY (SLC,  
B36, 46)  
Eliza, daughter of Irish parents, 9 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F13, 151)

**SKINNER**

Catherine (Andree Philippe and Hortence MARONGE), b. Nov. 12,  
1825, bn. Jul. 15, 1825, in the parish of Lafourche Interieure, s.  
Philippe AVEGNAS and Catherine GENOIS (SLC, B36, 92)

**SLATTER**

Marie, native of Germany, ca. 17 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC,  
F14, 70) [marginal note: first (victim this year) of small pox]

**SLOANE**

Louise Louisiana (Pitter L., native of Whithorn in Scotland, and [o]),  
b. Feb. 5, 1824, bn. Jan. 6, 1824, in New Orleans, s. John CLARK  
and Louise Matilde FORTIER (SLC, B33, 88)

**SMITH**

Henry, native of Baltimore in the U.S.A., ca. 37 yr., i. May 20, 1825,  
d. [o] (SLC, F12, 191)  
James Monroe (Charlotte), b. Jan. 16, 1825, 1 yr., s. Jean SACRISTE  
and Catherine SA[BR?]INE (SLC, B34, 181)  
Jean Baptiste Raphael (Francois Raphael and Marie Antoinette  
BESNARD), b. Jan. 30, 1825, bn. Jul. 23, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste  
PIERY and Marie Magdelaine BESSUIT (SLC, B33, 154)  
Joseph, bn. [o], i. Sep. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 80)

Michel (Michel, dec., and [o] RILLIEUX), 16 mo., i. May 15, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 136)

### **SMITHS**

James [@Jems], native of Long Fort [Longford], Ireland, i. Sep. 5, 1824, d. Sep. 5, 1824, at [the home of] Frederic NAGEL  
[@NACLE] (SJBED, F2, 85)

Jean, native of Ireland, living at Andre DESLONDE'S home, 40 yr., i. Dec. 30, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1824, at home of Frederic NAGEL  
(SJBED, F2, 94)

### **SOLER**

Josephina (Joseph, native of Villaf[euc?]joa in Catalonia, and Mariana [o]), b. Sep. 12, 1825, bn. Jun. 3, 1824, s. Jayme Serra CUSSI and Paulina LOUVEL (SLC, B35, 136)

**SOLET (see PERIE)**

### **SOLIS**

Carmelite (Jean Aniceto and Marie SALAZAR, both residents of St. Bernard Parish), b. Jun. 7, 1825, bn. May 22, 1825, s. Antonie NIEVE and Marie MONRROY (SLC, B36, 41)

### **SOLOMON**

Auguste, native of Norway, ca. 37 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 17)

### **SONGY**

Cyprien (Firmin, dec., and Froyne FOLSE), native of this parish, m. Eveline BOSSIE, Feb. 8, 1825, w. Benjamin BOSSIE, Marcellin FOLSE, Alexandre HOTARD, and Victorin PERRET (SJBED, M3, 88)

### **SONIAT DUFOSSAT**

Emiline Adele (Joseph and Celestine GENOIS, both natives and residents of this parish), b. May 13, 1825, bn. Mar. 14, 1825, pgp. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT and Mano [sic] ARNOUL, dec., mpg.

Bernard GENOIS and Catherine MORAND, dec., s. Charles GENOIS and Louise GENOIS, sp. J. SCHARP (SLC, B36, 26)  
Marie Emma (Pierre and Rose Clarinde DE BOISBLANC, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1824, bn. Jul. 18, 1824, in this city, pgp. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT and Marie ARNOULD, dec., mgp. Charles Henry DE BOISBLANC, dec., and Marie Clemence BEAULIEUX, s. Joseph SONIAT DUFOSSAT, *fils*, infant's uncle, and Marie Clemence BEAULIEUX, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 126)

### **SOUCHARD**

Benoite, native of Lyon, dept. of Rhône in France, widow in first marriage of Pierre COULAUD, architect at Lyon, widow in second marriage of [o] LEFEVRE, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 98)

### **SOULANT**

Xavier Louis (Louis, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde] in France, resident of Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and Seraphine BURAT, native of Louisiana), b. Apr. 8, 1824, bn. Mar. 11, 1823, in Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, pgp. J. SOULANT, dec., and Jeanne RAMBEAU[N?], dec., mgp. Joseph BURAT and Agnaise GIRAUD, dec., s. Xavier Louis BUGRAT DE LA CHALTIERE and Delphine MAGNON (SLC, B33, 102)

### **SOUTY**

Catharina (Adela, native of Port-de-Paix on Santo Domingo), b. Jun. 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 3, 1825, s. Francisco BRUNETY and Catharina Silvania BRUNETY (SLC, B35, 82)

### **SOVRY**

Leonard (Guillaume B. and Marguerite SONS, both natives and residents of Iberville Parish in this state), b. Mar. 2, 1824, bn. Dec. 26, 1821, s. Jacob LEONARD and Magdelaine SONS (SLC, B33, 94)

### **SOYE (see CAREL)**

**SPERIER**

Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise LEROUX), native of Gros-Marne on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Eugenie AUMAILLIET, ca. 52 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1824 (SLC, F13, 128)

**STANLEY**

John, native of Ireland, 21 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 162)

**STEEL**

Joseph (Marie, native of Amsterdam), b. Feb. 17, 1825, bn. Jan. 3, 1825, s. Joseph PEN and Victorine PEN, sp. [o] [FAUCOU?] (SLC, B33, 160)

**STEFFENS**

Henry (Claus Marcus and Elizabette ROUFF), b. Oct. 9, 1825, bn. Jul. 12, 1825, s. Leonard GRIGY and Mary SPIER (SLC, B36, 80)

**STERETT**

James, native of the state of Pennsylvania in North America, resident of this city, sp. Carlota O'BRIEN, ca. 60 yr., i. May 27, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 43)

**STEVENSON**

Elizabeth (Guillaume, native of Scotland, and Catherine EARL, native of Sligo in Ireland), b. Mar. 3, 1824, ca. 16 mo., s. Rev. Aug. JEANJEAN (SLC, B33, 94)

**STEWART**

James (James and Susana Magdalena FRERET), native of London, resident of this city, m. Eugenia FRERET, Jul. 19, 1825, w. Hilario COURSEL, Felix DE ARMAS, Santiago PEDRO, and Louis Melchor REYNAUD (SLC, M7, 68)

**STEWENT**

Thomas, native of the state of Pennsylvania, ca. 30 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 67)

**STILT**

John, native of Ireland, 28 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 159)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

**STOKES**

John, native of Ireland, 40 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 7) [marginal note: of yellow fever (86th victim)]

**STWARD [sic]**

Helena, bn. [o], i. Oct. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 84)

**SUAREZ [@SUARES]**

Charles (Charle and Genevieve DERIVAL), b. Mar. 2, 1824, bn. Dec. 9, 1822, s. Andre GUIERFY and Louise FOUCHER (SLC, B34, 99)

Francisca (Juan and Lorenza ELVIRA), native of Galvestown [LA], resident of this parish, widow of Antonio XEREZ, m. Clery BONNET, Apr. 10, 1824 (SLC, M7, 43)

Francisco (Luis and Maria ROJAS), native and resident of St. Bernard Parish [LA], m. Lucia MENESSES, Mar. 16, 1825, w. Pedro AZEVEDO, Pedro AGUILAR, Maria SUARES, and Ursula RODRIGUEZ (SLC, M7, 60)

Lucia (Lucindo, native and resident of this city, and Maria Luisa VANIE, native of the island of Martinique, resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1825, bn. Dec. 24, 1824, pgp. Josef SUAREZ, dec., and Catalina CAVALLERO, dec., mpg. Luis VANIE and Maria LEFEVRE, dec., s. Luis VANIE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Barbara SUAREZ, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B36, 5)

Nicasia (Joseph, dec., and Catherine CAVALLERO, dec.), native of this city, bn. Dec. 14, 1805, i. Oct. 23, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 89)

**SWANINGHAM**

Thomas, native of the state of Virginia in North America, 34 yr., i. Nov. 16, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 10) [marginal note: of yellow fever (the 91st and last case)]

**SWEETNAN**

Richard, native of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 6)

**SYLER**

Valentin, native of Strasbourg, dept. of Bas-Rhin, in France, sp. Marie BOZANT, m. in New Orleans, ca. 42 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1824, d. last night [Jul. 7/8], in the Faubourg St. Marie, Camp Street, in this parish (SLC, F13, 141)

**TAGIASCO (see [J/T]AGIASCO)**

Jean (Sebastien TAGIASCO GENOIS, dec., and Louise ROUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Francoise BOUTIMY, Dec. 22, 1825, w. Vital LANNU and Theophile MC CARTY (SLC, M3, 81)

**TALA**

Marie Cecilia Elodie (Felix and Louise ROUZIER), b. Apr. 2, 1825, bn. Sep. 21, 1824, s. Rene Ives LE MONNIER and Adelaide TALA (SLC, B36, 2)

**TALHAND**

Pedro Carlos (Juan Claire and Maria Magdalena MOREAU), native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Josepha COUSTON, Apr. 9, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Joseph VIDAL, and Juan DE CASTRO (SLC, M3, 79)

**TANESSE**

Jacques, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, bachelor, former surveyor of this city of New Orleans, ca. 54 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 14)

**TANGUILLE**

Marie (Antoine and Marguerite GASPARD), 22 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1824, d. Nov. 26, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 92)

**TANGUY**

Orther (Marie, resident of St. Michel Parish), b. Jan. 22, 1824, bn. Aug. 5, 1822, s. Jacques GASPARD and Alexandrine TANGUY, all of St. Michael Parish (SJBED, B4, 162)

**TARBA**

Antoine, Frenchman, ca. 45 yr., i. May 17, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 41)

**TASSIN**

Aymee Coralie (Louis and Margueritte BROU), minor, m. Louis BETHANCOURT, May 5, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 83)  
Marie (Louis and Marguerite BROU), 7 da., i. Dec. 14, 1824, d. Dec. 13, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 93)  
Marie Selima (Jean Baptis and Clarice ROUSSELLE), b. Mar. 3, 1824, bn. Aug. 3, 1823, s. Felix Octave TASSIN and Zelamire HAYDEL, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 164)

**TEISSIER [@TESSIER]**

Catherine, child of unknown parents adopted by Marie Rosalie DELATE, Widow TEISSIER, b. Feb. 17, 1825, ca. 1 yr., s. Jean FEE and Elizabette FEE (SLC, B33, 160)

**TELLEY**

Jean, native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in North America, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1824, d. [o], in the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city (SLC, F13, 148)

**TENEY**

John, native of Ireland, bn. [o], i. Jan. 3, 1825, d. [o], body sent to the cemetery by the city police (SLC, F14, 19)

**TENTURIER**

Helene (Louis, native of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], and Euphrosine DU BOIS, native of this state of Louisiana), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. Nov. 6, 1818, in this parish, s. J. B. KERE and Adele KERE (SLC, B33, 91)

Therese (Louis, native of Jérémie [Santo Domingo], and Euphrosine DU BOIS, native of Louisiana), b. Feb. 14, 1824, bn. Sep. 14, 1817, in this parish, s. Jean DU BOIS and Dorothee DU BOIS (SLC, B33, 91)

### **TERNOIR**

Juan Carlos (Juan, native and resident of this city, and Ysavel MOMUS, native of Cap Dame Marie on Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1825, bn. Oct. 29, 1824, s. Juan TERNOIR and [D?]aba CONTES (SLC, B34, 185)

### **TETE**

Ener (Thomas and Marguerite EDWARDS, both residents of St. Tammany Parish), b. Jan. 16, 1825, bn. Apr. 2, 1824, s. Abraham PENN and Marie Louise PENN, absent, p. Delphine LORENS (SLC, B33, 152)

Luisa Camila (Auguste and Maria Rosa CLEMENT, both natives of Port-Au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Nov. 1, 1824, bn. Jan. 22, 1824, pgp. Benoit TETE and Suzana VILLEGRAIN, mpg. Juan CLEMENT and Maria PERNOT, s. Henrry TETE, infant's brother, and Luisa Camila RONDEAU (SLC, B33, 141)

Thomas Edouard (Thomas and Marguerite EDWARDS, both residents of St. Tammany Parish), b. Jan. 16, 1825, bn. Dec. 16, 1821, s. Martin J. PENN and Charlotte SHERIDAN (SLC, B33, 152)

### **TEXADA**

Marie Louise Eugenie (Pierre and Marie Adelaide MEINIER, both natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1825, bn. Jun. 29, 1825, s. Charles KRALL and Jeanne Francoise [o] (SLC, B35, 134)

### **TEXIER**

Marie Celeste Anaise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Celeste HOTARD), b. Mar. 23, 1824, bn. Dec. 18, 1823, s. Etienne MUNIER, absent, p. Jean AYME, and Marie HOTARD, sp. Amand GRAVOIS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 165)

**TEXIER-DUPATY [@THEXIE DUPATY]**

Helena Amelia (Claire Joseph and Maria NICOLAY), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, widow of Joseph FERRIER, m. Antonio D'ALCHE, Feb. 29, 1824 (SLC, M7, 42)

Joseph (Clair Joseph, dec., and Helene CARTEN[AC/UE], dec.), native of Môle St. Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo and married there, sp. Marie NICOLAY, ca. 60 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1825, d. last night [Dec. 21/22] (SLC, F14, 96)

**THEARD**

Philip Rene (Rene Nicolas, native of New York, resident of this parish, and Francoise Agaline ROBERT, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde]), b. Sep. 4, 1825, bn. Aug. 9, 1825, in New Orleans, pgp. Rene THEARD and Marie Rose ROBERT, mgp. Jean Pierre ROBERT and Sophie Elizabeth CHEMINAT, s. Philippe AVEGNO and Catherine GENOIS, sp. [o] AVEGNO (SLC, B36, 73)

Theodore Guillaume (Rene Niccolas, native of New York, and Marie Francoise ROBERT, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde, France], both residents of this parish), b. Jan. 9, 1825, bn. Aug. 16, 1823, s. Isidore Guillaume JUSTAMOND and Marie Victoire ROBERT (SLC, B33, 152)

**THEZAN**

Elizabeth (Philipe, native of Santo Domingo, and Jeanne RASIER, both residents of this parish), b. May 14, 1825, bn. Oct. 10, 1824, in New Orleans, s. Philip THEZAN and Marie Francoise Elizabeth COMMINET (SLC, B35, 47)

**THIAC**

Ysavel Estelle (Juan, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, and Ysavel GOY, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1825, bn. Aug. 23, 1824, pgp. Martin THIAC and Ysavel GAUDRIC, mgp. [o], s. Juan Moris DURAND and Ysavel LESPIEAU (SLC, B33, 157)

## **THIOT**

Marie (Marie Elizabeth), b. Mar. 23, 1824, bn. Feb. 24, 1824, s. Pierre VILLEOUET and Marie OLIVE (SLC, B34, 104)

## **THOMAS**

Marie Anne (Jean Louis, dec., and Celleny JOUBERT, resident of this parish), b. Aug. 8, 1824, bn. Feb. 2, 1820, s. Alcibiade ARNAUSSE and Annette JOUBERT (SLC, B34, 146)

Marie Magdeleine, native of France, widow in first marriage of Gabriel CAILLIE, sp. in second marriage Jean MORNET, ca. 70 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1824, d. [o], in the Faubourg St. Marie (SLC, F13, 140)

Pedro Federico (Andres Elias and Juana TONDUT), native of Royau in France [Royan, dept. of Charente-Maritime, or Royat, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme?], resident of this city, physician, m. Luisa BIENVENU, Aug. 16, 1824, w. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, Eduardo Thomas GUERIN, Antonio BIENVENU, Luis FORTIN, and Joseph Augusto Theresa MARTIN (SLC, M7, 50)

## **THOMPSON [@TOMPSON]**

Aspasie Clementine (Charles and Emilie BROU), b. Jun. 15, 1825, bn. Nov. 15, 1824, s. Belfort HAYDEL and Azelie TOUSANNE, all of St. Charles Parish except the godfather, who is of this parish (SJBED, B4, 199)

Charles (Charles and Emilie BROU), b. Oct. 18, 1824, bn. Jan. 6, 1823, s. Joseph BROU and Seraphine BECNEL, sp. Ambroise BROU, absent, p. [o], sp. Jean ESNAULTS, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 178)

Elizabeth (W. T., native of New York, and Marie Marthe Claire LANGE, native of Santiago de Cuba), b. Jul. 1, 1824, bn. Nov. 13, 1823, in this city, pgp. W. THOMPSON, dec., and Marie HEREX, mgp. Joseph LANGE, dec., and Elizabeth RODRIGUEZ, s. Antoine BORDEAU[N?] and Elizabeth RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B33, 122)

Julie (William and Clara L'ANGE), 8 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 142)

Louis (John and Josephine [o]), b. Oct. 15, 1825, ca. 6 mo., s. L. A.  
MORIN and Elizabette JOLY (SLC, B35, 153)  
Mathieu, native of New York, ca. 31 yr., i. Jan. 4, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 19)

#### **THOMSAC**

Nancy, bn. [o], i. Aug. 21, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 71)

#### **TIERNEY**

Marie, 5 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 162)

#### **TIMMS**

Villiam, native of the state of New York, ca. 28 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1825,  
d. [o] (SLC, F14, 93)

#### **TINCHANT**

Francois Louis (Jacques and Elisabette VINCENT), b. Jan. 1, 1825,  
bn. Oct. 16, 1824, s. Louis DUHART and Marie Francoise BAYOT  
(SLC, B34, 177)

#### **TIO**

Lorenzo Antonio (Joseph and Carolina MAHON, native of St. Marc  
on Santo Domingo, both residents of this parish), b. Dec. 30, 1824,  
bn. Aug. 5, 1824, s. Francisco TIO and Victoria WILTZ (SLC, B34,  
177)

Victor Pablo (Francisco, native of Caldes de Estrach in Catalonia,  
Spain, resident of this city, and Josephina MACARTY, native and  
resident of this city), b. Oct. 31, 1825, bn. Sep. 25, 1825, in this  
city, pgp. Jose TIO and Maria Antonia RUIS, mgp. Agustin  
MACARTY and Victoria WILTZ, s. Pablo DAUNAS and Victoria  
WILTZ, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B35, 162)

#### **TIRADO**

Josephine (Joseph and Marie Joseph MUÑOZ), b. Apr. 7, 1825, bn.  
Feb. 12, 1825, s. Antonio MUÑOZ and Charlotte PANQUINETTE  
(SLC, B36, 5)

**TITLEY**

Marie Anne (Henery [sic], native of New York, and Marie Anne TITLEY, native of Ireland), b. Sep. 6, 1825, bn. Feb. 3, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Philip BRO[W?]N and Lize MAGIONI, sp. [o] BROWN (SLC, B36, 79)

**TITUS**

Juan (Pedro and Maria DE VANDOME), native of Harte in Languedoc [Arthes, dept. of Tarn?], resident of this city, m. Cecilia SALVANT, May 7, 1825, w. Joseph JORDAN, Augusto CIRLOT, and Augusto DUCET (SLC, M7, 63)

**TOCA**

Coralie (Dominique and Elodadie GUILLIET), 4 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 86)

Juan Domingo (Domingo and Virginia DELISLE), native and resident of this city, m. Leocadia GUILIE, Sep. 14, 1824, w. Simon CUCULLU, Francisco GONZALES, and Maria del Carmen TOCA, groom's sister (SLC, M7, 52) [marginal note: died Aug. 24, 1829]

Luisa Coraly (Domingo and Leocadia GUILIE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1825, bn. Jun. 16, 1825, pgp. Joseph TOCA and Virginia DELILLE, mpg. Santiago GUILIE and Maria GLAUDE, s. [Santiago GUILIE], infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa TOCA, sp. Edmundo MARTINEZ, infant's aunt (SLC, B36, 69)

**TOLEDANO**

Adolphe (Christoval and Basilica BARBAY, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 20, 1824, bn. Jan. 18, 1824, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita MONTANARY, mpg. Cleofax BARBAY and Dorothea LAMATHE, s. Santiago DUPRE and Basilica TOLEDANO, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 114)

Leocadia (Geronimo and Jazinta DROUET, both natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1825, bn. Sep. 19, 1824, in this city, pgp. Manuel TOLEDANO and Margarita BENOI, mpg. Juan Luis DROUET and Victoria SENET, s. Juan Bautista DROUET and Arsena TOLEDANO (SLC, B33, 164)

**TORRE [@TORREZ]**

Vincent Dominique (Francois and Rosalie SARDINA), b. Feb. 15, 1825, bn. Nov. 20, 1824, s. Manuel SARDINAS and Anne RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B33, 160)

**TOSDECK**

John, bn. [o], i. Oct. 6, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 84)

**TOUPART**

Estelle (Francois and Francoise BARTHELEMI, both residents of Plaquemines Parish), b. Mar. 28, 1825, bn. Sep. 20, 1823, s. Raymon PLANAS and Virginie ROUSSEL (SLC, B33, 168)

**TOURAMME**

Paul, native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Michel [dept. of Gironde], former sailor on board the ship *La Josephine*, ca. 20 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 162) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**TOURENGEOUX**

Elizabeth Theotis, native of Guinea, ca. 50 yr., i. Jan. 2, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 148)

**TOURNEY [@TOURNE]**

Jerome (Jerome and Magdalene GRANGE), b. May 27, 1824, bn. Oct. 12, 1823, s. Jerome RIVIERE and Christine PRADINE (SLC, B33, 116)

Rosalie (Jerome and Magdelaine GRANGE), b. Aug. 31, 1825, bn. Jun. 5, 1825, s. Pierre RIVIERES and Rosalie DESRUSE (SLC, B36, 72)

**TOUTAN**

Emilie, native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 148)

**TOUTANT**

Luisa Elodie (Santiago and Maria Helena Judith REGGIO, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1824, bn. Dec. 18, 1823, pgp. Luis TOUTANT and Victoria DUCROS, mgp. Luis CHEVALLIER DE REGGIO and Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, s. Agustin Frejus TOUTANT and Francisca Judith TOUTANT (SLC, B33, 101)

**TOUTANT BEAURREGARD**

Maria Luisa Helena (Manuel and Leocadia LEONARD, both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1824, bn. Mar. 19, 1824, pgp. Elias TOUTANT BEAURREGARD and Felicite DUREL, mgp. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida DE REGGIO, s. Gilberto LEONARD, infant's uncle, and Carolina JORDA (SLC, B33, 145)  
Maria Severina (Bartholome and Constanza TERNOIR, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1825, bn. Mar. 26, 1824, s. Luis MORIN and Pelagia DAUPHIN (SLC, B34, 182)

**TOUYA**

Marie Catherine, native of the island of Santo Domingo, Widow BIGAILLE, bn. [o], i. Mar. 28, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 131)

**TOWNSLEY**

Maria Coralie (Thomas, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Getrudis ESLABA, native of Mobile in Florida [sic]), b. Jul. 15, 1825, bn. Apr. 20, 1825, in this city, pgp. Roberto TOWNSLEY and Ygnes MC LELAN, mgp. Thomas ESLABA and [o], s. Geronimo ESLABA, absent, p. Miguel ESLABA, both infant's uncles, and Getrudis DE LANZOS (SLC, B36, 61)

**TRABUSIO**

Antonio E., Spaniard, ca. 25 yr., i. May 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 41)

## TREGRE

- Adelaide (Jacques and Catherine SECXNAIDER), b. Oct. 18, 1824, bn. Jun. 29, 1824, s. Henry TREGRE and Adelaide TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 177)
- Antoine (Antoine and Marie Aimerante STAYRE), b. Jul. 4, 1824, bn. May 14, [o], s. Terrence STAYRE and Marie TASSIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 172)
- Auguste (Andre, *fils*, and Magdelaine HELTE), b. Oct. 4, 1824, bn. Jun. 7, 1824, s. Victorin BOUVIER and Marie Celeste TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 176)
- Eugene Anacharsis (Eugene and Caterine HELTE), b. May 17, 1825, bn. Mar. 25, [o], s. George TREGRE and Marie Magdelaine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 196)
- Georges (Georges and Margueritte ORY), b. May 9, 1824, bn. Apr. 5, [o], s. Nicolas ORY and Genevieve SKOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 169)
- Helene (Andre, *fils*, and Magdelaine HELT), minor, native of this parish, m. Victorin BOUVIER, Feb. 10, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 80)
- Jules Devezin (Leonard and Margueritte CONRAD), b. Jan. 15, 1825, bn. Nov. 26, 1824, s. Andre HELTE and Catherine CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 185)
- Louis Alcide (Louis and Marie CHARLES-VILLE), b. Apr. 17, 1825, bn. Dec. 6, 1824, s. Felix CHARVILLE [@CHARLES-VILLE] and Clarice TREGRE (SJBED, B4, 194)
- Marguerite (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), sp. Joseph WICNAIRE, 39 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1825, d. Jul. 16, 1825, on the habitation of Georges WENPRENNE (SJBED, F3, 4)
- Onesyme (Antoine and Marie Barbe HAYDEL, dec.), native of this parish, m. Francoise DUFRESNE, Feb. 8, 1825, w. Antoine TREGRE, Pierre FAYET, Gabriel HYMEL, Thelesfort ROUSSEL, Martin DUFRESNE, and Severin TREGRE (SJBED, M3, 87)
- Theodore (Eugene and Catherine HELTE), b. Jan. 19, 1824, bn. Dec. 6, 1823, s. Theodore TREGRE and Marie BOUVIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 162)
- Veronique (Theodore, dec., and Celeste PICOU), native of this parish, m. Jean R. WILLIAMS, Jan. 20, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 78)

### **TREPAGNIER**

Jacques Etienne (Etienne, resident of this parish, and Annette CHARBONNET), minor, m. Marie Magdeleine Selima OLIVIER-DEVEZIN, Sep. 6, 1825, w. Charles Frederic OLIVIER-FORCELLE, grandfather, Francois OLIVIER-FORCELLE, uncle, Victor FORTINEAUX [@FORTINOT], Auguste GERMAIN, Etienne TREPAGNIER, Norbert BOUDOUSQUIE, and Louis PLANCHARD (SJBED, M3, 94)

Norbert (Norbert and Antoinette BLANCHARD), b. Jun. 5, 1825, 5 mo., s. Jean Jacques BLANCHARD and Antoinette TREPAGNIER, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 198)

### **TREPY (see CABARET DE TREPY)**

### **TRICHE**

Andre (Andre and Marie LASSEIGNE, dec.), m. Celeste CLEMENT, minor, Jan. 13, 1824, w. Antoine VICHNEAIRE [@WICNAIRE], Jean Baptiste BAUDRY, A. MADERE, *fils*, and Jacques VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE] (SJBED, M3, 77)

Celeste (Jean Baptiste and Celeste LECHE, dec.), b. Jul. 17, 1824, bn. Aug. 27, 1822, s. Louis Constant DESTEZ, absent, p. Christophe STERANTZ, and Celeste CANTRELLE, sp. L. C. DESTEZ, M.D., absent, p. Celeste TRICHE, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 172)

Evariste (Andre and Celeste CLEMENT), b. May 26, 1825, bn. Nov. 24, [o], s. Jacques CLEMENT and Thereze ELFER, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 197)

Jean Baptiste (Nicolas and Clarice PONTIF), b. Nov. 4, 1824, bn. May 27, [o], s. Enoch DUE [@DUHE] and Josephe TRICHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 180)

### **TRINCHARD**

Francois (Junior and Agate BERNARD), b. Apr. 19, 1824, bn. Apr. 6, 1824, s. Junior TRINCHARD, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Francoise BERNARD, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B33, 104)

### **TRIVINO [@TRIBINO]**

Francisco de Paula [corrected from Francisco Pablo] (Joseph and Margarita RUSSY), native of this city, m. Josephina DECOUDREAUX, Oct. 30, 1824, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Zelestino VISOT, and Joseph CAMPS (SLC, M3, 76)

Marie Louise ([o] and Marie, aka Salinette [o]), b. Aug. 15, 1824, bn. Nov. 11, 1822, s. Jacob TRIMBLE and Marie Louise POPULUS (SLC, B34, 148)

Pablo (Francisco de Paula and Josepha DECOUDREAU, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1825, bn. Jul. 24, 1824, s. Joseph CAMPS and Rita LUGAR (SLC, B34, 188)

### **TROARD**

Louis de Gonzague Didier (Prosper and Marie Elizabeth CHAUVIN DELERY, native of St. Charles Parish des Allemands), b. Jul. 11, 1824, bn. May 23, 1823, at Cannes Brulees in this parish [modern Kenner], pgp. Louis TROARD, dec., and Marie Louise GOME DE LAGRANGE, dec., mpg. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Marie CORBIN, s. Louis CHAUVIN DELERY and Adelaide TROARD, Widow DELHOMME (SLC, B33, 123)

### **TRONQUETTE**

Maria (Pedro, dec., and Claudia SOCHETTE, dec.), native and resident of this city, widow of Vicente RILLIEUX, bn. [o], i. Feb. 4, 1824, d. Feb. 3, 1824 (SLC, F13, 126)

### **TROXCLAIRE [@TROSCLAIRe] (see HAYDEL)**

Firmin or Jacques [sic] (Jacques, dec., and Aimerante DESNOYER, sp. Francois WEBRE), sp. Marie Louise WEBRE, 30 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1824, d. Aug. 6, 1824, at the home of Francois WEBRE (SJBED, F2, 81) [marginal note: "the body of Firmin TROSCLAIRe but his baptismal name was really Jacques TROSCLAIRe"]

Jean Baptiste (Sylvere and Leocadie DESLATTES), b. Jul. 12, 1825, bn. Jun. 24, 1825, s. Georges OVIDE and Marie BORNE, sp. Christophe TROSCLAIR, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 199)

**TUORA**

Jean, native of France, ca. 70 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 17)

**TURCAS**

Reine Jacqueline Olimpia (Luis Antonio and Dorotea TURCAS), native and resident of this parish, m. Henrrique Federico PERRET, Jan. 27, 1824 (SLC, M7, 40)

Theresa (Luis Antonio and Dorotea TURCAS), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this parish, m. Amadeo BELLOC, Nov. 15, 1824 (SLC, M7, 54)

**TURCOTTY**

Amada Josephina (Joseph and Julia ST. HILAIRE), native and resident of this parish, m. Nicolas MONIER, Jun. 5, 1825 (SLC, M7, 65)

**TUREAUX**

Adelaide Emilie (J. F. Theodore, native of France, and Claire CONAND, native of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1824, bn. Jul. 1, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Jacques M. Joseph TUREAUX, dec., and Adelaide PINEAU, dec., mgp. Joseph CONAND and Therese JOURDAN, s. Jean Louis [H?]ANDRESSY and Emilie Therese CONAND (SLC, B33, 144)

**TURPIN**

Claire Egerie (Jacques and Emelie OLIVIER), b. Mar. 6, 1824, bn. Jul. 11, 1818, pgp. Louis TURPIN and Marie SARADE, mgp. Jean Baptiste OLIVIER and Adelaide MIOTON, s. Raimond DEREZE and Claire OLIVIER, child's maternal aunt (SLC, B33, 94)

**TURRIER**

Gerard, native of France, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F13, 164) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

**TWAILLE**

Marie, bn. [o], i. Oct. 10, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 85)

**TYSON**

John, native of the island of Mai [Isle of Man, England?], ca. 19 yr.,  
i. Aug. 14, 1824, d. [o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ in this city  
(SLC, F13, 148)

**TYTUS (see VOISIN)**

**[U/V]RISSE**

Melania (Francisco and Angelica [U/V]RISSE), native of Môle St.  
Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m.  
Joseph JAMET, Jan. 31, 1825 (SLC, M3, 77)

**URTINS**

Antoine ([o] and Antoinette LUSILVA), native of Petit Trou de  
Baradere on Santo Domingo, ca. 22 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1824, d. [o]  
(SLC, F12, 179)

**USE**

Mathurin, native of St. James Parish, Acadian Coast in this state, ca.  
32 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 80)

**VAGNIER**

Joseph, bn. [o], i. Nov. 10, 1824, d. [o], Frenchman whose body was  
sent to the cemetery by the police (SLC, F14, 8)

**VAIL**

Nathan, native of the state of Ohio in the U.S.A., ca. 23 yr., i. Jun. 19,  
1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 49)

**VAILLEAUX [@VALLEAU]**

Marie, native of Cap Français on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow  
BUISSON, ca. 40 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 165)

## **VALENTIN**

Pierre (Marie), b. Oct. 21, 1825, bn. Oct. 12, 1825, s. Charles GABRIEL and Marie NEVEU (SLC, B35, 155)

Pierre Francois, native of Paris, France, bachelor, book-keeper or clerk by profession, ca. 30 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1824, d. [o], in this city, at the corner of St. Anne and Burgundy Streets (SLC, F13, 154)

## **VALERY**

Agathe (Charles and Pauline JUN), b. Oct. 19, 1825, bn. Apr. 14, 1825, s. Paul MESSARD and Agathe CHARLES (SLC, B35, 155)

## **VALET [@BALLET]**

Antonio (Antonio and Constanza TASSIN), native and resident of this city, m. Manuela RUIZ, May 31, 1824, w. Joaquin BUSQUET, Simon CUCULLU, and Christoval DE ARMAS (SLC, M7, 48)

Antonio (Antonio and Amelia RUIZ, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 21, 1825, bn. Nov. 29, 1824, pgp. Antonio VALET and Constanza TASSIN, mpg. Jose RUIZ and Antonia CALZINES, s. Santiago RUIZ, infant's maternal uncle, and Maria RUIZ, infant's maternal aunt (SLC, B36, 33)

Francisca (Antonio and Constanza THASSIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan RUIZ, May 21, 1825 (SLC, M7, 64)

Francisco (Antonio and Constanza TASSIN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen RODRIGUES, Nov. 14, 1825, w. Christoval DE ARMAS, Juan RUIZ, and Antonio BALLET (SLC, M7, 73)

Magdeleine, native of La Rochelle, dept. of Charente Inferieure [dept. of Charente-Maritime] in France, sp. Hyppolite DULUC, 38 yr., i. May 26, 1824, d. May 25, 1824 (SLC, F13, 137)

## **VALLEJOS**

Luis (Joseph and Ginesa SAGALES), native of Cartagena in Spain, resident of this city, m. Petrona BARRIOS, Jun. 16, 1824, w. Juan DE CASTRO, Carlos VALLEJOS, and Barbara BARRIOS (SLC, M7, 49)

**VALLIERE [@VALIER(E?)]**

Augustine (Charlotte), b. Jul. 4, 1825, ca. 13 mo., s. Pierre RIVIERE

and Rose PAUG[I/E] (SLC, B35, 96)

Justine (Charlotte), 13 mo., i. Jul. 5, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 199)

**VANDERDOES**

Juan Carlos Ylus (Carlos Alexo Constant, native of Brussels, capital of Brabant [Belgium], and Luisa DUBOY, native of Bogency, dept. or province of Orleanais [Beaugency, dept. of Loiret], in France, both residents of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1824, bn. Dec. 14, 1823, pgp. Carlos Manuel VANDERDOES and Angelica MEANS, mpg. Carlos Renato DUBOY and Victoria SIMONEAUX, s. Juan LUCAS and Maria Magdalena Theotis GUERIN (SLC, B33, 92)

**VAN ROOTEN**

Caroline [@Maria Ysabel Carolina] (Pedro and Carolina MULONIER), native of New York, resident of this parish, m. Justin [@Agustin] DUREL, Dec. 22, 1825 (SLC, M7, 75)

**VAN WEDDENIG**

Jacob (Henrique and Ysavel BAMBERIN), native of Brussels, Belgium, resident of this city, m. Magdalena FOELLS, Oct. 10, 1825, w. Juan CARSTEN, Juan DE CASTRO, and Mariana Catarina THOMAS (SLC, M7, 70) [ed. note: in entry and margin he is given his mother's surname, BAMBERIN; his father is listed as VAN WEDDENIG and the groom is recorded as a legitimate son]

**VARION**

Louise (Jean and Claire LEFEVRE), native of Santiago de Cuba, ca. 17 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1824, d. Nov. 24, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny of this city (SLC, F14, 12)

Susana (Juan and Clara LEFEVRE), native of Cuba, resident of this parish, m. Pedro CLAPIER, Jul. 31, 1824 (SLC, M7, 50)

**VASQUE**

Mariane, native of Louisiana, ca. 30 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1825, d. [o], at  
Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 24)

**VASSANT (see DORIOCOURT)****VASSELLE**

Joseph Zulenard (Nicolas and Aimee HYMEL), b. Aug. 18, 1824, bn.  
Dec. 1, 1823, s. Joseph SILVESTRE [@SYLVESTRE] and  
Arthemise CONRAD, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 174)

**VAUD (see BAUD)****VAUDRY**

Jean, native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde in France, sp. Marguerite  
DUPUY, ca. 60 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1825, d. last night [Nov. 18/19], in  
the Faubourg Saint Marie in this parish (SLC, F14, 92)

**VEAU**

Ysavel (Pedro, native of St. Cyr-Le-Colons [St. Cyr-les-Conons, dept.  
of Yonne in France], resident of this city, and Delphina  
GUENARD, native and resident of this city), b. May 10, 1824, bn.  
Jun. 28, 1823, pgp. Germain VEAU and Ysavel BARBETTE, mgp.  
Lorenzo GUENARD and Maria Luisa BUQUOI, s. Jorge  
SEIXNAYDRE and Mariana Eurania JOLLY (SLC, B33, 111)

**VEILLON**

Adelaida (Silvano and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN), native of St.  
Bernard Parish [LA], commonly called English Turn, resident of  
this city, m. Joseph ERARD, Apr. 9, 1825 (SLC, M7, 62)

Adelaida Eulalie (Silvano, native of this city, resident of St. Bernard  
Parish, and Maria GUTIERRES, native and resident of St. Bernard  
Parish), b. May 25, 1824, bn. Dec. 15, 1823, in St. Bernard Parish,  
commonly called English Turn, Louisiana, pgp. Silvano VEILLON  
and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN, mgp. Joseph GUTIERRES  
and Catarina SANCHES, s. Estevan VEILLON and Maria SOLIS  
(SLC, B33, 116)

Eduardo (Eduardo, native and resident of this city of New Orleans, and Milasy BERTRAND, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this state, resident of this city of New Orleans), b. Feb. 15, 1825, bn. Dec. 26, 1824, pgp. Joseph VEILLON and Maria FUNEYEAU, mgp. Joseph BERTRAND and Ysavel MATERN, s. Joseph VEILLON, infant's uncle, and Cesaria BERTRAND, infant's aunt (SLC, B33, 160)

Marcelin (Joseph and Celeste DAUBARD, both residents of the civil parish of Plaquemines), b. May 14, 1825, bn. Sep. 18, 1824, s. Joseph VEILLON, infant's grandfather, and Rosine DAUBARD (SLC, B36, 27)

Maria Francisca (Silvano and Margarita Eulalia ST. GERMAIN), native of St. Bernard Parish, commonly called English Turn [LA], resident of this parish, m. Manuel Simon CUCULLU, Jul. 14, 1824 (SLC, M7, 50) [ed. note: related by consanguinity]

Remi (Felicitee), ca. 33 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 150)

#### **VELA**

Celestina ([o] and Maria COLEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco JIGNAC, May 3, 1825 (SLC, M3, 79)

**VELAND** (see LEONARD)

**VELANGER** (see BELANGER)

#### **VELON**

Maria Francisca (Clemente Luis and Sophia Elizabeth CHAUVELOT, both natives of Paris, residents of New Orleans), b. Jan. 20, 1825, bn. May 2, 1824, pgp. Francisco Luis VELON and Maria Catharina VERTIN BONNE, mgp. Francisco CHAUVELOT and Sophia POTMAIENT, s. Andres DORIOCOURT and Maria Francisca DORIOCOURT (SLC, B33, 153)

**VENPRENNE** [@VIENPRENNE] (see WEMPRENNE)

## **VEQUE**

Charles Joseph (J. B., native of Paris, resident of this parish, and Marie Josephe REY, native of Cuba), b. Nov. 13, 1825, bn. Sep. 11, 1825, in New Orleans, s. Charles VEQUE and Claira CHABOIJEA[N?] (SLC, B35, 170)

## **VERACRUZ**

Antonio, native of the city of Vera Cruz in Mexico, ca. 50 yr., i. Jun. 18, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 48)

## **VERDON**

Aimee Mariana (Joseph Juan, native of St. Onge in France, resident of this city, and Martina [o], native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1825, bn. Feb. 2, 1824, s. Guillermo PARAN and Mariana VERDON, infant's sister (SLC, B35, 74)

## **VERGES (see MILTEN-VERGES)**

### **VERLOIN DEGRUIS [@DEGRUIS]**

Amenaide (Antonio and Josephina GUERIN), native of this city, bn. Aug. 22, 1811, i. Aug. 31, 1824, d. Aug. 30, 1824 (SLC, F13, 152)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

Joseph Camilo (Pedro and Francisca Asel[i/e]e ST. AMAND, both natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 13, 1825, bn. May 8, 1824, in New Orleans, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp. Miguel ST. AMAND and Francisca ZERINGUE, s. Joseph Sostein ST. AMAND and Eulalia Alix MORIER (SLC, B36, 8)

Louise (Antoine, dec., native and [former] resident of this parish, and Josephine GUERIN, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 19, 1824, bn. Jul. 6, 1821, pgp. Joseph VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Marie Anne COUTURIER, mgp. Louis GUERIN and Catherine Marie LEBAU, s. J. VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Marie Anne Leonide DEGRUIS, sp. [o] BAUDIET (SLC, B33, 97)

Melania Agustina (Juan Bautista and Melania GAUDIN, both natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1824, bn. Jan. 17, 1822, in this city, pgp. Juan Bautista VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Marie

AUFFRERE, mfp. Pablo GAUDIN and Felicite DEPIGNY, s.  
Estevan CAFARRENA and the young Felicite DEGRUIS, infant's  
sister (SLC, B33, 85) [ed. note: godmother is 6 years old!]  
Pierre ([o] and Adeline CAYET), 2 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F12, 167)

**VERON**

Adelaide Victoire (Victoire), 2 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12,  
163)

**VERREN**

Clery (Etienne, native of Lyon [dept. of Rhône, France], and Adele  
BARROIS, native of Plaquemines Parish), b. Apr. 21, 1825, bn.  
Jan. 27, 1825, s. Clery BONNET and Marie Alline LANGE (SLC,  
B36, 14)

**VERSAILLE**

Rose, resident of Metairie, m. Evariste DEMOUILLE, Jul. 13, 1824,  
[o - in St. Louis Cathedral?] (SLC, M3, 75)

**VERSEEG**

Francisca (Wilhelm and Joanna HOLMERS), native of Chifen in  
Holland, resident of this parish, m. Carlos COLBERT, Mar. 21,  
1824 (SLC, M7, 43) [ed. note: volume index shows VERSEEG;  
record deteriorated]

**VICHNAIR (see WICNAIRE)**

**VICTOR**

Henriette (Zenon and Marie [o]), b. Feb. 21, 1825, bn. Aug. 16, 1823,  
s. Louis [o] and Marie [o] (SLC, B34, 190)

**VIDAL**

Catherine (Pietro, Italian, and [o]), 6 da., i. Dec. 31, 1824, d. [o] (SLC,  
F14, 18)

Maria Augusta (Joseph, native of La Coruna in Galicia, Spain, resident  
of this city, and Modesta DEVILLE, native and resident of this

city), b. Apr. 25, 1825, bn. Mar. 23, 1823, Palm Sunday, s. Emilio LASERRE and Maria Marta CASTANEDO (SLC, B35, 33)

#### **VIDALES**

Manuel Antoine (Vicente and [o]), 6 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 160)

#### **VIENNE**

Honorato (Santiago and Margarita ALPUENTE, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 25, 1824, bn. Jul. 12, 1821, pgp. Julian VIENNE and Margarita LANDREAUX, mgp. Mathias ALPUENTE and Margarita AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS, s. Honorato LANDREAUX, *el joven*, and Margarita Azeline LANDREAUX (SLC, B33, 92)

#### **VIENPRENNE [@VENPRENNE]** (see WEMPRENNE)

#### **VIGNEAUD**

Jean (Pierre, dec., and Margueritte FORTIER, dec.), native of Arles, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône in France, sp. Marie Anne Deziree FOUCHE, native of Marseilles in the same dept., m. in this city, ca. 65 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1824, d. last night [Jun. 21/22] (SLC, F13, 139)

#### **VILLARD D'ORVILLE**

Casimir (Francois Joseph LAMOLAIRE D'ORVILLE, dec., and Marie Marthe Minette DE LABARRE, dec.), native of this city, ca. 23 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1825, d. [o], at his residence situated in Metairie in this parish (SLC, F14, 29)

#### **VILLARS [@VILLARD]**

Jean Baptiste (Joseph, dec., and Ulalie SEMPE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Charlotte Adele DELERY, May 22, 1824, w. Francois Joseph ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Vincent LESASSIER (SLC, M7, 47)

Theophile (Bernard and Aurore TRUDEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Eveline CHAUVIN DELERY, Aug. 16, 1824, w. [o]

DUQUE LIVAUDAIS, J. Z. TRUDEAU, Vincent LESASSIER,  
and Joseph VERLOIN (SLC, M7, 51)

**VILLE FRANCHE** (see **BOUDOUSQUIE**)

**VILLERE**

Delfin (Santiago Phelipe and Hanrieta FAZENDE), native and resident of this city, widower of Delphina BIENVENU, m. Eliza FORSTALL, Mar. 5, 1825, w. Edmundo FORSTALL, Felix FORSTAL, Placido FORSTALL, and groom's father (SLC, M7, 59)  
[marginal note: related in the 3rd and 4th mixed degrees of consanguinity]

Maria Antonia (Julio Calisto and Ysavel DUVERGES, both natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1824, bn. May 22, 1823, pgp. Santiago Phelipe VILLERE, former governor of this State of Louisiana, and Henrieta FAZENDE, both natives of this city, mgp. Bartolome DUVERGEZ, dec., and Alixa BIENVENUE, both natives of this city, s. [Santiago Phelipe VILLERE], infant's paternal grandfather, absent, p. Felix VILLERE, infant's paternal uncle, and [Henrietta FAZENDE], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B33, 88)

**VILLES**

Pierre Louis (Joseph and Suzanne FERDENANDEZ), b. Feb. 18, 1824, bn. Jan. 3, 1824, s. Paul MATHERNE and Marie WICNAIRE, of St. Helene Parish (SJBED, B4, 164)

**VILLIERS** (see **COULON JUMONVILLE** [@COULON DE VILLIERS])

**VILPOL**

Louis, bn. [o], i. Oct. 17, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 87)

**VIODEAU**

Renato Francisco (Miguel, native of Jacmel on the island of Santo Domingo, and Brigida ARDROIS, native of the post of Opelousas

in this state of Louisiana, both residents of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1824, bn. Oct. 4, 1823, s. Renato LAMUSSE and Angelica DIMOTHE (SLC, B33, 100)

#### **VITRAC**

Carlos (Hipolite, native of Dordogn [Ordonnac, dept. of Gironde?] in France, and Maria Rosa Fany PARISSET, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 20, 1824, bn. Oct. 8, 1823, pgp. Pedro VITRAC and Catharina BAUNAU, mgp. [o], s. the young Rene Hyppolite VITRAC, infant's brother, and the young Anne VITRAC, infant's sister (SLC, B33, 105) [ed. note: godfather is 5 years old, godmother is 7 years old!]

#### **VIVANT**

Louise (Louis and Magdelaine ASTIER), b. Jul. 3, 1824, bn. Dec. 26, 1822, s. Louis ASTIER and Marie Louise CHAUVIN (SLC, B34, 137)

Rosette, native of this parish, ca. 40 yr., i. May 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 158)

#### **VIVENT (see NETESTORY)**

#### **VOISIN**

Catherine, native of Lafourche in this state of Louisiana, sp. Jean TYTUS, ca. 23 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1824, d. Aug. 30, 1824, in the Faubourg Marigny in this parish (SLC, F13, 153)

#### **VOLION**

Marie Octavie (Jean Baptiste and Melanie LAGRANGE), b. Sep. 11, 1825, bn. Feb. 17, 1824, s. George VINPRENNE, *fils*, and Rose Eveline LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 204)

#### **V[O?]YE [@VAYE]**

Victoria Manuela (Felix, native of Genoveva [Genoa?], Kingdom of Sardinia, and Ana MEDINA, native of St. Bernard Parish, Terre-aux-Boeufs in this state, both residents of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1825, bn. Mar. 23, 1825, pgp. Geronimo V[O?]YE and Catalina

BUERA, mpg. Juan MEDINA and Manuela GONZALES, s.  
Phelipe AVEGNO and his wife, Catarina GENOIS (SLC, B36, 64)

**VRISSE** (see **[U/V]RISSE**)

**WADDLEWORTH**

William, native of Liverpool, County of Lancaster in England, 16 yr.,  
i. Aug. 11, 1824, d. [o], in the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC,  
F13, 147)

**WAGER**

Marie Celeste (Daniel and Marcelline PERILLOU), b. Jan. 24, 1825,  
bn. Jul. 28, 1824, s. Antoine VITAL and Celeste PERILLOU, sp.  
George HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 186)

**WAGGAMAN** [**@WAGGAMMANN**]

Eugenio (Jorge A., lawyer in this city, and Camila ARNOULT), 2 yr.,  
i. Sep. 22, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 81)

Eugenio Rodolpho (Jorge, native of the state of Maryland in the  
U.S.A., resident of this city, lawyer, and Camila ARNOULT, native  
and resident of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1825, bn. Mar. 10, 1821, pgp.  
Henrry WAGGAMAN and Sarah WAGGAMAN, mpg. Cirilo  
ARNOULT and Christina BRUNER, s. Henrry WAGGAMAN,  
child's brother, and Maria Ana GALORE (SLC, B36, 55)

**WALKER**

Adam Jacob (James, dec., and Azelie CAMBRE), b. May 29, 1825,  
bn. Aug. 8, 1824, s. Simphorien MONTZ and Amelie CAMBRE,  
all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 197)

James (James, dec., and Elizabeth BALTRILRIGE, dec.), native of  
Tennessee, sp. Adeline CAMBRE, 33 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1825, d. Apr.  
13, 1825, on the habitation of George PERILLOUX (SJBED, F3,  
3)

Louis Ovide (James, dec., and Efa CAMBRE), 13 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1824,  
d. [o] (SLC, F13, 164) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

Melanie (James and Marie Azelie CAMBRE), 5 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824,  
d. Aug. 10, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 82)

## **WALL**

Garrit, native of Ireland, ca. 33 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 156) [marginal note: of yellow fever]

## **WALSH**

Pedro, native of Ireland where he reportedly was married, resident of Bayou Sarah in this state, captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, ca. 60 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1825, d. Mar. 24, 1825 (SLC, F14, 33)

Thomas, native of Ireland, resident of this parish, m. Honnora HALE, Apr. 23, 1824, w. Guillaume CONILL and Vincent PADRON (SLC, M7, 45)

## **WAYES**

William, native of Ireland, ca. 26 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 51)

## **WEBRE (see HAYDEL)**

Adelaide (Jean and Ursule DESCARREAUX), minor, native of this parish, m. Ursin HAYDEL, Jun. 1, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 83)

Amelie (Silvestre and Adelaide BECNEL), b. Nov. 6, 1824, bn. Oct. 25, 1824, s. Adelard BECNEL and Agnes WEBRE, sp. Nicolas KELAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 180)

Antoine Wilfide (Antoine and Emilie TROSCLAIRES), b. Apr. 16, 1825, bn. Oct. 2, 1824, s. Joseph WEBRE and Clarice WEBRE, all of St. James Parish, except the godmother, who is of this parish (SJBED, B4, 193)

Arsene (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), b. Oct. 27, 1825, bn. Oct. 3, 1825, s. Ciprien KELLER [@KELAIRE] and Marie Eliza BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 206)

Catherine (Jean, dec., and Catherine TREGRE, dec.), sp. Pierre ROUSSELLE, 52 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1825, d. Jul. 24, 1825, at her husband's home (SJBED, F3, 5)

Catherine Elvina (Jean and Dorothee DESLATTE), 11 mo., i. Aug. 12, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 82)

Eloise (Christophe and Marie Felicite ROME), 6 mo., i. Mar. 15, 1824, d. Mar. 15, 1824, at her grandfather's home (SJBED, F2, 74)

Emerante (Antoine and Emelie TROXCLAIRE), 5 yr., i. Jul. 14, 1824,  
d. Jul. 14, 1824, at Georges WEBRE's home (his grandfather),  
resident of St. James Parish (SJBED, F2, 79)

Emilien (Christophe and Marie Felicite ROME), b. Mar. 9, 1825, bn.  
Jan. 9, 1825, s. Marcellin HAYDEL and Marie HAYDEL, sp. Jn.  
Js. HAYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 190)

Jean Baptiste (Francois and Marianne SEXCNAIDER, dec.), sp.  
Euphrosyne SECXNAIDER, 32 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1824, d. Oct. 15,  
1824, at his father's home (SJBED, F2, 89)

Pierre Eugene Seraphin (Eugene and Azelie BOSSIE), 8 mo., 15 da.,  
i. Jul. 7, 1824, d. Jul. 7, 1824, at his grandfather's home (SJBED,  
F2, 77)

#### **WELSEY**

James, native of Scotland (England) [sic], 21 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1824, d.  
[o], at the hospital of Dr. SANCHEZ (SLC, F13, 147) [marginal  
note: died of yellow fever]

#### **WEMPRENNE      [@VENPRENNE,      VIENPRENNE, WENPRENNE, WINPRENNE]**

Celina (George and Heloise EDELAIRE), b. May 2, 1824, bn. Nov. 2,  
[o], s. Jean YOYE [@YOU] and Eliza LANDENEBAK, all of this  
parish (SJBED, B4, 168)

George Baltazar (Baltazar and Melitte KINLER), 18 yr., i. May 15,  
1824, d. May 14, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 75)

Louis (Balthazar and Emilie KINLER), b. Jul. 19, 1825, bn. Apr. 22,  
1824, s. Louis MADER [@MADERE] and Martine Baltazar  
VENPRENNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 200)

Marie (Balthazard and Amelie KINLER), minor, native of this parish,  
m. Louis MADERE, Feb. 12, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 81)

#### **WESTERN**

Henrry, native of England, ca. 43 yr., i. Jul. 11, 1825, d. [o], at Charity  
Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 56)

## WHITE

Jorge (Daniel and Maria MAR[G/Q]HAN), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Ysavel Palmira PRIEUR, Dec. 8, 1825, w. Nathaniel DICK, Juan HAGAN, Juan Gabriel MONTAMAT, Mercedita BLANC, and Eliza THOMPSON (SLC, M7, 74)

Maunsel (Lawford and Ana MAUNSEL), native of Ireland, resident of this city, widower of Ysavel Zeleste Denis DELARONDE, m. Eloisa Denis DELARRONDE, Mar. 19, 1825, w. Pedro Adolpho DUCROS, Pedro JORDA, Pedro Denis DELARRONDE, bride's brother, and bride's grandmother, mother, and sisters (SLC, M7, 60) [marginal note: related in the first transverse degree of affinity]

## WICNAIRE (see CUVILLIER, TREGRE)

Celeste (Nicolas and Celeste CUVILLIER), minor, native and resident of this parish, m. Pierre YENTZEN, Oct. 8, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 96)

Eugene (Leon and Catherine RICHE), b. Jun. 19, 1824, bn. Oct. 2, 1823, s. Christophe STERANTZ [@SERANCE] and Elisabeth CICET (SJBED, B4, 171)

Eugene (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHE), 7 yr., 8 mo., i. Jul. 21, 1824, d. Jul. 20, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 80)

Eulger (Jaque and Margueritte CLEMENT), b. Apr. 17, 1824, bn. Dec. 23, 1823, s. Jacques VICHNAIR [@WICNAIRE], *fils*, and Marie Celeste WICNAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 167)

Marianne (Adam, dec., and Marie TREGRE, dec.), widow in first marriage of Jean Baptiste PICOU, widow in second marriage of Jacques CONRAD, 48 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1824, d. Jul. 21, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 80)

Marie Adele (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Apr. 13, 1824, bn. Jan. 30, 1824, s. Jean Baptiste LOHEN and Marie LAURENT, sp. Jean Baptiste LOHEN, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 166)

Marie Aglaide (Michel Justin and Adelaide BORNE), 3½ yr., i. Jul. 27, 1824, d. Jul. 27, 1824 (SJBED, F2, 81)

Marie Azelie (Jacques and Margueritte CLEMENT), minor, m. Horther DUPUY, Feb. 3, 1824 (SJBED, M3, 79)

- Marie Estelle (Antoine and Barbe CONRAD), b. Jan. 15, 1825, bn. Jun. 9, 1824, s. Michel CONRAD and Marguritte CONRAD, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 185)
- Zephyrin (Laurent and Magdelaine Celeste WICNAIRE), b. May 29, 1825, in the home of Justin WICNAIRE, bn. Apr. 30, 1825, s. Nicolas ORY and Victoire WICNAIRE, sp. Pierre BERTRAND, all residents of this parish (SJBED, B4, 197)

### **WILLIAMS**

- George, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Mar. 13, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 33)
- Jean Elisee (John Robert and Veronique TREGRE), b. Jan. 14, 1825, bn. Nov. 24, 1824, s. Georges TREGRE and Clarice TREGRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B4, 184)
- Jean R. (Richard and Marie ZELLEARS), native of Baltimore, Maryland, m. Veronique TREGRE, Jan. 20, 1824, w. Nicolas ORY, Jean Rowland MELLISH, Daniel D. WAGER, Etienne CAMBRE, *fils*, and Charles REMONDET (SJBED, M3, 78)
- Jose ([o], native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Virginie GRAND-PRE, native of Baton Rouge in this state, both residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1825, bn. Sep. 6, 1824, in this city, s. Henrrique POPULUS and Margarita CAVELLIER (SLC, B35, 134)
- Marie, orphan of the Poydras Home, b. Jul. 16, 1824, ca. 5 yr., s. Magdelaine ROBERT (SLC, B33, 124)
- William, native of Baltimore, Maryland, 20 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1824, d. [o], at Charity Hospital in this city (SLC, F14, 5)

### **WILSON**

- Joseph, native of Ireland, ca. 40 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of New Orleans (SLC, F14, 35)

### **WILTZ [@WILTS]**

- Aimee (Juan Bautista, dec., and [o]), native and resident of this city, sp. Matheo PETIT, ca. 26 yr., i. May 9, 1825, d. May 8, 1825 (SLC, F14, 39)
- Aimee (Jean Baptiste and Francoise ST. AMAND), minor, m. Alphonse DORVIN, Oct. 29, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 97)

François Theodore (Jean Baptiste and Francoise ST. AMAND), b. Oct. 29, 1825, in the paternal home, bn. Jan. 22, 1825, s. Francois DASPIST ST. AMAND and Genevieve ST. AMAND, all of St. Charles Parish (SJBED, B4, 207)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, dec., and Suzana LANGLIS, dec.), native and resident of this city, sp. Maria Amelia NICOLAS, ca. 49 yr., i. Jun. 30, 1825, d. last night [Jun. 29/30] (SLC, F14, 52)

Santiago (Valerio and Eloisa DEMORUEL, both natives and residents of this city), b. May 30, 1825, bn. Jan. 31, 1824, pgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Emelia NICOLAS, mpg. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL and Felicite BROYARD, s. Santiago DEMORUEL and Maria FORMANTIN (SLC, B36, 37)

Ursule, native of this city, ca. 40 yr., i. May 1, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F12, 157)

## **WITHERS**

William, native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., ca. 25 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 61) [marginal note: fifth (victim this year) of yellow fever]

## **WOGAN**

Juan (Francisco and Maria DANIEL), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Eulalia OLIVIER, Aug. 6, 1825, w. Santiago TOUTANT, Pedro Marin ARGOTE, Pedro MARIN, and Mr. [o] FAVROT, justice of St. Bernard Parish (SLC, M7, 68)

## **WOIGUESPAK [@WOIWOIGUESPACK]**

Francois (Andre and Arthemise FAUCHEUX), b. Oct. 24, 1824, bn. Apr. 3, 1823, s. Louis WOIWOIGUESPACK and Marie FAUCHEUX, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 178)

Hubert (Jean Louis and Emerante WOIGUESPAK), b. Apr. 10, 1824, bn. Sep. 8, 1823, s. Hubert WOIGUESPAK and Genevieve WOIGUESPAK, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 166)

## **WOODRED**

Hoores [masc.], bn. [o], i. Sep. 23, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city (SLC, F14, 81)

**WYPENANS**

John, bn. [o], i. Oct. 9, 1825, d. [o], at Charity Hospital of this city  
(SLC, F14, 85)

**XAVIER**

Marie Francoise (Francois and Josephine ERICEE), b. Jan. 29, 1825,  
bn. Dec. 5, 1824, s. Joseph COUCY and Francoise LAVAUX  
(SLC, B34, 184)

**XEREZ [@CEREZ, CIREZ]**

Augustine (Joseph and [o] MAREQUITEE), b. Sep. 3, 1825, 20 mo.,  
s. Auguste HARDY and Michaele MAREQUITE (SLC, B35, 131)  
Bonaventure (Bonaventure, of this parish, and Marie CRESPOS  
[@CRESPO]), b. Aug. 16, 1824, bn. Mar. 25, 1824, s. Joseph  
GARRIG[E?] and Michele MO[T?]ERE (SLC, B33, 129)

**YAUNGER**

B., bn. [o], i. Aug. 9, 1825, d. [o], on entering Charity Hospital of this  
city (SLC, F14, 65)

**YENTZEN**

Coralie (Henry and Charlotte COLLET), minor, of this parish, m.  
Benjamin CARANTIN, May 21, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 91)  
Leonine (Henry and Charlotte COLLET), minor, m. Joseph  
CARANTIN, May 21, 1825 (SJBED, M3, 92)  
Pierre (Henry and Marie Charlotte COLLET), minor, native and  
resident of this parish, m. Celeste WICNAIRE, Oct. 8, 1825, w.  
Henri YENTZEN, Carl EGIDI, Jean Baptiste WICNAIRE, Joseph  
CARANTIN [@CARENTIN], and Henry LAYCOCK (SJBED,  
M3, 96)

**YOUNG**

James, native of Roche Island [Rhode Island], 33 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1824,  
d. [o], at Charity Hospital in New Orleans (SLC, F13, 163)  
[marginal note: of yellow fever]

**YSOARD**

Cesar Juan Bautista Antonio (Antonio Maria and Delphina ARNAUD), native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], resident of this city, m. Delphina Elena MAGAYANS, Jul. 26, 1825, w. Carlos RICORDE, Camilo FILHE, Joseph HICAR, and Antonio GILLY (SLC, M7, 68)

**YTURBIDE**

Agustin Come Damien (Augustin Come Damien, ex-Emperor of Mexico, and Anne Marie HUARTE), b. Dec. 24, 1824, by L[ouis] Guillaume [DU BOURG], Bishop of New Orleans, bn. Dec. 14, [o - 1824?], s. Jacques Waters ZACHARIE and Henriette Sophie ZACHARIE (SLC, B33, 150)

**YTURRALDE**

Bernardo (Pablo and Manuela ALBARADO), native of the town of Limpias in the mountains of Santander in Spain, bachelor, ca. 21 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1824, d. [o] (SLC, F13, 157)

**YVES**

Jean Charles Nicolas (Jean Charles Rave and Margueritte CLEMENT), native of Paris, France, sp. Anne Felicite BOUYER, ca. 63 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 19, 1824 (SLC, F14, 15)

**ZAMORA**

Juan Eulalio (Joseph Ygnacio and Eugenia PORE [@POREE], both natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1824, bn. Feb. 12, 1824, pgp. Joseph de los Dolores ZAMORA and Maria Juana DAMOUR, mpg. Carlos PORE and Catarina GODEIN, s. Juan ALZINA and Maria CHEVAL (SLC, B33, 150)

**ZERBEN**

Samuel Frederic (Frederic, dec., and Sophie MONSANTO), native of New Orleans, m. Julie Josephine Zulme LE-BLANC, May 3, 1825, w. Rene CAMPMAS, Antoine Jules ORRY, T. LEBLANC, Sophie MONSANTO, Auguste LEBLANC, Modeste LACOSTE, and Josephine FOUCHE (SJBED, M3, 91)

**ZERERO**

Antonia Angela (Antonio, native of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in Spain, and Luisa MORIS, native of Washington, capital of the U.S.A., both residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Aug. 21, 1824, bn. Aug. 10, 1824, s. Gaspar RUPIA and Antonia RAMIRES (SLC, B33, 130)

**ZERINGUE**

Charles (Paul Louis and Marie WOIWOIGUESPACK), b. Oct. 24, 1824, bn. May 30, 1824, s. Charles ZERINGUE and Marie Marie [sic] Roselline WOIWOIGUESPACK, all of St. James Parish (SJBED, B4, 178)

Mariana (Miguel and Josephina HARAND), native and resident of this parish, widow in first marriage of Dorsinos DE BLANC, widow in second marriage of [o] PEMILLIAT DE GUILHEN, m. Joseph LOMBARD, May 14, 1824 (SLC, M7, 46)

Miguel Fortunato (Miguel, dec., and Maria Josephina HARANG), native and resident of this city, bachelor, bn. Nov. 13, 1802, i. Nov. 3, 1825, d. [o] (SLC, F14, 91)

**ZERPA [@ZERPAS] (see SERPAS)****ZIBRISKI**

Louise (Sara [corrected from Saly]), b. Jun. 27, 1825, bn. Apr. 17, 1825, s. Nicollas DUQUENE and Charlotte [o] (SLC, B35, 91)